Name and Title Index

Abadie Aicardi, Aníbal and Oscar Abadie Aicardi, *Portugueses y brasileños hacia el Río de la Plata: Un informe geopolítico, 1816*, noticed, 59: 184.

¡Abajo el gringo!: Anti-American Sentiment during the Mexican Revolution, ed. and intro. by Gene Z. Hanrahan, noticed, 63: 419–420.

Abolición de la esclavitud en América Latina, La, by Hebe Clementi, reviewed, 56: 114–116.

Abolición de la esclavitud en Popayán, 1832–1852, La, by Jorge Castellanos, reviewed, 62: 306–307.

Abolición de la Inquisición en España, La, by Francisco Martí Gilabert, noticed, 57: 182.

"Abolitionism Born of Frustration, An: The Conde de Lemos and the Potosí Mita, 1667–73," by Jeffrey A. Cole, 63: 307–333.

Abolitionism: The Brazilian Antislavery Struggle, by Joaquim Nabuco, ed. and trans. by Robert Conrad, reviewed, 59: 764–765.

Aboriginal and Spanish Colonial Trinidad: A Study in Culture Contact, by Linda A. Newson, reviewed, 58: 719–720.

"Abortive Kronstadt, The: The Chilean Naval Mutiny of 1931," by William F. Sater, 60: 239–268.

Abrahams, Roger D. and John F. Szwed, eds., *After Africa: Extracts from British Travel Accounts and Journals of the Seventeenth, Eighteenth, and Nineteenth Centuries concerning the Slaves, their Manners, and Customs in the British West Indies*, reviewed, 64: 368–369.

Achor, Shirley, *Mexican Americans in a Dallas Barrio*, noticed, 59: 583–584.

Achugar, Hugo, *Ideología y estructuras narrativas en José Donoso, 1950–1970*, noticed, 61: 363–364.

Ácoma: Pueblo in the Sky, by Ward Alan Minge, reviewed, 57: 161–162.

Acosta, Jorge R., and Edith Mackie, trans., *Thirteen Masterpieces of Mexican Archaeology*, by Alfonso Caso, noticed, 57: 788; and Luis Aveleyra Arroyo de Anda, Ignacio Bernal et al., *Esplendor del México antiguo*, 2 vols., noticed, 57: 788.

Acosta, José de, *Historia natural y moral de las Indias*, noticed, 59: 182.

Acosta Rodríguez, Antonio, *La población de Luisiana española, 1763–1803*, reviewed, 61: 312–313.

Across South America: An Account of a Journey from Buenos Aires to Lima by Way of Potosí, by Hiram Bingham, noticed, 57: 579.

Across the Border: Rural Development in Mexico and Recent Migration to the United States, by Harry E. Cross and James A. Sandos, noticed, 63: 796.

Across the Chichimec Sea: Papers in Honor of J. Charles Kelley, ed. by Carroll L. Riley and Basil C. Hedrick, noticed, 60: 557–558.

Actas de las jornadas de metodología aplicada de las ciencias históricas. Vol. V: *Paleografía y archivística*, noticed, 59: 370.

Açúcar nas Antilhas (1697–1755), O, by Alice Piffer Canabrava, reviewed, 63: 606.

Acumulación capitalista dependiente y subordinada: El caso de México, 1940–1978, by Carlos Perzabal, noticed, 61: 185.

Acuña, Miguel, *El 48*, reviewed, 58: 329–330.

Adams, Eleanor B. and Fray Angelico Chávez, trans. and eds., *The Missions of New Mexico, 1776, A Description by Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez, With Other Contemporary Documents*, noticed, 56: 358.

Adams, Richard E. W., *The Origins of Maya Civilization*, reviewed, 58: 493–494; reviews by, 56: 161–162; 64: 598.

Adams, Richard N., *Cultural Surveys of Panama—Nicaragua—Guatemala—El Salvador—Honduras*, reviewed, 57: 762–763; reviews by, 60: 158; 65: 580–581.

Adaptive Radiations in Prehistoric Panama, ed. by Olga F. Linares and Anthony J. Ranere, reviewed, 61: 738–739.

Addy, George, review by, 56: 473–474.

Adelhofer, Otto, *Codex Vindobonensis Mexicanus 1. Vollständige Faksimile-Ausgabe im Originalformat. History and*

Description of the Manuscript. Codices Selecti, Vol. V., noticed, 56: 506.
Administración de los negocios de un encomendero en Michoacán, La, by J. Benedict Warren, noticed, 65: 391.
Administración y política en la historia de México, by Romeo R. Flores Caballero, reviewed, 63: 181–182.
Afflitto, Frank et al., *El Salvador: Background to the Crisis*, noticed, 63: 226–227.
Africa and the Caribbean: The Legacies of a Link, ed. by Margaret E. Crahan and Franklin W. Knight, reviewed, 61: 169–170.
African in Latin America, The, ed. by Ann M. Pescatello, noticed, 56: 363–364.
African Religions of Brazil, The: Toward a Sociology of the Interpenetration of Civilizations, by Roger Bastide, trans. by Helen Sebba, reviewed, 60: 166–167.
Africans Abroad: A Documentary History of the Black Diaspora in Asia, Latin America, and the Caribbean during the Age of Slavery, by Graham W. Irwin, reviewed, 59: 516–517.
Afro-Argentines of Buenos Aires, 1800–1900, The, by George Reid Andrews, reviewed, 61: 731–733.
Afro-Asian Dimension of Brazilian Foreign Policy, 1956–1972, The, by Wayne A. Selcher, reviewed, 56: 138–140.
After Africa: Extracts from British Travel Accounts and Journals of the Seventeenth, Eighteenth, and Nineteenth Centuries concerning the Slaves, their Manners, and Customs in the British West Indies, ed. by Roger D. Abrahams and John F. Szwed, reviewed, 64: 368–369.
Against All Odds: The Feminist Movement in Mexico to 1940, by Anna Macías, reviewed, 63: 398–399.
Age of Porfirio Díaz, The: Selected Readings, ed. by Carlos B. Gil, noticed, 58: 769.
Age of Reconnaissance, The: Discovery, Exploration and Settlement, 1450 to 1650, by J. H. Parry, reviewed, 63: 163–166.
Agents of Manifest Destiny: The Lives and Times of the Filibusters, by Charles H. Brown, reviewed, 61: 566.
Aggression and History: The Case of Ecuador and Peru, by Bryce Wood, reviewed, 59: 748–749.
Agmon, Tamir and Charles P. Kindleberger, eds., *Multinationals from Small Countries*, reviewed, 61: 350–351.
"Agrarian Change in Eighteenth-Century Yucatán," by Robert W. Patch, 65: 21–49.
Agrarian Populism and the Mexican State: The Struggle for Land in Sonora, by Steven E. Sanderson, reviewed, 62: 293–294.
Agrarian Question and Reformism in Latin America, The, by Alain de Janvry, reviewed, 63: 157–159.
Agrarian Radicalism in Veracruz, 1920–1938, by Heather Fowler Salamini, reviewed, 59: 530–532.
Agrarian Reform and Peasant Economy in Southern Peru, by David Guillet, reviewed, 60: 725–726.
Agrarian Reform and Peasant Organisation on the Ecuadorian Coast, by M. R. Redclift, reviewed, 59: 544–545.
Agrarian Reform and Rural Poverty: A Case Study of Peru, by Tom Alberts, reviewed, 64: 582–584.
Agrarian Reform under Allende: Peasant Revolt in the South, by Kyle Steenland, reviewed, 58: 743–745.
Agrarismo en Veracruz, El: La etapa radical, 1928–1935, by Romana Falcón, reviewed, 59: 333–334.
Agribusiness in the Americas, by Roger Burbach and Patricia Flynn, reviewed, 62: 535–536.
"Agriculture and Credit in Nineteenth-Century Mexico: Orizaba and Córdoba, 1822–71," by Eugene L. Wiemers, Jr., 65: 519–546.
Aguayo Expedition into Texas 1721. An Annotated Translation of the Five Versions of the Diary Kept by Br. Juan Antonio de la Peña, by Richard G. Santos, noticed, 63: 418–419.
Aguiar, Neuma, *The Structure of Contemporary Brazilian Development*, noticed, 61: 196.
Aguiar, Walter R., *Maya Land in Color*, noticed, 59: 780.
Aguila, Juan M. del, *Cuba: Dilemmas of a Revolution*, reviewed, 65: 579–580.
Aguilar Bulgarelli, Oscar, *Evolución político-constitucional de Costa Rica: Síntesis histórica*, noticed, 57: 795–796.
Aguilar, Luis E., ed., *Marxism in Latin America*, noticed, 59: 367; reviews by, 56: 116–118; 58: 136–137; 65: 607–609.

Aguirre, Amado, *Documentos para la historia de Baja California*, noticed, 59: 782.
Agustinos en la evangelización de Venezuela, Los, by Fernando Campo del Pozo, reviewed, 61: 98–99.
Ahern, Maureen, reviews by, 58: 347, 752–753; 59: 348–349.
Ainsworth, S. Kelly, review by, 60: 698.
Aizcorbe, Roberto, *Argentina: The Peronist Myth. An Essay on the Cultural Decay in Argentina after the Second World War*, reviewed, 56: 492.
Alamillo Flores, Luis, *Memorias: Luchadores ignorados al lado de los grandes jefes de la Revolución Mexicana*, reviewed, 58: 520–521.
Alamo Mission, The: San Antonio de Valero, 1718–1793, by Marion A. Habig, O.F.M., noticed, 58: 550.
"Alas, Alas, Kongo": A Social History of Indentured African Immigration into Jamaica, 1841–1865, by Monica Schuler, reviewed, 61: 763–764.
Alatorre, Antonio, trans., *La naturaleza de las Indias nuevas: De Cristóbal Colón a Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo*, by Antonello Gerbi, reviewed, 60: 320–321.
Alba: A Biography of Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, Third Duke of Alba, 1507–1582, by William S. Maltby, reviewed, 64: 370–371.
Alba, Francisco, *La población de México: Evolución y dilemas*, noticed, 59: 576; ed., *The Population of Mexico: Trends, Issues, and Policies*, reviewed, 63: 762–764.
Alba, Víctor, *Peru*, reviewed, 59: 131.
Albert, Bill, *The Peruvian Sugar Industry, 1880–1920, and the Letters of Ronald Gordon, Administrator of the British Sugar Company in Cañete, 1914–1920*, reviewed, 58: 340–341.
Alberts, Tom, *Agrarian Reform and Rural Poverty: A Case Study of Peru*, reviewed, 64: 582–584.
Albuquerque, M. Beatriz de and Mauricio Días David, eds., *El sector agrario en América Latina: Estructura económica y cambio social*, reviewed, 62: 316–317.
Alcances y límites de la política exterior de México, by Mario Ojeda, reviewed, 59: 158–159.
"Alcohol Abuse and Tavern Reform in Late Colonial Mexico City," by Michael C. Scardaville, 60: 643–671.
Alcorn, Janis B., *Huastec Mayan Ethnobotany*, reviewed, 65: 560–561.
Alden, Dauril, review by, 60: 326–328; and John D. Wirth, "Carl E. Solberg (1940–85)," 65: 551–552; and Warren Dean, eds., *Essays Concerning the Socioeconomic History of Brazil and Portuguese India*, reviewed, 58: 483.
Alejandro Ramírez y su tiempo: Ensayos de historia económica e institucional, by Luis E. González Vales, reviewed, 60: 711–712.
Alejo Carpentier: The Pilgrim at Home, by Roberto González Echevarría, reviewed, 60: 555–556.
Alemán Valdés, Miguel, *Miguel Alemán contesta*, noticed, 56: 508–509.
Alén Lascano, Luis C., *La Argentina ilusionada: 1922–1930*, reviewed, 58: 146.
Alexander, Robert J., *Bolivia: Past, Present, and Future of Its Politics*, reviewed, 63: 781–782; *Juan Domingo Perón: A History*, reviewed, 60: 524–526; *Rómulo Betancourt and the Transformation of Venezuela*, reviewed, 63: 186–188; *The Tragedy of Chile*, reviewed, 59: 755–756; reviews by, 58: 746–748; 62: 159–161, 531–532; 63: 162–163; 64: 367–368, 574–575, 804–805; 65: 164–165, 381–382, 597–598.
Alfred Thayer Mahan: The Man and His Letters, by Robert Seager II, noticed, 59: 360.
Alisky, Marvin, *Historical Dictionary of Peru*, noticed, 60: 742; *Latin American Media: Guidance and Censorship*, reviewed, 63: 409–410; notices by, 59: 582–583; reviews by, 56: 142–143; 60: 548–549; and Donald C. Briggs, *Historical Dictionary of Mexico*, noticed, 61: 794.
All Mankind is One: A Study of the Disputation Between Bartolomé de Las Casas and Juan Ginés de Sepúlveda in 1550 on the Intellectual and Religious Capacity of the American Indians, by Lewis Hanke, reviewed, 56: 127–128.
Allemands au Chili, 1816–1945, Les, by Jean-Pierre Blancpain, reviewed, 56: 346–348.
Allen, Loring, *Venezuelan Economic Development: A Politico-Economic Analysis*, reviewed, 59: 776–777; review by, 63: 401–402.

Allende Posse, Justiniano, *Los dos federalismos*, reviewed, 58: 338–339.
Allende y la experiencia chilena: Las armas de la política, by Joan E. Garcés, reviewed, 58: 148–149.
Allende Years, The: A Union List of Chilean Imprints, 1970–1973, in Selected North American Libraries, ed. by Lee H. Williams, Jr., noticed, 58: 560.
Allende's Chile, ed. by Philip O'Brien, reviewed, 57: 756–758.
Allende's Chile: A Political Economy of the Rise and Fall of the Unidad Popular, by Stefan de Vylder, noticed, 57: 184.
Allende's Chile: An Inside View, by Edward Boorstein, noticed, 58: 363.
Almadas and Alamos, 1783–1867, The, by Albert Stagg, reviewed, 59: 154–155.
Almaraz, Felix D., Jr., *Crossroad of Empire: The Church and State on the Río Grande Frontier of Coahuila and Texas, 1700–1821*, noticed, 61: 187; review by, 57: 565–566.
Almeida, Magda P. França de, trans., *Do Brasil à América*, by Frédéric Mauro, noticed, 57: 791–792.
Almquist, Alan F. and Robert F. Heizer, *The Other Californians: Prejudice and Discrimination under Spain, Mexico, and the United States to 1920*, noticed, 58: 554.
Alonso de Posada Report, 1686: A Description of the Area of the Present Southern United States in the Seventeenth Century, trans. and ed. by Alfred Barnaby Thomas, noticed, 63: 795.
Alonso, Jorge, ed., *El estado mexicano*, reviewed, 63: 410–411; and Roberto Melville, Alfonso Concuera Garza, *Los campesinos de la tierra de Zapata*. Vol. II: *Subsistencia y explotación*, noticed, 58: 169–170.
Alpacas, Sheep, and Men: The Wool Export Economy and Regional Society in Southern Peru, by Benjamin S. Orlove, reviewed, 59: 173–174.
Al'perovich, M. S., "Notes of a Latin Americanist," intro. and trans. by Russell H. Bartley, 62: 339–368.
Alteraciones andaluzas, by Antonio Domínguez Ortiz, reviewed, 56: 310–312.
Althoff, Phillip, review by, 58: 348; notice by, 56: 511.
Altman, Ida, review by, 61: 744–745; and James Lockhart, eds., *Provinces of Early Mexico: Variants of Spanish-American Regional Evolution*, reviewed, 58: 116–118.
Altmexikanische Religion und christliche Heilsbotschaft: Mexiko zwischen Quetzalcóatl und Christus, by Richard Nebel, reviewed, 65: 137–138.
Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca: The Forgotten Chronicler, by José B. Fernández, noticed, 56: 508.
Alvarez de Morales, Antonio, *La ilustración y la reforma de la universidad en la España del siglo XVIII*, reviewed, 61: 307–308.
Alvarez, Elena, *Política económica y agricultura en el Perú, 1969–1979*, reviewed, 65: 588–589.
Alvarez García, Carlos, María Francisca Represa Fernández, and Miguel Represa Fernández, *Documentos relativos a la independencia de Norteamérica existentes en archivos españoles*. Vol. V: *Archivo General de Simancas: Secretaría de Estado, Inglaterra, Años 1750–1820*. Parts I and II, reviewed, 59: 702–705.
Alvarez Serrano, Juan, Fernando Cepeda, and Fernando A. Carrillo, *Relación universal, 1637*, reviewed, 58: 502–503.
"Alvaro Obregón and the Politics of Mexican Land Reform, 1920–1924," by Linda B. Hall, 60: 213–238.
Alvaro Obregón: Power and Revolution in Mexico, 1911–1920, by Linda B. Hall, reviewed, 62: 696–697.
Alves Novaes e Cruz, Adelina Maria, et al., eds., *Impasse na Democracia Brasileira 1951–1955: Coletânea de Documentos*, noticed, 64: 203–204.
Alves, Rubem A., *Protestantismo e Repressão*, reviewed, 60: 728–730.
Amaral Lapa, José Roberto do, ed., *Livro da Visitação do Santo Oficio da Inquisição ao Estado de Grão-Pará, 1763–1769*, reviewed, 60: 501–503.
Amaral, Samuel, "Public Expenditure Financing in the Colonial Treasury: An Analysis of the Real Caja de Buenos Aires Accounts, 1789–91," 64: 287–295.
Amazon, by Brian Kelly and Mark London, noticed, 64: 815–816.
Amazon Rubber Boom, 1850–1920, The, by Barbara Weinstein, reviewed, 64: 589.
Amengual, Lorenzo and Marta Dujovne, eds., *La conquista de México*, noticed, 59: 781.
America and the Third World: Revolution and Intervention, by John L. S. Girling, reviewed, 61: 786–788.
América: La lucha por la libertad, by Eugenio

María de Hostos, ed. by Manuel Maldonado-Denis, reviewed, 61: 762–763.
América Latina colonial hasta 1650, by Guillermo Céspedes, reviewed, 58: 107–108.
América Latina en los años treinta, ed. by Pablo González Casanova, reviewed, 59: 524–526.
"American Feudalism," by Ruggiero Romano, 64: 121–134.
American Government and History Information Guide Series. Vol. 6. *U.S. Foreign Relations: A Guide to Information Sources*, by Elmer Plischke, noticed, 61: 598.
American Imperialism and Anti-Imperialism, ed. by Thomas G. Paterson, reviewed, 56: 155.
American Travelers to Mexico, 1821–1972: A Descriptive Bibliography, by Garold Cole, noticed, 59: 369–370.
Américo Castro and the Meaning of Spanish Civilization, ed. by José Rubia Barcia, reviewed, 58: 487–489.
Américo Castro y el origen de los españoles: Historia de una polémica, by José Luis Gómez-Martínez, reviewed, 57: 114–116.
Amerikanuak: Basques in the New World, by William A. Douglas and Jon Bilbao, noticed, 56: 519–520.
Amerindians in Guyana, 1803–1873, The: A Documentary History, ed. by Mary Noel Menezes, reviewed, 61: 174–175.
Ameringer, Charles D., *Democracy in Costa Rica*, reviewed, 63: 778–779; *Don Pepe: A Political Biography of José Figueres of Costa Rica*, reviewed, 60: 139–140; "The Auténtico Party and the Political Opposition in Cuba, 1952–57," 65: 327–351; reviews by, 57: 351–352; 58: 135–136, 330–331; 61: 567; 63: 635–636.
Amor Schmidtlein, José María, ed., *Un médico alemán en el México de Maximiliano: Cartas de Adolfo Schmidtlein a sus padres, 1865–1874*, noticed, 59: 783.
Anais da Provincia de São Pedro: História da Colonização Alemã no Rio Grande do Sul, by José Feliciano Fernandes Pinheiro, noticed, 60: 361–362.
Anarchici nella Rivoluzione Messicana, Gli: Praxedis G. Guerrero, by Piero Ferrua, noticed, 59: 186–187.
Anarchism and the Mexican Working Class, 1860–1931, by John M. Hart, reviewed, 59: 334–336.
Anarquismo y el movimiento obrero en Argentina, El, by Iaácov Oved, reviewed, 59: 545–546.
Anatomía del poder en México, 1848–1853, by Moisés González Navarro, reviewed, 59: 330–331.
Ancient Future of the Itza, The: The Book of Chilam Balam of Tizimin, trans. and annot. by Munro Edmonson, noticed, 63: 417–418.
Ancient Panama: Chiefs in Search of Power, by Mary W. Helms, reviewed, 61: 105–106.
Andean Group, The: A Case Study in Economic Integration among Developing Countries, by David Morawetz, reviewed, 56. 168–170.
Andean Legal Order, The: A New Community Law, by F. V. García-Amador, reviewed, 60: 354–355.
Anderson, Arthur J. O., and Charles E. Dibble, eds., *Florentine Codex*. Book 12: *The Conquest of Mexico: General History of the Things of New Spain*, by Fray Bernardino de Sahagún, noticed, 58: 167; *Florentine Codex*. Book 2: *The Ceremonies: General History of the Things of New Spain*, reviewed, 62: 479–481; *The War of Conquest: How It Was Waged in Mexico*, by Fray Bernardino Sahagún, reviewed, 59: 720; and Frances Berdan and James Lockhart, trans. and eds., *Beyond the Codices: The Nahua View of Colonial Mexico*, reviewed, 57: 327–328.
Anderson, Lawrence, *The Art of the Silversmith in Mexico, 1519–1936*, noticed, 56: 359.
Anderson, Robert W., review by, 62: 140–141.
Anderson, Rodney D., *Guadalajara a la consumación de la independencia: Estudio de su población según los padrones de 1821–1822*, reviewed, 65: 366–367; *Outcasts in Their Own Land: Mexican Industrial Workers, 1906–1911*, reviewed, 57: 346–348; review by, 61: 755–756.
Anderson, Thomas D., *Geopolitics of the Caribbean: Ministates in a Wider World*, noticed, 65: 178–179.
Anderson, Thomas P., *Politics in Central America: Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras, and Nicaragua*, reviewed, 63: 790; *The War of the Dispossessed: Honduras and El Salvador, 1969*, reviewed, 62: 296–297; reviews by, 60: 721–722; 63: 614–615; 64: 580–581.
Andino, Osvaldo R., Carlos A. Mayo, and

Fernando García Molina, *Diplomacia, política y petróleo en la Argentina (1927–1930)*, reviewed, 58: 147–148.
Andrade, Manuel C. de, *The Land and People of Northeast Brazil*, trans. by Dennis V. Johnson, reviewed, 61: 584.
Andrade, Víctor, *My Missions for Revolutionary Bolivia, 1944–1962*, ed. by Cole Blasier, reviewed, 58: 150–151.
André-Vincent, Philippe-Ignace, *Bartolomé de Las Casas: Prophète du Nouveau Monde*, reviewed, 62: 278–279.
Andrés Bello: Philosopher, Poet, Philologist, Educator, Legislator, Statesman, by Rafael Caldera, trans. by John Street, reviewed, 58: 542–543.
Andrés Bello: The London Years, ed. by John Lynch, noticed, 63: 639–640.
Andrews, Anthony P., *Maya Salt Production and Trade*, noticed, 65: 178; and E. Wyllys Andrews IV, *A Preliminary Study of the Ruins of Xcaret, Quintana Roo, Mexico: With Notes on Other Archaeological Remains on the Central East Coast of the Yucatán Peninsula*, noticed, 56: 182.
Andrews, E. Wyllys IV, and Anthony P. Andrews, *A Preliminary Study of the Ruins of Xcaret, Quintana Roo, Mexico: With Notes on Other Archaeological Remains on the Central East Coast of the Yucatán Peninsula*, noticed, 56: 182.
Andrews, E. Wyllys V, *The Archaeology of Quelepa, El Salvador*, noticed, 57: 788.
Andrews, George F., *Maya Cities: Placemaking and Urbanization*, reviewed, 56: 471; review by, 58: 494–495; notice by, 58: 766.
Andrews, George Reid, *The Afro-Argentines of Buenos Aires, 1800–1900*, reviewed, 61: 731–733; review by, 62: 494–495.
Andrews, J. Richard, *Introduction to Classical Nahuatl and Workbook*, reviewed, 56: 301–304.
Andrews, Kenneth R., *The Spanish Caribbean: Trade and Plunder, 1530–1630*, reviewed, 59: 717–718; review by, 61: 509–510.
Andrien, Kenneth J., "The Sale of Fiscal Offices and the Decline of Royal Authority in the Viceroyalty of Peru, 1633–1700," 62: 49–71.
Angell, Alan, review by, 64: 802–803.
"Anglo-Argentine Commercial Relations: A Private Sector View, 1922–43," by Paul B. Goodwin, Jr., 61: 29–51.
Anglo-Argentine Connection, 1900–1939, The, by Roger Gravil, reviewed, 65: 596–597.
Anguizola, Gustave, *The Panama Canal: Isthmian Political Instability from 1821 to 1976*, noticed, 58: 358; *Philippe Bunau-Varilla: The Man behind the Panama Canal*, reviewed, 61: 567; review by, 64: 186–188; notice by, 56: 184.
Anna, Timothy E., *The Fall of the Royal Government in Mexico City*, reviewed, 60: 332–333; *The Fall of Royal Government in Peru*, reviewed, 61: 317–318; "Spain and the Imperial Ethos: The Problem of Equality," 62: 254–272; *Spain and the Loss of America*, reviewed, 64: 163–164; reviews by, 65: 365–366, 562–564.
Annotated Bibliography of the Novels of the Mexican Revolution of 1910–1917, An: In English and Spanish, by John Rutherford, noticed, 57: 785.
Annotated Catalogue of Medical Americana in the Library of the Wellcome Institute for the History of Medicine, The, by Robin Price, noticed, 64: 593–594.
Años de formación y aprendizaje políticos, 1810–1833, by Julio Heise González, reviewed, 60: 704–706.
"Another View of the Mission as a Frontier Institution: The Guaycuruan Reductions of Santa Fe, 1743–1810," by James Schofield Saeger, 65: 493–517.
Anselevicius, George, review by, 63: 221–222.
Anthropologie historique des sociétés andines, ed. by Jacques Revel, John V. Murra, and Nathan Wachtel, reviewed, 61: 106–107.
Anthropology and History in Yucatan, ed. by Grant D. Jones, reviewed, 58: 101–102.
Antiguas civilizaciones de América, Las, by Ciencias Sociales Contemporáneas, noticed, 64: 410.
"Anti-Imperialist Career of Alejandro Alvarado Quirós, The," by Richard V. Salisbury, 57: 587–612.
Antiimperialismo y nación, by José Ingenieros, ed. by Oscar Terán, reviewed, 61: 130–131.
"Antioqueño Colonization in Western Colombia: A Reappraisal," by Keith H. Christie, 58: 260–283.
"Antofagasta Company, The: A Case Study

of Peripheral Capitalism," by Thomas F. O'Brien, 60: 1–31.

Antología del pensamiento puertorriqueño, 1900–1970. Vol. I: *Vida e historia.* Vol. II: *La cultura como problema,* ed. by Eugenio Fernández Méndez, noticed, 58: 774.

Antonil, André João, *Cultura e Opulência do Brasil por suas Drogas e Minas,* noticed, 57: 382.

Antonini, Gustavo A., Katherine Carter Ewell, and Howard M. Tupper, *Population and Energy: A Systems Analysis of Resource Utilization in the Dominican Republic,* reviewed, 56: 687–689.

Antonio Maceo: The "Bronze Titan" of Cuba's Struggle for Independence, by Philip S. Foner, reviewed, 58: 723–724.

Aparicio Saravia: Las últimas patriadas, by C. Enrique Mena Segarra, reviewed, 59: 343–344.

Apocalypse et révolution au Mexique: La guerre des Cristeros, 1926–1929, by Jean Meyer, reviewed, 56: 145–147.

Apogeo y crisis de la república aristocrática: Oligarquía, aprismo y comunismo en el Perú, 1895–1932, by Manuel Burga and Alberto Flores-Galindo, reviewed, 61: 768–769.

Appleby, David P., *The Music of Brazil,* reviewed, 64: 185–186.

Applegate, Michael J. et al., *Panama's Economic Development: The Role of Agriculture,* noticed, 56: 184.

Appleyard, Donald, *Planning a Pluralist City: Conflicting Realities in Ciudad Guayana,* reviewed, 57: 774–775.

Apra en busca del poder, 1930–1940, El, by Víctor Villanueva, reviewed, 57: 361–362.

Apra y el ejército, 1940–1950, El, by Víctor Villanueva, noticed, 58: 770.

Apuntaciones sobre los orígenes de Medellín, by Alberto Bernal Nicholls, noticed, 58: 171.

Apuntes para la historia de la Nueva Vizcaya. Vol. II. *Las sublevaciones. Los misioneros muertos en el norte de Nueva España,* by Atanasio G. Saravia, reviewed, 61: 744–745.

Apuntes para la historia de la Nueva Vizcaya. Vol. I. *Introducción, compilación, bibliografía e índices de Guadalupe Pérez San Vicente,* by Atanasio G. Saravia, reviewed, 61: 744–745.

Arbena, Joseph L., reviews by, 58: 353–354; 59: 541–542; 61: 328–329; notices by, 58: 358; 59: 191.

Arbingast, Stanley A. et al., *Atlas of Central America,* noticed, 60: 740–741.

Archaeological Investigations on the Yucatán Peninsula, ed. by Margaret A. L. Harrison and Robert Wauchope, noticed, 56: 515.

Archaeology of Quelepa, El Salvador, The, by E. Wyllys Andrews V, noticed, 57: 788.

Archbishop Romero: Martyr of Salvador, by Plácido Erdozaín, trans. by John McFadden and Ruth Warner, noticed, 61: 795.

Archer, Christon I., *The Army in Bourbon Mexico, 1760–1810,* reviewed, 59: 145–147; "The Army of New Spain and the Wars of Independence, 1790–1821," 61: 705–714; reviews by, 61: 518–519; 63: 611–613.

Architecture and Urbanization in Colonial Chiapas, Mexico, by Sidney David Markman, reviewed, 65: 566–567.

Archivo epistolar del General Mosquera: Correspondencia con el General Pedro Alcántara Herrán 1841–1842, ed. by J. León Helguera and Robert H. Davis, reviewed, 61: 501–503.

Arcila Farías, Eduardo, *Centenario del Ministerio de Obras Públicas: Influencia de este ministerio en el desarrollo, 1874–1974,* noticed, 56: 363; *El pensamiento económico hispanoamericano en Baquíjano y Carrillo,* noticed, 58: 172–173; *El primer libro de la Hacienda Pública Colonial de Venezuela, 1529–1538,* reviewed, 61: 515–516.

Ardiles, Osvaldo, Mario Carlos Casalla, et al., *Cultura popular y filosofía de la liberación: Una perspectiva latino-americana,* reviewed, 58: 161.

Arellano, Jorge Eduardo, *Pintura y escultura en Nicaragua,* noticed, 60: 562.

Arenas Luque, Fermín V., *Cómo era Buenos Aires,* reviewed, 61: 94–95.

Arens, Richard, ed., *Genocide in Paraguay,* noticed, 58: 361–362.

Arequipa y el Sur Andino: Ensayo de historia regional, siglos xviii–xx, by Alberto Flores-Galindo, noticed, 59: 784–785.

Argentina and Perón, 1970–75, ed. by Lester A. Sobel, noticed, 56: 518.

Argentina and the Failure of Democracy: Conflict among Political Elites, 1904–

1955, by Peter H. Smith, reviewed, 56: 140–142.
Argentina-Brasil: Cuatro siglos de rivalidad, by Miguel Angel Scenna, reviewed, 58: 91–92.
Argentina, hoy, comp. by Alain Rouquié, reviewed, 63: 783–784.
Argentina ilusionada, La: 1922–1930, by Luis C. Alén Lascano, reviewed, 58: 146.
Argentina in the Postwar Era: Politics and Economic Policy Making in a Divided Society, by Gary W. Wynia, reviewed, 59: 777–779.
Argentina in the Twentieth Century, ed. by David Rock, reviewed, 56: 344–346.
Argentina 1943–1976: The National Revolution and Resistance, by Donald C. Hodges, reviewed, 57: 747–748.
Argentina: The Peronist Myth. An Essay on the Cultural Decay in Argentina after the Second World War, by Roberto Aizcorbe, reviewed, 56: 492.
Argentina y Australia, by John Fogarty, Ezequiel Gallo, and Héctor Diéguez, reviewed, 61: 129–130.
Argentina's Foreign Policies, by Edward S. Milenky, noticed, 59: 190.
Argentine Art before the Hispanic Domination, by Giancarlo Puppo, noticed, 62: 319.
Argentine Dictator: Juan Manuel de Rosas 1829–1852, by John Lynch, reviewed, 62: 705–706.
Argentine Labor Movement, 1930–1945, The: A Study in the Origins of Peronism, by David Tamarin, reviewed, 65: 595–596.
Argentine Sugar Politics: Tucumán and the Generation of Eighty, by Donna J. Guy, reviewed, 61: 771–772.
Argüello Mora, Manuel, *La trinchera y otras páginas históricas*, reviewed, 57: 545–546.
Arias, Patricia and Lucía Bazán, *Demandas y conflicto: El poder político en un pueblo de Morelos*, reviewed, 60: 723–724.
Arias, Pilar, *Nicaragua: Revolución: Relatos de combatientes del frente sandinista*, reviewed, 62: 147–148.
Arizpe S., Lourdes, *Indígenas en la ciudad de México: El caso de las "Marías,"* noticed, 57: 187.
Armada española en el siglo xviii, La, by José P. Merino Navarro, reviewed, 62: 486–487.
Armada in Ireland, The, by Niall Fallon, noticed, 60: 734–735.
Armas y poder en América Latina, by Michael T. Klare and Nancy Stein, reviewed, 60: 533–534.
"Armed Forces and Industrialists in Modern Brazil, The: The Drive for Military Autonomy (1889–1954)," by Stanley E. Hilton, 62: 629–673.
Armies and Politics in Latin America, ed. by Abraham F. Lowenthal, reviewed, 58: 155–156.
Arms and Politics in the Dominican Republic, by G. Pope Atkins, reviewed, 62: 507–508.
Army and Politics in Argentina 1945–1962, The: Perón to Frondizi, by Robert A. Potash, reviewed, 61: 558–560.
Army in Bourbon Mexico, 1760–1810, The, by Christon I. Archer, reviewed, 59: 145–147.
"Army of New Spain and the Wars of Independence, 1790–1821, The," by Christon I. Archer, 61: 705–714.
"Army of Peru and the Túpac Amaru Revolt, 1780–1783, The," by Leon Campbell, 56: 31–57.
Army Politics in Cuba, 1898–1958, by Louis A. Pérez, Jr., reviewed, 58: 136–137.
Arnade, Charles W., review by, 60: 700; notices by, 56: 172–173; 59: 185.
Arnaud, Pascal, *Estado y capitalismo en América Latina: Casos de México y Argentina*, reviewed, 62: 287–288.
Arnold, J. Barto III and David McDonald, *Documentary Sources for the Wreck of the New Spain Fleet of 1554*, reviewed, 60: 490–491.
Arnold, Oren, *The Mexican Centaur: An Intimate Biography of Pancho Villa*, noticed, 61: 793.
Arquitectura mesoamericana, by Paul Gendrop and Doris Heyden, reviewed, 57: 764–765.
Arreola Cortés, Raúl, *Melchor Ocampo: Textos políticos*, reviewed, 57: 350–351.
Arriagada Herrera, Genaro, *De la "vía chilena" a la "vía insurreccional,"* reviewed, 58: 339–340.
Arriaza, Armand, "The Castilian Bourgeoisie and the *Caballeros Villanos* in the *Concejo* before 1300: A Revisionist View," 63: 517–536.
Arrom, Silvia M., *La mujer mexicana ante el divorcio eclesiástico: 1800–1875*, reviewed, 57: 542–543.

Arróniz, Othón, *Teatro de evangelización en Nueva España*, reviewed, 62: 491–492.
Arroyo de Anda, Luis Aveleyra, Jorge R. Acosta, Ignacio Bernal et al., *Esplendor del México antiguo*, 2 vols., noticed, 59: 179.
Arroyo, Luis Leobardo, review by, 57: 107–108; notice by, 57: 789–790.
Art and Archaeology of Pashash, The, by Terence Grieder, noticed, 58: 765.
Art and Revolution, by David Alfaro Siqueiros, trans. by Sylvia Calles, reviewed, 58: 159–160.
Art of the Silversmith in Mexico, 1519–1936, The, by Lawrence Anderson, noticed, 56: 359.
Arte y dictionario con obras en lengua michuacana, comp. by Fray Juan Baptista de Lagunas, intro. by J. Benedict Warren, noticed, 64: 597–598.
Artes y las ideas de arte durante la independencia, 1794–1821, Las, by Ricardo Toledo Palomo, reviewed, 59: 323–324.
Artículos de combate, by Práxedis G. Guerrero, noticed, 58: 356–357.
Artículos políticos: 1910, by Ricardo Flores Magón, reviewed, 61: 757–758.
Artículos políticos: 1911, by Ricardo Flores Magón, reviewed, 61: 757–758.
Artigas, el fundador: Su proyección histórica, by Alberto Demicheli, noticed, 60: 561.
Artigas y su revolución agraria, 1811–1820, by Lucía Sala de Touron, Nelson de la Torre, and Julio C. Rodríguez, reviewed, 59: 324–325.
Arzáns de Orsúa y Vela, Bartolomé, *Tales of Potosí*, ed. by R. C. Padden, reviewed, 56: 483–484.
Arze Aguirre, René, Alberto Crespo R., Florencia B. de Romero, and Mary Money, *La vida cotidiana en La Paz durante la guerra de la independencia: 1800–1825*, reviewed, 58: 123–124.
Arzobispo Manuel José Mosquera, El: Reformista y pragmático, by Terrence B. Horgan, noticed, 60: 171–172.
As the Padres Saw Them: California Indian Life and Customs as Reported by the Franciscan Missionaries 1813–1815, ed. by Maynard Geiger, O.F.M. and Clement W. Meighan, noticed, 57: 791.
Ascher, William, *Scheming for the Poor: The Politics of Redistribution in Latin America*, reviewed, 65: 167–168.
Asesinato de Córdoba: Proceso contra el primer comandante Ruperto Hand, ed. by Enrique Ortega Ricaurte, noticed, 61: 796.
Ashby, Joe C., notice by, 58: 769–770.
Ashmore, Wendy, *Lowland Maya Settlement Patterns*, reviewed, 62: 483–484.
Asiatic Influences in Pre-Colombian American Art, by Paul Shao, reviewed, 58: 98–100.
Aspectos del siglo xix en Colombia, by Frank Safford, reviewed, 58: 543–544.
Aspects of Freemasonry in Modern Mexico: An Example of Social Cleavage, by Thomas B. Davis, reviewed, 57: 537–538.
Aspects of the History of Medicine in Latin America, ed. by John Z. Bowers and Elizabeth F. Purcell, reviewed, 61: 360–361.
Assassination on Embassy Row, by John Dinges and Saul Landau, reviewed, 61: 784–786.
Astilleros de Guayaquil colonial, Los, by Lawrence A. Clayton, reviewed, 59: 508–509.
Asto: Curacazgo prehispánico de los Andes centrales, by Danièle Lavallée and Michèle Julien, noticed, 64: 195–196.
Atas do Conselho de Estado, 1822–1889: Obra Comemorativa do Sesquicentenário da Instituição Parlamentar, 13 vols., ed. by José Honório Rodrigues, noticed, 60: 360–361.
Atkins, G. Pope, *Arms and Politics in the Dominican Republic*, reviewed, 62: 507–508; *Latin America in the International Political System*, reviewed, 58: 714–715; reviews by, 59: 537–538; 62: 303–304.
Atlantic Empires: The Network of Trade and Revolution, 1713–1826, by Peggy K. Liss, reviewed, 64: 560–561.
Atlas of Central America, by Stanley A. Arbingast et al., noticed, 60: 740–741.
Aubey, Robert T., reviews by, 57: 778–780; 58: 756–757; 61: 161–163; and Sidney M. Greenfield and Arnold Strickon, eds., *Entrepreneurs in Cultural Context*, reviewed, 61: 354–355.
Audacity to Believe, by Sheila Cassidy, noticed, 59: 363–364.
Augelli, John P., reviews by, 56: 687–689; 65: 610–611.
Augier, Roy (F. R.), review by, 60: 126; notice by, 59: 586.

"Auténtico Party and the Political Opposition in Cuba, 1952–57, The," by Charles D. Ameringer, 65: 327–351.

Authoritarian Capitalism: Brazil's Contemporary Economic and Political Development, ed. by Thomas C. Bruneau and Philippe Faucher, reviewed, 62: 686–689.

Authoritarianism and Corporatism in Latin America, ed. by James M. Malloy, reviewed, 58: 156–157.

Authoritarianism, Fascism, and National Populism, by Gino Germani, reviewed, 60: 148–149.

Authoritarianism in Mexico, ed. by José Luis Reyna and Richard S. Weinert, reviewed, 59: 493–497.

Autonomia na Dependência: A Política Externa Brasileira de 1935 a 1942, by Gerson Moura, reviewed, 61: 778–779.

Auza, Néstor T., *Corrientes sociales del catolicismo argentino*, reviewed, 65: 592–593.

Avellaneda y la nación versus la provincia de Buenos Aires: Crisis económica y política, 1873–1880, by Susana Rato de Sambuccetti, reviewed, 57: 547–549.

Aveni, Anthony F., *Skywatchers of Ancient Mexico*, reviewed, 62: 275–277.

Avery, William P., reviews by, 60: 551–552; 61: 554.

Avila Martel, Alamiro de, *Cochrane y la independencia del Pacífico*, reviewed, 60: 505–506.

Axelsson, Sun, Raúl Silva and Brigitta Leander, comps., *Evidence on the Terror in Chile*, trans. by Brian McBeth, reviewed, 57: 153–155.

Aybar de Soto, José M., *Dependency and Intervention: The Case of Guatemala in 1954*, reviewed, 59: 737–738.

Ayers, Bradley Earl, *The War that Never Was*, noticed, 57: 189–190.

Azevedo, Thales de, *Igreja e Estado em Tensão e Crise: A Conquista Espiritual e o Padroado na Bahia*, reviewed, 60: 691.

Aztecs Then and Now, The, by Fernando Horcasitas, reviewed, 64: 149–150.

Aztlán: Historia contemporánea del pueblo chicano, comp. by David Maciel and Patricia Bueno, trans. by Yolanda Gil Mateos, reviewed, 57: 565–566.

Aztlán: Historia del pueblo chicano (1848–1910), comp. by David Maciel and Patricia Bueno, trans. by Roberto Gómez Ciriza, reviewed, 57: 565–566.

Azúa, Carlos Real de, *Historia visible e historia esotérica: Personajes y claves del debate latinoamericano*, noticed, 57: 180–181.

"*Azul y Rojo*: Panama's Independence in 1840," by J. Ignacio Méndez, 60: 269–293.

Azzi, Riolando, *O Catolicismo Popular no Brasil: Aspectos Históricos*, noticed, 61: 198–199.

Bacigalupo, Marvyn Helen, *A Changing Perspective: Attitudes toward Creole Society in New Spain (1521–1610)*, reviewed, 63: 170–171.

Bader, Thomas M., reviews by, 56: 494; 57: 156–158, 557–559; 59: 345.

Baegert, Johann Jakob, S. J., *Observations in Lower California*, trans. by M. M. Brandenburg and Carl L. Baumann, noticed, 60: 735.

Baer, Werner, *The Brazilian Economy: Its Growth and Development*, reviewed, 61: 134; reviews by, 57: 319–320; 60: 727–728; 62: 522–523; and Malcolm Gillis, eds., *Export Diversification and the New Protectionism: The Experiences of Latin America*, reviewed, 62: 718–719.

Bahia: A Cidade do Salvador e seu Mercado no Século XIX, by Kátia M. de Queirós Mattoso, reviewed, 59: 765–767.

Bahia in the First Brazilian Republic: Coronelismo and Oligarchies, 1889–1934, by Eul-Soo Pang, reviewed, 60: 530–532.

"Bahian Merchants and Planters in the Seventeenth and Early Eighteenth Centuries," by Rae Flory and David Grant Smith, 58: 571–594.

Bailey, David C., "Revisionism and the Recent Historiography of the Mexican Revolution," 58: 62–79; reviews by, 56: 145–147; 58: 481–482; 60: 134–136; and William H. Beezley, *A Guide to Historical Sources in Saltillo, Coahuila*, noticed, 57: 580.

Bailey, John J., review by, 60: 357–358.

Bailey, Joyce Waddell, gen. ed., *Handbook of Latin American Art: A Bibliographic Compilation*. Vol. I: *General References and Art of the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries*. Part I: *North America*. Part II: *South America*, noticed, 65: 177–178.

Baily, Samuel L., "Marriage Patterns and Immigrant Assimilation in Buenos Aires, 1882–1923," 60: 32–48; *The United States*

and the Development of South America, 1945–1975, reviewed, 58: 513–514; notice by, 63: 798; reviews by, 57: 747–748; 59: 148–149; 63: 783–784; 65: 382–383.

Baird, Ellen Taylor, reviews by, 56: 125–126; 65: 360–361.

Baird, Peter and Ed McCaughan, *Beyond the Border: Mexico and the U.S. Today*, reviewed, 61: 163–164.

Bak, Joan L., "Cartels, Cooperatives, and Corporatism: Getúlio Vargas in Rio Grande do Sul on the Eve of Brazil's 1930 Revolution," 63: 255–275.

Baker, Richard D., notice by, 61: 362–363.

Bakewell, Peter, "An Interview with Antonio Domínguez Ortiz," 65: 189–202; "An Interview with François Chevalier," trans. and ed., 64: 421–442; "An Interview with Silvio Zavala," 62: 553–568; *Miners of the Red Mountain: Indian Labor in Potosí, 1545–1650*, reviewed, 65: 568–570; trans., "La Violencia in Colombia: New Research, New Questions," by Gonzalo Sánchez, 65: 789–807; reviews by, 58: 319–320, 506–507; 60: 492–493; 65: 558–559; notice by, 62: 723.

Baklanoff, Eric N., *Expropriation of U.S. Investments in Cuba, Mexico and Chile*, reviewed, 57: 561–562; review by, 56: 155–157.

Balán, Jorge, ed., *Las historias de vida en ciencias sociales: Teoría y técnica*, noticed, 56: 505–506.

Balance y perspectivas de la historiografía social en México, by María Teresa Huerta et al., reviewed, 62: 498–499.

Balderrama, Francisco E., review by, 63: 376–377.

Baldwin, Deborah J., Elihu Bergman and Jerry R. Ladman, eds., *U.S.-Mexican Energy Relationships: Realities and Prospects*, reviewed, 62: 314–316.

Ball, Joseph W., *Studies in the Archaeology of Coastal Yucatan and Campeche, Mexico. Archaeological Pottery of the Yucatan-Campeche Coast*, noticed, 59: 780–781.

Ballesteros Gaibrois, Manuel, ed., *Brevíssima relación de la destrucción de Indias*, by Bartolomé de Las Casas, noticed, 59: 574.

Baloyra, Enrique A., *El Salvador in Transition*, reviewed, 64: 173–174; and John D. Martz, *Electoral Mobilization and Public Opinion: The Venezuelan Campaign of 1973*, reviewed, 58: 164–165; and John D. Martz, *Political Attitudes in Venezuela: Societal Cleavages and Political Opinion*, reviewed, 60: 549–550.

Balseiro, José Agustín, ed., *The Hispanic Presence in Florida: Yesterday and Today, 1513–1976*, reviewed, 58: 298.

Banana Wars, The: An Inner History of American Empire, 1900–1934, by Lester D. Langley, reviewed, 64: 590.

Bandelier, Adolph F., *The Discovery of New Mexico by the Franciscan Monk, Friar Marcos de Niza in 1539*, trans. and ed. by Madeleine Turrell Rodack, noticed, 61: 791.

Bandit King, The: Lampião of Brazil, by Billy Jaynes Chandler, reviewed, 59: 549–550.

Bankes, George, *Peru before Pizarro*, noticed, 58: 765.

Banks, Arthur S., Rebecca T. Granger et al., eds., *Political Handbook of the World: 1976. Governments and Intergovernmental Organizations as of January 1, 1976*, noticed, 57: 580–581.

Bannon, John Francis, *Herbert Eugene Bolton: The Historian and the Man, 1870–1953*, reviewed, 59: 499–500; reviews by, 56: 132–134; 57: 738–739.

Bantel, Linda and Marcus B. Burke, *Spain and New Spain: Mexican Colonial Arts in Their European Context*, noticed, 61: 362.

Baptista Gumucio, Mariano, *Historia contemporánea de Bolivia, 1930–1976*, reviewed, 58: 745.

Barager, Joseph R., reviews by, 56: 343–344; 60: 524–526.

Baralt, Guillermo A., *Esclavos rebeldes: Conspiraciones y sublevaciones de esclavos en Puerto Rico (1795–1873)*, reviewed, 63: 176–177.

Barba, Enrique M., *Don Pedro de Cevallos*, reviewed, 60: 499–500; *Quiroga y Rosas*, reviewed, 56: 343–344.

Barbier, Jacques A., "The Culmination of the Bourbon Reforms, 1787–1792," 57: 51–68; *Reform and Politics in Bourbon Chile, 1755–1796*, reviewed, 61: 518–519; Reply to "Critique of Jacques A. Barbier's 'The Culmination of the Bourbon Reforms, 1787–1792'," 58: 87–90; reviews by, 58: 314–315; 59: 122–123; notice by, 59: 357–358; and Mark A. Burkholder, "Critique of Stanley J. Stein's

'Bureaucracy and Business in the Spanish Empire, 1759–1804: Failure of a Bourbon Reform in Mexico and Peru'," 62: 460–468.

Barbosa de Rosario, Pilar, *Historia del autonomismo puertorriqueño: El ensayo de la autonomía*, noticed, 57: 575–576.

Barker, Nancy Nichols, "The Factor of 'Race' in the French Experience in Mexico, 1821–1861," 59: 64–80; *The French Experience in Mexico, 1821–1861: A History of Constant Misunderstanding*, reviewed, 60: 509–510.

Barkin, David, *Desarrollo regional y reorganización campesina: La Chontalpa como reflejo del problema agropecuario mexicano*, reviewed, 61: 164–165; reviews by, 59: 156–157; 60: 156–157; and Gustavo Esteva, *Inflación y democracia: El caso de México*, reviewed, 60: 355–356.

Barman, Jean, and Roderick Barman, "Critique of Thomas Flory's 'Judicial Politics in Nineteenth-Century Brazil'," 57: 695–701.

Barman, Roderick J., "The Brazilian Peasantry Reexamined: The Implications of the Quebra-Quilo Revolt, 1874–1875," 57: 401–424; reviews by, 60: 703–704; 61: 134–135, 776–778; 62: 163–164; and Jean Barman, "Critique of Thomas Flory's 'Judicial Politics in Nineteenth-Century Brazil'," 57: 695–701.

Barnes, Catherine A., ed., David M. Szewczyk, comp. and ed., *The Viceroyalty of New Spain and Early Independent Mexico: A Guide to the Original Manuscripts in the Collections of the Rosenbach Museum and Library*, reviewed, 62: 145–146.

Barnes, Thomas C., review by, 63: 605–606; notice by, 56: 363–364; and Thomas H. Naylor and Charles W. Polzer, *Northern New Spain: A Research Guide*, noticed, 61: 790–791.

Barnhart, Donald S., review by, 65: 584–585.

Barraclough, Solon L., reviews by, 61: 164–165; 63: 182–185.

Barragán Barragán, José, *El juicio de responsabilidad en la Constitución de 1824: Antecedente inmediato del amparo*, noticed, 61: 362–363.

Barrán, José Pedro, *Historia uruguaya*, Vol. IV: *1839–1875: Apogeo y crisis del Uruguay pastoril y caudillesco*, reviewed, 58: 95–98; and Benjamín Nahum, *Batlle, los estancieros y el imperio británico*. Vol 1: *El Uruguay del novecientos*. Vol. 2: *Un diálogo difícil, 1903–1910*. Vol. 3: *El nacimiento del batllismo*, reviewed, 64: 399–401; *Historia rural del Uruguay moderno*. Vol. V: *La prosperidad frágil, 1905–1914*, reviewed, 58: 335–336; "Uruguayan Rural History," 64: 655–673.

Barreto, Abeillard, *Bibliografia Sul-riograndense: A Contribuição Portuguesa e Estrangeira para o Conhecimento e a Integração do Rio Grande do Sul*, 2 vols., noticed, 60: 181.

Barreto de Andrade, Vanda Mena, trans., *A Faculdade de Direito de São Paulo e a Resistência Anti-Vargas (1938–1945)*, by John W. F. Dulles, reviewed, 65: 599–600.

Barrett, Elinore M., *La cuenca del Tepalcátepec*, Vol. I: *Su colonización y tenencia de la tierra*, trans. by Roberto Gómez Ciriza, Vol. II: *Su desarrollo moderno*, trans. by María Elena and Mercedes Hope, reviewed, 57: 715–717; reviews by, 58: 118–119; 64: 373–374; 65: 387–388; notices by, 62: 727; 64: 815–816; 65: 175.

Barrett, Richard A., notices by, 61: 790; 62: 319–320.

Barrett, Ward J., reviews by, 57: 714–715; 58: 340–341; 63: 386–387, 606; notice by, 60: 736–737.

Barretto, Vincente, *Ideologia e Política no Pensamento de José Bonifácio de Andrada e Silva*, reviewed, 59: 325–327.

Barrios de Chungara, Domitila and Moema Viezzer, *Let Me Speak: Testimony of Domitila, A Woman of the Bolivian Mines*, trans. by Victoria Ortiz, reviewed, 60: 160.

Barrios, Virginia B. de, trans., *The Maya World*, by Demetrio Sodi Morales, noticed, 57: 787.

Barros, Alvaro, *Indios, fronteras y seguridad interior*, noticed, 57: 570.

Barros Arana's Historia jeneral de Chile: *Politics, History, and National Identity*, by Gertrude Matyoka Yeager, reviewed, 63: 192–194.

Barrows, Leo, notice by, 57: 577.

Barry, Tom, Beth Wood and Deb Preusch, *Dollars and Dictators: A Guide to Central America*, reviewed, 63: 788–789.

Bartley, Russell H., *Imperial Russia and the Struggle for Latin American Independence, 1808–1828*, reviewed, 59: 519–520; "The Inception of Russo-Brazilian Relations (1808–1828)," 56: 217–240; intro. and trans., "Notes of a Latin Americanist," by M. S. Al'perovich, 62: 339–368; ed., *Soviet Historians on Latin America: Recent Scholarly Contributions*, reviewed, 59: 490–492; reviews by, 59: 523–524; 64: 811–812.

Bartolomé de Las Casas ante la historiografía mexicana, by José María Muriá, reviewed, 57: 123–124.

Bartolomé de Las Casas (1474–1974) e historia de la iglesia en América Latina: II Encuentro latinoamericano de CEHILA en Chiapas (1974), by Comisión de Estudios de Historia de la Iglesia en Latinoamérica (CEHILA), reviewed, 58: 115–116.

Bartolomé de Las Casas, *In Defense of the Indians: The Defense of the Most Reverend Lord, Don Fray Bartolomé de Las Casas, of the Order of Preachers, Late Bishop of Chiapa, Against the Persecutors and Slanderers of the Peoples of the New World Discovered Across the Seas*, trans. and ed., Stafford Poole, reviewed, 56: 127–128.

Bartolomé de Las Casas: Prophète du Nouveau Monde, by Philippe-Ignace André-Vincent, reviewed, 62: 278–279.

Bartolomé Mitre: Historian of the Americas, by John L. Robinson, noticed, 63: 638–639.

Bartra, Roger, Eckart Boege et al., *Caciquismo y poder político en el México rural*, reviewed, 56: 682–683.

Basáñez, Miguel, *La lucha por la hegemonía en México, 1968–1980*, reviewed, 62: 697–698.

Basbaum, Leôncio, *Uma Vida em Seis Tempos: Memórias*, reviewed, 58: 733–736.

Base Soberanía y otros recuerdos antárticos chilenos, 1947–1949, by Oscar Pinochet de la Barra, noticed, 58: 770–771.

Basic List of Latin American Materials in Spanish, Portuguese and French, ed. by Hensley C. Woodbridge and Dan Newberry, noticed, 57: 782–783.

Basile, Juan Carlos and Jane Van der Karr, *José Ingenieros: The Story of a Scientist-Humanist*, noticed, 58: 174–175.

Basin of Mexico, The: Ecological Processes in the Evolution of a Civilization, by William T. Sanders, Jeffrey R. Parsons and Robert S. Santley, reviewed, 61: 300–301.

Basler, Rodney S. W., M.D., notice by, 57: 187–188.

Basque Nationalism, by Stanley G. Payne, reviewed, 56: 496–497.

Basso, Ellen B., notice by, 58: 360–361.

Bassols Batalla, Angel et al., *Las Huastecas en el desarrollo regional de México*, reviewed, 60: 156–157.

Bastide, Roger, *The African Religions of Brazil: Toward a Sociology of the Interpenetration of Civilizations*, trans. by Helen Sebba, reviewed, 60: 166–167.

Basurto, Jorge, *El proletariado industrial en México, 1850–1930*, reviewed, 58: 324–325.

Bataillon, Claude, and Hélène Rivière D'Arc, *La ciudad de México*, trans. by Carlos Montemayor and Josefina Anaya, reviewed, 57: 349.

Batalla en el México rural, La, by Gustavo Esteva et al., reviewed, 61: 576–577.

Batallas de la Revolución y sus corridos, ed. by Daniel Moreno, reviewed, 60: 132–133.

Bateman, A. D., *Manuel Murillo Toro*, reviewed, 60: 342–343.

Bath, Richard, reviews by, 60: 164–165; 61: 574–575; notice by, 59: 365.

Batlle: Democracia y reforma del estado, by Luis Antonio Hierro, reviewed, 59: 343–344.

Batlle, los estancieros y el imperio británico. Vol. 1: *El Uruguay del novecientos*; Vol. 2: *Un diálogo difícil, 1903–1910*; Vol. 3: *El nacimiento del batllismo*, by José P. Barrán and Benjamín Nahum, reviewed, 64: 399–401.

Baudot, Georges, *Utopie et histoire au Mexique: Les premiers chroniqueurs de la civilisation mexicaine, 1520–1569*, reviewed, 58: 496–497.

Bauer, Arnold J., *Chilean Rural Society from the Spanish Conquest to 1930*, reviewed, 56: 462–463; "The Church in the Economy of Spanish America: *Censos* and *Depósitos* in the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries," 63: 707–733; "Rural Workers in Spanish America: Problems of Peonage and Oppression," 59: 34–63; Reply to "Critique of Arnold J. Bauer's 'Rural Workers in Spanish America: Problems

of Peonage and Oppression',," by Brian Loveman, 59: 478–489; reviews by, 56: 130–132, 472–473; 57: 356–358; 62: 273–274, 316–317; 63: 192–194; 64: 794–795; 65: 568–570.

Bauern in Peru: Entwicklungsfaktoren in der Wirtschafts und Sozialgeschichte der Indianischen Landbevölkerung von der Inka-Zeit bis Heute, by Jürgen Golte, reviewed, 56: 464–465.

Bauzon, Leslie E., *Deficit Government: Mexico and the Philippine Situado, 1606–1804*, reviewed, 64: 159.

Bawa, Vasant Kumar, *Latin American Integration*, reviewed, 62: 540–541.

Bay of Pigs, The: The Untold Story, by Peter Wyden, reviewed, 61: 147–148.

Bayón, Damián and Paolo Gasparini, *The Changing Shape of Latin American Architecture: Conversations with Ten Leading Architects*, trans. by Galen D. Greaser, reviewed, 61: 359–360.

Bazán, Lucía and Patricia Arias, *Demandas y conflicto: El poder político en un pueblo de Morelos*, reviewed, 60: 723–724.

Bazán, Raúl, Gaspar H. Guzmán et al., *Felipe Varela: Su historia*, reviewed, 58: 538–540.

Bazant, Jan, *A Concise History of Mexico: From Hidalgo to Cárdenas, 1805–1940*, reviewed, 58: 522–524; review by, 63: 393–394.

Beals, Ralph L., *The Peasant Marketing System of Oaxaca, Mexico*, noticed, 56: 183; review by, 60: 723–724.

Bean, Barbara and Erich Erdstein, *Inside the Fourth Reich*, noticed, 59: 584–585.

Beardsley, Anne, review by, 59: 527–528.

Beaulac, Willard L., *The Fractured Continent: Latin America in Close-Up*, reviewed, 61: 342–343.

Becco, Horacio Jorge and Carlos Dellepiane Calcena, *El Gaucho: Documentación-iconografía*, noticed, 61: 364.

Beck, Earl R., "The Martínez Campos Government of 1879: Spain's Last Chance in Cuba," 56: 268–289.

Becker, David G., *The New Bourgeoisie and the Limits of Dependency: Mining, Class, and Power in "Revolutionary" Peru*, reviewed, 64: 584–585.

Becker, Felix, *Die politische Machtstellung der Jesuiten in Südamerika im 18. Jahrhundert zur Kontroverse um den "Jesuitenkönig" Nikolaus I. von Paraguay, mit einem Faksimile de "Histoire de Nicolas I" (1756)*, reviewed, 61: 522–523.

Becker, Marshall J., reviews by, 61: 102–104; 63: 379–380.

Beckerman, Stephen, notice by, 63: 227.

Beers, Henry Putney, *Spanish and Mexican Records of the American Southwest: A Bibliographical Guide to Archive and Manuscript Sources*, reviewed, 61: 108–109.

Beesen, Richard W., notice by, 60: 363.

Beezley, William H., "David C. Bailey (1930–82)," 63: 591–592; reviews by, 56: 659–660; 59: 336–337; 61: 532–533; 62: 288–289; 65: 373–374; notices by, 58: 169–170; 59: 578; 61: 793; and David C. Bailey, *A Guide to Historical Sources in Saltillo, Coahuila*, noticed, 57: 580.

Before Columbus: The New History of Celtic, Egyptian, Phoenician, Viking, Black African, and Asian Contacts and Impacts in the Americas Before 1492, by Samuel D. Marble, noticed, 61: 595.

Before the Five Frontiers: Panama from 1821–1903, by Alex Pérez-Venero, reviewed, 59: 541–542.

Beginnings of Brazilian Science: Oswaldo Cruz, Medical Research and Policy, 1890–1920, by Nancy Stepan, reviewed, 57: 352–353.

Béhague, Gerhard, *Music in Latin America: An Introduction*, reviewed, 60: 731–732.

Beiguelman, Paula, *Joaquim Nabuco: Política*, noticed, 64: 413.

Beilharz, Edwin A. and Carlos U. López, *We Were 49ers! Chilean Accounts of the California Gold Rush*, noticed, 57: 380–381.

Bekarevich, A. D., B. A. Borodaev, K. O. Leino, and A. Mansil'ia, *Velikii Oktiabr' i kubinskaia revoliutsiia*, reviewed, 59: 523–524.

Belfrage, Cedric, trans., *The Sugarmill: The Socioeconomic Complex of Sugar in Cuba, 1760–1860*, by Manuel Moreno Fraginals, reviewed, 57: 714–715; *Workers' Struggle in Puerto Rico: A Documentary History*, by Angel Quintero Rivera, reviewed, 58: 138.

Beliza, Juan Esteban et al., *La expedición al desierto y los salesianos, 1879*, noticed, 61: 364.

Belize: El despertar de una nación, by María Emilia Paz Salinas, noticed, 61: 366–367.

Belize. World Bibliographical Series. Vol. 21, comp. by Ralph Lee Woodward, Jr., ed. by Sheila R. Herstein, reviewed, 62: 133–134.
Belkin, June S. and Carmelo Mesa-Lago, eds., *Cuba in Africa*, reviewed, 62: 701–702.
Bell, Betty and Hugo G. Nutini, *Ritual Kinship: The Structure and Historical Development of the Compadrazgo System in Rural Tlaxcala*, noticed, 61: 790.
Bell, Ian, *The Dominican Republic*, reviewed, 62: 302–303.
Bell, Wendell, notice by, 60: 175–176.
Bellum Iustum des Hernán Cortés in Mexico, Das, by Eberhard Straub, reviewed, 57: 331–332.
Benavides, Enrique, *Nuestro pensamiento político en sus fuentes*, noticed, 57: 178.
Bender, Lynn Darrell, *The Politics of Hostility: Castro's Revolution and United States Policy*, reviewed, 56: 147–148.
Benítez, Fernando, *In the Magic Land of Peyote*, noticed, 56: 360; *Lázaro Cárdenas y la Revolución Mexicana*, Vol. I: *El porfirismo*, Vol. II: *El caudillismo*, Vol. III: *El cardenismo*, reviewed, 60: 134–136.
Benjamin, Jules Robert, *The United States and Cuba: Hegemony and Dependent Development, 1880–1934*, reviewed, 59: 150–151.
Benjamin, Thomas and Marcial Ocasio-Meléndez, "Organizing the Memory of Modern Mexico: Porfirian Historiography in Perspective, 1880s–1980s," 64: 323–364.
Bennassar, Bartolomé, *The Spanish Character: Attitudes and Mentalities from the Sixteenth to the Nineteenth Century*, trans. by Benjamin Keen, reviewed, 60: 482–483.
Bennett, Evan, *The Maya Epic*, reviewed, 56: 162–163.
Bennett, Robert L., review by, 56: 327–328.
Benson, Elizabeth P., ed., *The Olmec and Their Neighbors: Essays in Memory of Matthew W. Stirling*, noticed, 64: 594–595; review by, 63: 167–168.
Benson, Nettie Lee, reviews by, 56: 119, 650–651. *See also*, "An Interview with Nettie Lee Benson."
Berbusse, Edward Joseph, S. J., review by, 56: 163–165.
Berdan, Frances, Arthur J. O. Anderson, and James Lockhart, trans. and eds., *Beyond the Codices: The Nahua View of Colonial Mexico*, reviewed, 57: 327–328.
Bergad, Laird W., *Coffee and the Growth of Agrarian Capitalism in Nineteenth-Century Puerto Rico*, reviewed, 65: 156–157; "Toward Puerto Rico's Grito de Lares: Coffee, Social Stratification, and Class Conflicts, 1828–1868," 60: 617–642; review by, 61: 173–174.
Bergman, Elihu, Jerry R. Ladman, and Deborah J. Baldwin, eds., *U.S.–Mexican Energy Relationships: Realities and Prospects*, reviewed, 62: 314–316.
Bergman, Lincoln et al., *Puerto Rico: The Flame of Resistance*, noticed, 60: 174.
Bergquist, Charles W., *Coffee and Conflict in Colombia, 1886–1910*, reviewed, 60: 343–344; "The Political Economy of the Colombian Presidential Election of 1897," 56: 1–30; review by, 57: 163–164.
Behrman, Jere R., *Foreign Trade Regimes and Economic Development: Chile*, reviewed, 59: 175–176.
Berler, Beatrice and Francis Kellam Hendricks, trans., *Hispanic America and Its Civilizations: Spanish Americans and Anglo-Americans*, by Edmund Stephen Urbanski, noticed, 61: 181–182; *The Revolution of the Latin American Church*, by Hugo Latorre Cabal, reviewed, 59: 149–150.
Bermúdez, Antonio J., *La política petrolera mexicana*, noticed, 58: 555–556.
Bernal, Ignacio, *Great Sculpture of Ancient Mexico*, reviewed, 61: 100–101; and Jorge R. Acosta, Luis Aveleyra Arroyo de Anda et al., *Esplendor del México antiguo*, 2 vols., noticed, 59: 179; and Lilia Díaz et al., *Historia general de México*, reviewed, 58: 481–482.
Bernal Nicholls, Alberto, *Apuntaciones sobre los orígenes de Medellín*, noticed, 58: 171.
Bernardo de Gálvez, by José Rodulfo Boeta, noticed, 58: 767.
Bernhard, Virginia, ed., *Elites, Masses, and Modernization in Latin America, 1850–1930*, reviewed, 61: 347–348.
Bernhardson, Wayne, reviews by, 64: 408–409, 812–813.
Berninger, Dieter George, *La inmigración en México (1821–1857)*, trans. by Roberto Gómez Ciriza, reviewed, 57: 130–131; review by, 64: 384–385.
Bernstein, Harry, *Dom Pedro II*, reviewed,

56: 135–138; reviews by: 57: 781; 59: 548–549.
Bernstein, Marvin D., reviews by, 56: 675–677; 57: 717–719; 58: 522–524; 62: 502–503; 63: 179–181; notice by, 59: 791.
Berry, Charles R., *Reform in Oaxaca, 1856–76: A Microhistory of the Liberal Revolution*, reviewed, 61: 752–753; reviews by, 56: 654–656; 64: 577–579.
Berry, R. Albert, notice by, 56: 361–362; and Miguel Urrutia, *Income Distribution in Colombia*, reviewed, 57: 778–780; and Ronald G. Hellman and Mauricio Solaún, eds., *Politics of Compromise: Coalition Government in Colombia*, reviewed, 61: 548–549; and Ronald Soligo, eds., *Economic Policy and Income Distribution in Colombia*, reviewed, 61: 580–582.
Bertram, Geoffrey and Rosemary Thorp, *Peru, 1890–1977: Growth and Policy in an Open Economy*, reviewed, 60; 145–146.
Besouchet, Lídia, *Exílio e Morte do Imperador*, reviewed, 57: 139–141; *Mauá e seu Tempo*, reviewed, 59: 548–549.
Betancourt, Rómulo, *El 18 de octubre de 1945: Génesis y realizaciones de una revolución democrática*, reviewed, 62: 149–151; *Venezuela: Dueña de su petróleo*, reviewed, 57: 138–139.
Betancourt y la conjura militar del 45, by Luis Cordero Velásquez, reviewed, 62: 149–151.
Beverina, Juan, *La expedición de D. Pedro de Cevallos en 1776–77*, ed. by Alfredo G. Villegas, reviewed, 60: 499–500.
Beyond Empire and Revolution: Militarization and Consolidation in the Third World, by Irving Louis Horowitz, reviewed, 62: 716–718.
Beyond Populism, by Candido Mendes, trans. by L. Gray Cowan, noticed, 58: 558–559.
Beyond the Andes: My Search for the Origins of Pre-Inca Civilization, by Pino Turolla, reviewed, 61: 508–509.
Beyond the Border: Mexico and the U.S. Today, by Peter Baird and Ed McCaughan, reviewed, 61: 163–164.
Beyond the Codices: The Nahua View of Colonial Mexico, trans. and ed. by Arthur J. O. Anderson, Frances Berdan, and James Lockhart, reviewed, 57: 327–328.
Bhana, Surendra, *The United States and the Development of the Puerto Rican Status Question, 1936–1968*, reviewed, 56: 163–165.
Bibliografia general del desarrollo económico de México, 1500–1976, Vols. I and II, comp. by Enrique Florescano et al., reviewed, 62: 132–133.
Bibliografia Histórica, 1930–45, ed. by Ana Lígia Medeiros and Mônica Hirst, noticed, 64: 413.
Bibliografia Sul-riograndense: A Contribuição Portuguesa e Estrangeira para o Conhecimento e a Integração de Rio Grande do Sul, 2 vols., by Abeillard Barreto, noticed, 60: 181.
Bibliographic Guide to Latin American Studies: 1980, noticed, 62: 546.
Bibliography of Latin America and the Caribbean, A: The Hilton Library, by Ronald Hilton, noticed, 61: 591.
Bibliography of Latin American Bibliographies, A: Social Sciences and Humanities, Vol. I, ed. by Daniel Raposo Cordeiro et al., noticed, 60: 182–183.
Bibliography of Latin American Bibliographies, 1975–1979, A: Social Sciences and Humanities, ed. by Haydée Piedracueva, noticed, 63: 423–424.
Bibliography of Latin American Bibliographies Published in Periodicals, A, by Arthur E. Gropp, noticed, 57: 184.
Bibliography of Latin American Theater Criticism, A: 1940–1974, by Leon F. Lyday and George W. Woodyard, noticed, 57: 783–784.
Bibliotheca Americana, ed. by Diego Rivero, noticed, 63: 804–805.
Bidart Campos, Germán J., *Historia política y constitucional argentina*, 2 vols., reviewed, 58: 536–537.
Bidondo, Emilio A., *Historia de Jujuy, 1535–1950*, reviewed, 61: 730–731.
Bieber, León Enrique, *Las relaciones económicas de Bolivia con Alemania, 1880–1920*, reviewed, 65: 589.
Bilbao, Jon and William A. Douglas, *Amerikanuak: Basques in the New World*, noticed, 56: 519–520.
Bills, Garland D., notice by, 64: 597–598.
Bingham, Hiram, *Across South America: An Account of a Journey from Buenos Aires to Lima by Way of Potosí*, noticed, 57: 579; *Machu Picchu: A Citadel of the Incas*, noticed, 61: 362.
Biographical Dictionary of Audiencia Ministers in the Americas, 1687–1821, by Mark A. Burkholder and D. S. Chandler, reviewed, 64: 152–153.
Biographical Dictionary of Latin American

Historians and Historiography, by Jack Ray Thomas, noticed, 65: 176.
Bischoff, Efraín U., *Historia de Córdoba: Cuatro siglos*, reviewed, 60: 147–148.
Bishko, Charles Julian, *Studies in Medieval Spanish Frontier History*, reviewed, 61: 504–505; reviews by, 56: 644–645; 57: 721–722; 64: 369–370.
Bishop, Maurice, *Maurice Bishop Speaks: The Grenada Revolution, 1979–83*, noticed, 65: 391–392.
Bitter Fruit: The Untold Story of the American Coup in Guatemala, by Stephen Schlesinger and Stephen Kinzer, reviewed, 62: 706–709.
Bizzarro, Salvatore, *Pablo Neruda: All Poets the Poet*, noticed, 60: 364–365.
Black Book of American Intervention in Chile, The, by Armando Uribe, trans. by Jonathan Cassart, noticed, 56: 368.
"Black Conquistador in Mexico, A," by Peter Gerhard, 58: 451–459.
Black Image in Latin American Literature, The, by Richard L. Jackson, reviewed, 58: 154–155.
Black, Jan Knippers, *United States Penetration of Brazil*, reviewed, 59: 342–343; review by, 59: 567–568.
Black Man in Slavery and Freedom in Colonial Brazil, The, by A. J. R. Russell-Wood, reviewed, 64: 383–384.
Black on New Spain's Northern Frontier, The: San José de Parral, 1631–1641, by Vincent Mayer, Jr., noticed, 56: 175–176.
Black, Shirley J., review by, 60: 718–719.
Black Slavery in the Americas: An Interdisciplinary Bibliography, 1865–1980, comp. by John David Smith, noticed, 63: 642–643.
Black Writers in Latin America, by Richard L. Jackson, reviewed, 61: 155–156.
Blacks in Colonial Cuba, 1774–1899, by Kenneth F. Kiple, reviewed, 56: 647–648.
Blaisdell, Lowell L., reviews by, 57: 537–538; 58: 162; 62: 292–293; notice by, 59: 186.
Blakemore, Harold, *British Nitrates and Chilean Politics 1886–1896: Balmaceda & North*, reviewed, 57: 149–151; reviews by, 63: 403–404, 621–622.
Blanchard, Peter, *The Origins of the Peruvian Labor Movement, 1883–1919*, reviewed, 64: 178–179.
Blanco Fombona, Rufino, *Ensayos históricos*, reviewed, 63: 619–620.
Blanco, Hugo, *Land or Death: The Peasant Struggle in Peru*, noticed, 56: 184.
Blanco, Marcelino, Juan Bosch et al., *Un hombre llamado Rómulo Betancourt*, reviewed, 57: 138–139.
Blanco Muñoz, Agustín, *Latinoamérica: La historia violentada*, noticed, 59: 573.
Blancpain, Jean-Pierre, *Les Allemands au Chili, 1816–1945*, reviewed, 56: 346–348.
Blank, David E., review by, 57: 555–556.
Blanksten, George I., notice by, 62: 729–730.
Blanton, Richard E., *Monte Albán: Settlement Patterns at the Ancient Zapotec Capital*, reviewed, 59: 505–506.
Blasier, Cole, *The Giant's Rival: The USSR and Latin America*, reviewed, 64: 811–812; *The Hovering Giant: U.S. Responses to Revolutionary Change in Latin America*, reviewed, 57: 321–322; ed., *My Missions for Revolutionary Bolivia, 1944–1962*, by Víctor Andrade, reviewed, 58: 150–151; notice by, 58: 771–772.
Blázquez, Carmen, *Miguel Lerdo de Tejada: Un liberal veracruzano en la política nacional*, reviewed, 60: 333–334.
Blew, Robert W., ed., *Farewell to Durango: A German Lady's Diary in Mexico, 1910–1911*, by Johanne Caroline Wehmeyer Bose, noticed, 59: 578–579.
Blood of Spain: An Oral History of the Spanish Civil War, by Ronald Fraser, reviewed, 60: 136–138.
Blood Over Texas, by Sanford H. Montaigne, noticed, 56: 696.
Blume, Helmut, *The Caribbean Islands*, trans. by Johannes Maczewski and Ann Norton, reviewed, 60: 160–161.
Bobb, Bernard E., review by, 59: 510–511.
Bobrov, Lev, trans., *Chile, CIA, Big Business*, by F. Sergeyev, reviewed, 62: 709–710.
Bocanegra, Mathias de, *Jews and the Inquisition of Mexico: The Great Auto da Fé of 1649*, trans. by Seymour B. Liebman, 56: 363.
Bock, P. G. and Irene Fraser Rothenberg, *Internal Migration Policy and New Towns: The Mexican Experience*, noticed, 61: 600.
Bock, Philip K., review by, 63: 380–382.
Boege, Eckart, Roger Bartra et al., *Caciquismo y poder político en el México rural*, reviewed, 56: 682–683.

Boeta, José Rodulfo, *Bernardo de Gálvez*, noticed, 58: 767.
Bolívar, by Donald E. Worcester, reviewed, 59: 517–518.
Bolívar: A Continent and Its Destiny, by J. L. Salcedo-Bastardo, trans. and ed. by Annella McDermott, reviewed, 60: 506–508.
"Bolívar and the Caudillos," by John Lynch, 63: 3–35.
Bolívar en Panamá: Génesis y realidad del "Pacto Americano," by Ernesto J. Castillero R., noticed, 58: 551.
Bolívar: Genio, constitución, carácter, by Mauro Torres, reviewed, 60: 506–508.
Bolívar, Simón, *Doctrina del libertador*, ed. by Manuel Pérez Vila, reviewed, 59: 518–519.
Bolivia: Past, Present, and Future of Its Politics, by Robert J. Alexander, reviewed, 63: 781–782.
Bolivia: The Evolution of a Multi-Ethnic Society, by Herbert S. Klein, reviewed, 63: 189–191.
Bolland, O. Nigel, *The Formation of a Colonial Society: Belize, from Conquest to Crown Colony*, reviewed, 58: 92–93.
Bolles, John S., *Las Monjas: A Major Pre-Mexican Architectural Complex at Chichén Itzá*, noticed, 58: 550.
Bolton, Herbert Eugene, *Rim of Christendom: A Biography of Eusebio Francisco Kino, Pacific Coast Pioneer*, reviewed, 65: 553–558.
Bonachea, Rolando E., review by, 59: 151–153.
Bond, Robert D., ed., *Contemporary Venezuela and Its Role in International Affairs*, reviewed, 59: 170–171; review by, 60: 341–342; notice by, 59: 579–580.
Bonilla, Heraclio, comp., *Gran Bretaña y el Perú: Informes de los cónsules británicos*. Vol. I: *1826–1900*, Vol. II: *1901–1919*, Vol. III: *Callao, Iquitos y Lambayeque (1867–1914)*, reviewed, 57: 557–559; *Gran Bretaña y el Perú: Los mecanismos de un control económico*, Vol. V, reviewed, 59: 345; *Un siglo de la deriva: Ensayos sobre el Perú, Bolivia y la guerra*, noticed, 61: 796–797; review by, 63: 607–609.
Book of the Life of the Ancient Mexicans, The. The Codex Magliabechiano. Book I: *Introduction and Facsimile*, by Zelia Nuttall. Book II: *The Codex Magliabechiano and the Lost Prototype of the Magliabechiano Group*, by Elizabeth Hill Boone, reviewed, 65: 360–361.
Book of True Love, The, by Juan Ruiz, trans. and ed. by Saralyn R. Daly and Anthony N. Zahareas, noticed, 60: 179–180.
Books in Brazil: A History of the Publishing Trade, by Laurence Hallewell, noticed, 63: 803–804.
Boom in Spanish American Literature, The: A Personal History, by José Donoso, trans. by Gregory Kolovakos, noticed, 58: 558.
Boone, Elizabeth Hill, *The Book of the Life of the Ancient Mexicans. The Codex Magliabechiano*. Book II: *The Codex Magliabechiano and the Lost Prototype of the Magliabechiano Group*, reviewed, 65: 360–361.
Boorstein, Edward, *Allende's Chile: An Inside View*, noticed, 58: 363.
Booth, John A., reviews by, 59: 771–772; 62: 504–505; notice by, 63: 799; and Mitchell A. Seligson, eds., *Political Participation in Latin America*, Vol. I: *Citizen and State*, reviewed, 59: 563–564; *Political Participation in Latin America*, Vol. II, *Politics and the Poor*, reviewed, 61: 159–160.
Borah, Woodrow W., *Justice by Insurance: The General Indian Court of Colonial Mexico and the Legal Aides of the Half-Real*, reviewed, 64: 563–564; "Lesley Byrd Simpson (1891–1984)," 65: 353–356; "Trends in Recent Studies of Colonial Latin American Cities," 64: 535–554; reviews by, 56: 317–319; 57: 121–123; 58: 301–302; 59: 140; 60: 97–99, 479; 61: 92–93, 111–112, 319–320, 728–729, 735–736; 62: 281–282, 491–492; 63: 769–770; 64: 382–383; 65: 564–565; notices by, 65: 179, 390–391; and Sherburne F. Cook, *Essays in Population History*. Vol. III: *Mexico and California*, reviewed, 61: 109–111. *See also* "Interview with Woodrow Borah, An."
Border Boom Town: Ciudad Juárez since 1848, by Oscar J. Martínez, reviewed, 59: 336–337.
Border Economy, The: Regional Development in the Southwest, by Niles Hansen, noticed, 63: 226.
Border Patrol: With the U.S. Immigration Service on the Mexican Boundary, 1910–

1954, by Clifford Alan Perkins, ed. by C. L. Sonnichsen, reviewed, 60: 716.
Borderland in Retreat: From Spanish Louisiana to the Far Southwest, by Abraham P. Nasatir, noticed, 57: 181.
Borderlands Sourcebook: A Guide to the Literature on Northern Mexico and the American Southwest, ed. by Ellwyn R. Stoddard, Richard L. Nostrand, and Jonathan P. West, noticed, 63: 794–795.
Borderlands Town in Transition, A: Laredo, 1755–1870, by Gilberto Miguel Hinojosa, noticed, 64: 596.
Borges Morán, Pedro, *El envío de misioneros a América durante la época española*, reviewed, 60: 488–489.
Borja Medina Rojas, Francisco de, *José de Ezpeleta, gobernador de la Mobila, 1780–1781*, reviewed, 62: 142–143.
Borodaev, B. A., A. D. Bekarevich, K. O. Leino, and A. Mansil'ia, *Velikii Oktiabr' i kubinskaia revoliutsiia*, reviewed, 59: 523–524.
Borosage, Robert L. and John Marks, eds., *The CIA File*, noticed, 56: 520–521.
Borzoi Anthology of Latin American Literature, The, 2 vols., ed. by Emir Rodríguez Monegal with Thomas Colchie, reviewed, 58: 752–753.
Bosch, Beatriz, *Historia de Entre Ríos: 1520–1969*, noticed, 60: 170.
Bosch García, Carlos, *Latinoamérica: Una interpretación global de la dispersión en el siglo xix*, reviewed, 61: 120–121.
Bosch, Juan, Marcelino Blanco et al., *Un hombre llamado Rómulo Betancourt*, reviewed, 57: 138–139.
Bose, Johanne Caroline Wehmeyer, *Farewell to Durango: A German Lady's Diary in Mexico, 1910–1911*, ed. by Robert W. Blew, noticed, 59: 578–579.
Bosquejo histórico de los partidos políticos chilenos, by Alberto Edwards, noticed, 58: 552.
Bossen, Laurel, review by, 60: 159.
Botana, Natalio R., *El orden conservador: La política argentina entre 1880 y 1916*, reviewed, 59: 760–761; *La tradición republicana: Alberdi, Sarmiento y las ideas políticas de su tiempo*, reviewed, 65: 380–381.
Bouilly, Víctor, *El interregno de los lomonegros: 1830–1835*, noticed, 57: 793.
Boulton, Alfredo, *Compendio de la historia de la pintura en Venezuela*, noticed, 59: 356–357.
Bourne, Richard, *Getúlio Vargas of Brazil, 1883–1954: Sphinx of the Pampas*, noticed, 56: 366.
Bourque, Susan C., reviews by, 59: 173–174; 62: 309–310; notice by, 61: 193–194; and Kay Barbara Warren, *Women of the Andes: Patriarchy and Social Change in Two Peruvian Towns*, noticed, 62: 323–324.
Bowdler, George A. and Patrick Cotter, *Voter Participation in Central America, 1954–1981: An Exploration*, reviewed, 64: 406–407.
Bowers, John Z. and Elizabeth F. Purcell, eds., *Aspects of the History of Medicine in Latin America*, reviewed, 61: 360–361.
Bowman, Charles H., review by, 58: 123–124.
Boxer, Charles R., *The Church Militant and Iberian Expansion, 1440–1770*, reviewed, 59: 506–507; *From Lisbon to Goa, 1500–1750, Studies in Portuguese Maritime Expansion*, noticed, 65: 390; "J. H. Parry (1914–82)," 63: 153–155; *Women in Iberian Expansion Overseas, 1415–1815: Some Facts, Fancies and Personalities*, reviewed, 57: 126–127; reviews by, 56: 484–485, 645–647; 62: 139–140; 63: 163–166, 602–603.
Boyajian, James C., *Portuguese Bankers at the Court of Spain, 1626–1650*, reviewed, 64: 150–151.
Boyd-Bowman, Peter, "Patterns of Spanish Emigration to the Indies until 1600," 56: 580–604; notice by, 56: 175–176; review by, 58: 116–118.
Boyer, Richard Everett, *La gran inundación: Vida y socieded en la ciudad de México, 1629–1638*, noticed, 56: 506–507. "Mexico in the Seventeenth Century: Transition of a Colonial Society," 57: 455–478; reviews by, 57: 730–731; 58: 502–503; 62: 530, 715–716; 64: 378–379.
Boyko, P., trans., *EE.UU. y América Latina*, ed. by N. Mostovets, reviewed, 62: 527–528.
Bracamontes, Luis E., ed., *Obras públicas en México: Documentos para su historia*. Vol. III: *Relaciones del desagüe del Valle de México, años de 1555–1823*, reviewed, 58: 503–504; *Ferrocarriles de México: Reseña histórica--reglamentos, siglo XIX*, reviewed, 58: 518–520.

Bracero Experience, The: Elitelore versus Folklore, by María Herrera-Sobek, noticed, 61: 187–188.

Brack, Gene M., *Mexico Views Manifest Destiny, 1821–1846*, reviewed, 56: 656–657; reviews by, 62: 318–319; 63: 396–397; notices by, 56: 696; 58: 517–518.

Braddy, Haldeen, *The Paradox of Pancho Villa*, noticed, 59: 578.

Bradford, Richard H., *The Virginius Affair*, noticed, 61: 601.

Brading, D. A., ed., *Caudillo and Peasant in the Mexican Revolution*, reviewed, 61: 531–532; *Haciendas and Ranchos in the Mexican Bajío: León, 1700–1860*, reviewed, 60: 101–102; *Los orígenes del nacionalismo mexicano*, trans. by Soledad Loaeza Grave, reviewed, 57: 118–121.

Brandi, Paulo, with Mauro Malin and Plinio de Abreu Ramos, *Vargas: Da Vida Para a História*, reviewed, 64: 403–404.

Brasil do General Geisel, O: Estudo do Processo de Tomada de Decisão no Regime Militar-Burocrático, by Walter de Goes, noticed, 60: 362.

Brasil e a Crise Internacional, 1930–1945, O, by Stanley E. Hilton, reviewed, 58: 732–733.

Brasil e as Grandes Potências, 1930–1939, O: Os Aspectos Políticos da Rivalidade Comercial, by Stanley E. Hilton, trans. by Carlos Nelson Coutinho and Stanley E. Hilton, reviewed, 58: 732–733.

Brasil História: Texto y Consulta. Vol. II: *Império*, by Antônio Mendes, Júnior, Luiz Roncari, and Ricardo Maranhão, reviewed, 58: 534.

Brasil: O Retrato sem Retoque, by Delcio Monteiro de Lima, noticed, 60: 739.

Brasileiros, Os, Vol. I: *Teoria do Brasil*, by Darcy Ribeiro, reviewed, 60: 730–731.

Brasilien zwischen Abhängigkeit, Autonomie und Imperialismus: Die Grundlinien der brasilianischen Aussenpolitik (1964–1978) unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Beziehungen zu Latein-amerika, by Hans-Jürgen Brummel, reviewed, 62: 165–166.

Bratzel, John F. and Daniel M. Masterson, eds., *The Underside of Latin American History*, noticed, 58: 556–557.

Braudel, Fernand, *The Mediterranean and the Mediterranean World in the Age of Philip II*, Vol. II, trans. by Siân Reynolds, reviewed, 56: 307–309.

Braveboy-Wagner, Jacqueline Anne, *The Venezuelan-Guyana Border Dispute: Britain's Colonial Legacy in Latin America*, reviewed, 65: 160–161.

Bray, Wayne D., *The Common Law Zone in Panama: A Case Study in Reception*, reviewed, 58: 353–354.

Brayner, Floriano de Lima, *Recordando os Bravos, Eu Convivi com Eles: Campanha da Itália*, reviewed, 58: 333–334.

Brazier, Phyllis, Robin Cohen and Peter C. W. Gutkind, eds., *Peasants and Proletarians: The Struggles of Third World Workers*, noticed, 61: 179–180.

Brazil: A Political Analysis, by Peter Flynn, rviewed, 60: 152–154.

Brazil: A Study in Development Progress, by Stefan H. Robock, reviewed, 56: 500–501.

Brazil and the Great Powers, 1930–1939: The Politics of Trade Rivalry, by Stanley E. Hilton, reviewed, 56: 670–673.

Brazil, Anthropological Perspectives: Essays in Honor of Charles Wagley, ed. by Maxine L. Margolis and William E. Carter, reviewed, 61: 586–587.

Brazil as a Model for Developing Countries, by Joseph Eduardo Villegas, noticed, 60: 739.

Brazil: Emerging World Power, by Jordan M. Young, noticed, 63: 423.

Brazil: Foreign Policy of a Future World Power, by Ronald M. Schneider, reviewed, 58: 143.

Brazil in the International System: The Rise of a Middle Power, ed. by Wayne A. Selcher, reviewed, 62: 686–689.

Brazil in the Seventies, ed. by Riordan Roett, reviewed, 59: 556–557.

Brazil Since 1930: An Annotated Bibliography for Social Historians, by Robert M. Levine, reviewed, 62: 518–519.

Brazilian Coffee Valorization of 1906: Regional Politics and Economic Dependence, The, by Thomas H. Holloway, reviewed, 56: 495.

Brazilian Communism, 1935–1945: Repression during World Upheaval, by John W. F. Dulles, reviewed, 64: 401–403.

Brazilian Corporative State and Working-Class Politics, The, by Kenneth Paul Erickson, reviewed, 59: 172–173.

"Brazilian Diplomacy and the Washington–Rio de Janeiro 'Axis' during the World War II Era," by Stanley E. Hilton, 59: 201–231.

Brazilian Economy, The: Its Growth and Development, by Werner Baer, reviewed, 61: 134.
Brazilian Industrial Economy, The, by William G. Tyler, reviewed, 62: 522–523.
Brazilian Monarchy and the South American Republics, 1822–1831, The: Diplomacy and State Building, by Ron Seckinger, reviewed, 65: 598–599.
"Brazilian Peasantry Reexamined, The: The Implications of the Quebra-Quilo Revolt, 1874–1875," by Roderick Barman, 57: 401–424.
Brazilian Peasantry, The, by Shepard Forman, reviewed, 56: 689–690.
Brazilian Society, by T. Lynn Smith, reviewed, 56: 113–114.
Breakdown of Democratic Regimes, The, ed. by Juan J. Linz and Alfred Stepan, reviewed, 60: 162–163.
Breitenbach, Edgar, with Mitchell A. Wilder, *Santos: The Religious Folk Art of New Mexico*, reviewed, 57: 560–561.
Brereton, Bridget, *Race Relations in Colonial Trinidad, 1870–1900*, reviewed, 61: 338.
Brésil des militaires, Le, by Philippe Faucher, reviewed, 64: 182–183.
Brésil du XVe à la fin du XVIIIe siècle, Le, by Frédéric Mauro, noticed, 58: 359.
Bresser Pereira, Luiz, *Development and Crisis in Brazil, 1930–1983*, reviewed, 65: 383–384.
Bretos, Miguel, review by, 59: 540–541.
Brevas maduras, Las: 1804–1810, by Miguel Angel Scenna, noticed, 58: 174.
Breve historia de Cartagena, 1501–1901, by Eduardo Lemaitre, reviewed, 62: 283–284.
Breve historia de la revolución cubana, by Saverio Tuttino, noticed, 60: 737.
Breve historia de Puerto Rico: Desde el crepúsculo del dominio español hasta la antesala de la ley Foraker, 1892–1900, by Loida Figueroa, reviewed, 58: 94–95.
Brevíssima relación de la destrucción de Indias, by Bartolomé de Las Casas, ed. by Manuel Ballesteros Gaibrois, noticed, 59: 574.
Breymann, Walter N., notice by, 57: 179.
Briceño Guerrero, J. M., *La identificación americana con la Europa segunda*, noticed, 58: 365.
Bricker, Victoria Reifler, *The Indian Christ, the Indian King: The Historical Substrate of Maya Myth and Ritual*, reviewed, 62: 485; gen. ed., *Supplement to the Handbook of Middle American Indians*. Vol. 1. *Archaeology*, noticed, 63: 223; gen. ed., *Supplement to the Handbook of Middle American Indians*. Vol. 2: *Linguistics*, vol. ed., Munro S. Edmonson, reviewed, 65: 606–607.
Briggs, Charles L., Lorin W. Brown and Marta Weigle, *Hispano Folklife of New Mexico*, reviewed, 59: 770–771.
Briggs, Donald C. and Marvin Alisky, *Historical Dictionary of Mexico*, noticed, 61: 794.
British Mercantile Houses in Buenos Aires, 1810–1880, by Vera Blinn Reber, reviewed, 60: 518–519.
British Nitrates and Chilean Politics 1886–1896: Balmaceda & North, by Harold Blakemore, reviewed, 57: 149–151.
British Railways in Argentina, 1857–1914, by Colin M. Lewis, reviewed, 65: 162–164.
Brito Figueroa, Federico, *Historia económica y social de Venezuela: Una estructura para su estudio*, reviewed, 56: 333–334.
Britton, John A., *Educación y radicalismo en México*, Vol. I: *Los años de Bassols, 1931–1934*, Vol. II: *Los años de Cárdenas, 1934–1940*, reviewed, 59: 156–157; "Teacher Unionization and the Corporate State in Mexico, 1931–1945," 59: 674–690; reviews by, 61: 758–760; 64: 779–780.
Broadcasting in the Third World: Promise and Performance, by Elihu Katz, George Wedell et al., reviewed, 58: 763–764.
Brockman, James R., S.J., *The Word Remains: A Life of Oscar Romero*, reviewed, 63: 614–615.
Broda, Johanna and Pedro Carrasco, eds., *Economía política e ideología en el México prehispánico*, reviewed, 60: 108–109; et al., *Estratificación social en la Mesoamérica pre-hispánica*, reviewed, 58: 491–493.
Brodersohn, Mario and María Ester Sanjurjo, eds., *Financiamiento de la educación en América Latina*, noticed, 61: 179.
Brodman, J. W., review by, 61: 99–100.
Brodsky, Alyn, *Madame Lynch and Friend*, noticed, 56: 517.
Bromley, R. J., *Development and Planning in Ecuador*, noticed, 58: 176.
Bronner, Fred, "Peruvian Encomenderos in 1630: Elite Circulation and Consolida-

tion," 57: 633–659; notices by, 57: 188, 382; reviews by, 60: 118–119, 702–703; 62: 280–281.

Broussard, Ray F., review by, 59: 742–743.

Brown, Charles H., *Agents of Manifest Destiny: The Lives and Times of the Filibusters*, reviewed, 61: 566.

Brown, David, review by, 65: 560–561; notices by, 62: 319; 63: 417–418; 65: 389–390.

Brown, Dolores, notice by, 60: 179–180.

Brown, Jonathan C., "Dynamics and Autonomy of a Traditional Marketing System: Buenos Aires, 1810–1860," 56: 605–629; *A Socioeconomic History of Argentina, 1776–1860*, reviewed, 60: 477–478; reviews by, 57: 144–145; 58: 736–737; 60: 519–520; 62: 311; notice by, 57: 569–570.

Brown, Lorin W., Charles L. Briggs, and Marta Weigle, *Hispano Folklife of New Mexico*, reviewed, 59: 770–771.

Brown, Lyle C., reviews by, 58: 325–326; 62: 710–711; 64: 169–170, 776–779; and William F. Cooper, eds., *Religion in Latin American Life and Literature*, noticed, 61: 798–799.

Brown, R. B., notice by, 59: 179–180.

Brown, Sadie, trans., *Textiles of Ancient Peru and their Techniques*, by Raoul D'Harcourt, ed. by Grace G. Denny and Carolyn M. Osborne, noticed, 56: 181.

Brown, Steven P., notices by, 56: 179, 181, 358, 509–510; 57: 189–190, 580–581, 786.

Brown, Thomas, notice by, 59: 192–193.

Browning, Harley L. and Alejandro Portes, eds., *Current Perspectives in Latin American Urban Research*, reviewed, 58: 163–164.

Brownrigg, Edwin Blake, *Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts in the Obadiah Rich Collection: An Inventory and Index*, noticed, 60: 742.

Brubaker, George A., reviews by, 57: 106–107, 116–117; 59: 322–323; 60: 685–686; notices by, 56: 695, 696–697, 697–698; 57: 184; 58: 560–561, 773–774; 60: 740–741, 741–742.

Bruder Jakob der Däne O.F.M.: Als Verteidiger der Religiösen Gleichberechtigung der Indianer in Mexiko im XVI. Jahrhundert, by Jørgen Nybo Rasmussen, noticed, 57: 188.

Brummel, Han-Jürgen, *Brasilien zwischen Abhängigkeit, Autonomie und Imperialismus: Die Grundlinien der brasilianischen Aussenpolitik (1964–1978) unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Beziehungen zu Lateinamerika*, reviewed, 62: 165–166.

Bruna, Susana, *Chile: La legalidad vencida*, trans. by Ana María Palos, noticed, 59: 364.

Brundage, Burr Cartwright, *The Phoenix of the Western World: Quetzalcoatl and the Sky Religion*, reviewed, 63: 168–169; *Two Earths, Two Heavens: An Essay Contrasting the Aztecs and the Incas*, reviewed, 56: 642–643.

Brundenius, Claes and Mats Lundahl, eds., *Development Strategies and Basic Needs in Latin America: Challenges for the 1980s*, reviewed, 63: 219–221.

Bruneau, Thomas C., *The Church in Brazil: The Politics of Religion*, reviewed, 63: 623–625; and Philippe Faucher, eds., *Authoritarian Capitalism: Brazil's Contemporary Economic and Political Development*, reviewed, 62: 686–689.

Brunhouse, Robert L., *Frans Blom, Maya Explorer*, reviewed, 57: 559–560; *Pursuit of the Ancient Maya: Some Archaeologists of Yesterday*, reviewed, 56: 161–162.

Bruno Bologna, Alfredo, *Conflicto Honduras–El Salvador: Análisis sociológico de las relaciones internacionales*, reviewed, 60: 138–139.

Brush, Stephen B., reviews by, 60: 537–538; 61: 300–301; notice by, 59: 784–785.

Brushwood, John S., *The Spanish American Novel: A Twentieth Century Survey*, reviewed, 56: 499–500; "Walter V. Scholes (1916–1975)," 56: 110–112.

Bryan, Anthony R., reviews by, 58: 719–720; 61: 338; notice by, 56: 514–515.

Bryan, Patrick, reviews by, 62: 703–704; 64: 156–157; notice by, 62: 730.

Bryant, John, review by, 61: 569–570.

Buarque de Holanda, Sérgio, *História Geral da Civilização Brasileira*, Vol. II: *O Brasil Monárquico*, Vol. V: *Do Império à República*, reviewed, 56: 135–138.

Buccaneer King, The: The Biography of Sir Henry Morgan, 1635–1688, by Dudley Pope, reviewed, 59: 719.

Buckley, Roger Norman, *Slaves in Red Coats: The British West India Regiments, 1795–1815*, reviewed, 60: 126.

Beuchler, Rose Marie, *The Mining Society of Potosí, 1776–1810*, reviewed, 62: 677–678.

Bueno, Patricia and David Maciel, comps., *Aztlán: Historia del pueblo chicano (1848–1910)*, trans. by Roberto Gómez Ciriza, and *Aztlán: Historia contemporánea del pueblo chicano*, trans. by Yolanda Gil Mateos, reviewed, 57: 565–566.

Buenos Aires: 400 Years, ed. by Stanley R. Ross and Thomas F. McGann, reviewed, 63: 599–600.

Buenos Aires: Su gente, 1800–1830, by Susana R. Frías, César A. García Belsunce et al., reviewed, 58: 508–510.

Buenos Aires: Una capital cuestionada, by Raúl C. Rey Balmaceda, reviewed, 64: 180–181.

Building the Escorial, by George Kubler, reviewed, 63: 166–167.

Buisson, Inge and Herbert Schottelius, *Lateinamerika: Die Unabhängigkeitsbewegungen in Lateinamerika, 1788–1826*, reviewed, 62: 137–138.

Buitrago Ortiz, Carlos, *Haciendas cafetaleras y clases terratenientes en el Puerto Rico decimonónico*, reviewed, 64: 158.

Buitrago Salazar, Evelio, *Zarpazo the Bandit: Memoirs of an Undercover Agent of the Colombian Army*, ed. by Russell W. Ramsey, trans. by M. Murray Lasley, reviewed, 58: 749.

Bunde, H., E. W. Guenther and G. Nobis, *Das Mexiko-Projekt der Deutschen Forschungsgemeinschaft: Eine Deutsch-Mexikanische Interdisziplinäre Regional-Forschung im Becken von Puebla-Tlaxcala*. Vol. VI: *Geologische und paläontologische Untersuchungen im Valsequillo bei Puebla (Mexiko)*, reviewed, 57: 172–176.

Bunker, Stephen, notice by, 61: 196.

Bunster, Enrique, *Oro y sangre*, noticed, 57: 575.

Burbach, Roger and Patricia Flynn, *Agribusiness in the Americas*, reviewed, 62: 535–536.

"Bureaucracy and Business in the Spanish Empire, 1759–1804: Failure of a Bourbon Reform in Mexico and Peru," by Stanley J. Stein, 61: 2–28.

Bureaucratic Politics and Administration in Chile, by Peter S. Cleaves, reviewed, 57: 360–361.

Bureaucrats, Politicians and Peasants in Mexico: A Case Study in Public Policy, by Merilee S. Grindle, reviewed, 58: 352–353.

Burga, Manuel and Alberto Flores-Galindo, *Apogeo y crisis de la república aristocrática. Oligarquía, aprismo y comunismo en el Perú, 1895–1932*, reviewed, 61: 768–769; and Wilson Reátegui, *Lanas y capital mercantil en el sur: La Casa Ricketts, 1895–1935*, noticed, 64: 411.

Burggraaff, Winfield J., reviews by, 56: 332–333; 57: 138–139, 767–768; 58: 138–139, 751–752; 59: 346, 746–747; 62: 151–152.

Burguesía e industria en el Perú, 1933–1945, by Baltazar Caravedo Molinari, noticed, 59: 362.

Burke, Marcus B. and Linda Bantel, *Spain and New Spain: Mexican Colonial Arts in Their European Context*, noticed, 61: 362.

Burke, Michael E., *The Royal College of San Carlos: Surgery and Spanish Medical Reform in Late Eighteenth Century*, reviewed, 58: 490–491.

Burke, William T., *Ocean Development and International Law: The Journal of Marine Affairs*, noticed, 61: 592–593.

Burkett, Elinor C., review by, 62: 490–491.

Burkholder, Mark A., "The Council of the Indies in the Late Eighteenth Century: A New Perspective," 56: 404–423; *Politics of a Colonial Career: José Baquíjano and the Audiencia of Lima*, reviewed, 62: 146–147; reviews by, 58: 312–314; 61: 309–310; 63: 175–176; notices by, 58: 172–173; 62: 722–723; and D. S. Chandler, *Biographical Dictionary of Audiencia Ministers in the Americas, 1687–1821*, reviewed, 64: 152–153; and D. S. Chandler, *From Impotence to Authority: The Spanish Crown and the American Audiencias, 1687–1808*, reviewed, 58: 314–315.

Burma, John H., *Spanish-speaking Groups in the United States*, reviewed, 56: 158–161.

Burns, E. Bradford, "Ideology in Nineteenth-Century Latin American Historiography," 58: 409–431; *Latin America: A Concise Interpretive History*, noticed, 58: 166; *Latin American Cinema: Film and History*, noticed, 56: 364–365; *The*

Poverty of Progress: Latin America in the Nineteenth Century, reviewed, *61*: 749–750; review by, *62*: 295–296; notices by, *57*: 182–183; *572*; *59*: 787; *61*: 194–195; *63*: 423.

Burns, Robert Ignatius, S.J., *Medieval Colonialism: Postcrusade Exploitation of Islamic Valencia*, reviewed, *56*: 644–645; reviews by, *59*: 504–505; *60*: 319; *61*: 304–305.

Burr, Robert N., review by, *61*: 339–340.

Burrus, Ernest J., S.J., trans. and ed., *Jesuit Relations: Baja California, 1716–1762*, reviewed, *65*: 148–149; *The Writings of Alonso de la Verz Cruz*. Vol. IV: *Defense of the Indians: Their Privileges*. Vol. V: *Spanish Writings: II*, reviewed, *58*: 106–107; reviews by, *57*: 331–332, 726–727; *58*: 320–322; *59*: 143–144; *61*: 522–523; *64*: 568–569; *65*: 137–138, 553–558. *See also* "Interview with Ernest J. Burrus, S.J., An."

Burton, Anthony M., *Urban Terrorism: Theory, Practice and Response*, noticed, *56*: 698.

Busey, James L., reviews by, *58*: 93–94; *60*: 480.

Bushnell, Amy, *The King's Coffer: Proprietors of the Spanish Florida Treasury, 1565–1702*, reviewed, *63*: 384–385.

Bushnell, David, "The Last Dictatorship: Betrayal or Consummation?", *63*: 65–105; *Reform and Reaction in the Platine Provinces, 1810–1852*, reviewed, *64*: 587–588; "South America," *65*: 767–787; reviews by, *57*: 535–536; *58*: 121; *59*: 160–161; *60*: 504–505; *61*: 501–503; *64*: 164–165, 798–799; notices by, *58*: 551; *59*: 184–185.

Business and Legal Aspects of Latin American Trade and Investment, ed. by Donald R. Shea and Frank W. Swacker, noticed, *58*: 178–179.

"Business as Usual: The Empresa del Tabaco in Mexico, 1837–44," by David W. Walker, *64*: 675–705.

Business Imperialism, 1840–1930: An Inquiry Based on British Experience in Latin America, ed. by D. C. M. Platt, reviewed, *59*: 521–522.

Bussing, Charles, notice by, *61*: 193.

Busto Duthurburu, José Antonio del, *Historia general del Perú: Descubrimiento y conquista*, reviewed, *61*: 97–98.

Butel, Paul, *Les Caraïbes, au temps des flibustiers: XVIe–XVIIe siècles*, reviewed, *64*: 567–568.

Butler, Robert W., reviews by, *58*: 341–342; *59*: 170–171, 566–567; notice by, *58*: 553.

Butterworth, Douglas S., *The People of Buena Ventura: Relocation of Slum Dwellers in Post-revolutionary Cuba*, noticed, *62*: 174; review by, *64*: 190–191; and John K. Chance, *Latin American Urbanization*, reviewed, *62*: 715–716.

By Sea to San Francisco, 1849–50: The Journal of Dr. James Morison, ed. by Lonnie J. White and William R. Gillaspie, noticed, *58*: 178.

By the Sweat of Their Brow: Mexican Immigrant Labor in the United States, 1900–1940, by Mark Reisler, reviewed, *57*: 743–744.

Caballero, José María, *Economía agraria de la sierra peruana antes de la reforma agraria de 1969*, reviewed, *62*: 308–309.

Cabán, Pedro A., review by, *65*: 154–156.

Cabarrús P., Carlos Rafael, *Génesis de una revolución: Analisis del surgimiento y desarrollo de la organización campesina en El Salvador*, reviewed, *64*: 581–582.

Cabildo Secular or Municipal Government of Manila, The: Social Component, Organization, Economics, by Luis Merino, O.S.A., trans. by Rafael López, O.S.A., noticed, *62*: 320.

Cabildos y ayuntamientos de la Nueva España en 1808, by Guadalupe Nava Oteo, reviewed, *56*: 650–651.

Cabinet Committee on Opportunities for Spanish Speaking People, *The Spanish Speaking in the United States: A Guide to Materials*, noticed, *56*: 183.

Cabrera, Luis, *Obras completas*, 4 vols., Vol. I: *Obra jurídica*; Vol. II: *Obra literaria*; Vols. III and IV: *Obra política*, ed. by Eugenia Meyer, Leoncio Lara Sáenz, Felipe Remolina Roqueñí, and María del Carmen Millán, reviewed, *58*: 127–130.

Cacique en el virreinato del Perú, El: Estudio histórico-jurídico, by Carlos J. Díaz-Rementería, reviewed, *59*: 728–729.

Caciquismo y poder político en el México rural, by Roger Bartra, Eckart Boege et al., reviewed, *56*: 682–683.

Cadenhead, Ivie E., Jr., review by, *60*: 509–510; notices by, *57*: 380; *58*: 169; *59*: 783.

Cadícamo, Enrique, *La historia del tango en París*, noticed, 57: 185.
Cádiz Experiment in Central America, 1808–1826, The, by Mario Rodríguez, reviewed, 59: 731–734.
Café y el desarrollo histórico-geográfico de Costa Rica, El, by Carolyn Hall, trans. by Jesús Murillo Gutiérrez, reviewed, 57: 543–545.
Cajka, Frank, review by, 63: 191–192.
Calder, Bruce J., "Caudillos and *Gavilleros* versus the United States Marines: Guerrilla Insurgency during the Dominican Intervention, 1916–1924," 58: 649–675; *The Impact of Intervention: The Dominican Republic during the U.S. Occupation of 1916–1924*, reviewed, 65: 173–174; reviews by, 58: 328; 60: 689–690.
Caldera, Rafael, *Andrés Bello: Philosopher, Poet, Philologist, Educator, Legislator, Statesman*, trans. by John Street, reviewed, 58: 542–543.
Calderón de la Barca, Frances, et al., *Mexican Mosaic*, noticed, 59: 582.
Calendar of the Peruvian and Other South American Manuscripts in the Philip H. and A. S. W. Rosenbach Foundation, 1536–1914, A, ed. by David M. Szewczyk, noticed, 58: 774.
"*Calidad, Clase*, and Marriage in Colonial Mexico: The Case of Parral, 1788–90," by Robert McCaa, 64: 477–501.
Callahan, William J., *La Santa y Real Hermandad de Refugio y Piedad de Madrid, 1618–1832*, noticed, 61: 595–596; reviews by, 59: 716–717; 60: 107–108.
Calles, el estadista, by Moisés Ochoa Campos, reviewed, 58: 521–522.
Calles, Sylvia, trans., *Art and Revolution*, by David Alfaro Siqueiros, reviewed, 58: 159–160.
Calmon, Pedro, *História de D. Pedro II*, vols. 1–5, noticed, 57: 182–183.
Calvert, Peter, reviews by, 57: 520–522; 60: 546.
Calvo, Roberto, *La doctrina militar de la seguridad nacional: (Autoritarismo político y neoliberalismo económico en el Cono Sur)*, reviewed, 62: 537–538.
Camacho, Antonieta, *Materiales para el estudio de la cuestión agraria en Venezuela (1810–1865). Mano de obra: Legislación y administración*. Vol. I. *Estudio preliminar*, noticed, 62: 322–323.
Camacho Roldán, Salvador, *Santander*, reviewed, 60: 342–343.
Camargo, Aspásia and Walter de Góes, *Meio Século de Combate: Diálogo com Cordeiro de Farias*, reviewed, 63: 201–202.
Cambios sociales y conflicto político: El conflicto político nacional durante el gobierno de Eduardo Frei (1964–1970), by Patricio Dooner, reviewed, 65: 591–592.
Camden Miscellany. Vol. XXV, by The Offices of the Royal Historical Society, noticed, 56: 172–173.
Camejo, Pedro and Fred Murphy, eds., *The Nicaraguan Revolution*, noticed, 60: 737.
Camp, Roderic Ai, *Mexico's Leaders: Their Education and Recruitment*, reviewed, 61: 539–541; *Mexican Political Biographies, 1935–1975*, reviewed, 58: 325–326; reviews by, 56: 682–683; 58: 760–761; 60: 355–356; 62: 501–502, 697–698; 63: 410–411, 609–611; 64: 783–785; 65: 574–575; notice by, 57: 183.
Campa, Arthur L., *Hispanic Culture in the Southwest*, noticed, 61: 190–191.
Campbell, Leon G. "The Army of Peru and the Túpac Amaru Revolt, 1780–1783," 56: 31–57; *The Military and Society in Colonial Peru, 1750–1810*, reviewed, 59: 145–147; "Social Structure of the Túpac Amaru Army in Cuzco, 1780–81," 61: 675–693; reviews by, 59: 512–514; 60: 123–125; notice by, 64: 201–202; with Carlos E. Cortés and Robert Pinger, *Latin America: A Filmic Approach*, noticed, 56: 512–513.
Campesinado y nación: Las guerrillas indígenas en la guerra con Chile, by Nelson Manrique, reviewed, 62: 512–514.
Campesinos de la tierra de Zapata, Los, Vol. I, by Sinecio López Méndez, Laura Helguera Reséndiz, and Ramón Ramírez Melgarejo, reviewed, 56: 659–660.
Campesinos de la tierra de Zapata, Los, Vol. II: *Subsistencia y explotación*, by Jorge Alonso, Alfonso Concuera Garza, and Roberto Melville, noticed, 58: 169–170.
Campo del Pozo, Fernando, *Los agustinos en la evangelización de Venezuela*, reviewed, 61: 98–99.
Campobassi, José S., *Sarmiento y su época*, Vol. I: *Desde 1811 a 1863*; Vol. II: *Desde 1863 a 1888*, reviewed, 57: 748–750.
Campos, Anthony John, ed., *Mexican Folk Tales*, noticed, 59: 191–192.
Campos Harriet, Fernando, *José Miguel Carrera*, noticed, 57: 797.

Campos Salles: Perfil de um Estadista, Vol. I: *Na Propaganda*. Vol. II: *Na República*, by Célio Debes, reviewed, 60: 529–530.
Canabrava, Alice Piffer, *O Açúcar nas Antilhas (1697–1755)*, reviewed, 63: 606.
Canal de Panamá, El: Origen, trauma nacional y destino, ed. by Enrique Jaramillo Levi, noticed, 57: 572.
Canales, J. T. and Charles W. Goldfinch, *Juan N. Cortina: Two Interpretations*, 2 vols. in 1, noticed, 57: 790–791.
Canary Islands after the Conquest, The: The Making of a Colonial Society in the Early Sixteenth Century, by Felipe Fernández-Armesto, noticed, 63: 793–794.
Canclini, Arnoldo, *Como fue civilizado el sur patagónico*, reviewed, 60: 519–520.
Caneiro, Maria Cecília Ribas and Hélio Silva, *O Ciclo de Vargas*, Vol. XIII, *1944: O Brasil na Guerra*, reviewed, 56: 342–343.
Cannabrava Filho, Paulo, Manuel González Lana, and Carlos Parra del Campo, *Chile: Anatomía de un golpe*, noticed, 57: 378.
Cano Roldán, Sor Imelda, *La mujer en el reyno de Chile*, reviewed, 64: 796–797.
Cano Ruiz, B., ed., *Ricardo Flores Magón: Su obra, y 42 cartas*, noticed, 59: 186.
Canto López, Antonio, *La guerra de castas en Yucatán*, reviewed, 59: 155–156.
Capitalism and the State in U.S.–Latin American Relations, ed. by Richard R. Fagen, reviewed, 61: 176.
Capitalisme agraire au Pérou. L'essor du néo-latifundisme dans le Pérou Républicain, by Jean Piel, reviewed, 65: 358–360.
Capitalismo e Tradicionalismo: Estudos sobre as Contradições da Sociedade Agrária no Brasil, by José de Souza Martins, noticed, 57: 792–793.
Capitalist Control and Workers' Struggle in the Brazilian Auto Industry, by John Humphrey, noticed, 64: 600.
Capitalists, Caciques, and Revolution: The Native Elite and Foreign Enterprise in Chihuahua, Mexico, 1854–1911, by Mark Wasserman, reviewed, 65: 373–374.
"Captain Gillespie and the 58 Anglophiles of Buenos Aires in 1806," by H. V. Livermore, 60: 69–78.
Capuñay Mimbela, Carlos, *La crisis económica del Perú*, noticed, 60: 740.
Caraïbes au temps des flibustiers, Les: XVIe–XVIIe siècles, by Paul Butel, reviewed, 64: 567–568.
Caraman, Philip, *The Lost Paradise: The Jesuit Republic in South America*, reviewed, 57: 737–738.
Caravedo Molinari, Baltazar, *Burguesía e industria en el Perú, 1933–1945*, noticed, 59: 362.
Cardenal Lorenzana y la Ilustración, El, by Luis Sierra Nava-Lasa, reviewed, 56: 473–474.
Cárdenas, Eduardo J. and Carlos M. Payá, *En camino a la democracia política: 1904–1910*, noticed, 57: 569.
Cardenas, Gilbert, notice by, 62: 321.
Cárdenas de Monner Sans, María Inés, *Martín Fierro y la conciencia nacional*, noticed, 59: 580.
Cardona, Nicolás de, *Geographic and Hydrographic Descriptions of Many Northern and Southern Lands and Seas in the Indies, Specifically of the Discovery of the Kingdom of California*, trans. and ed. by W. Michael Mathes, noticed, 56: 175.
Cardoso, Ciro F. S., ed., *Formación y desarrollo de la burguesía en México, siglo xix*, reviewed, 61: 321–322; and Francisco G. Hermosillo and Salvador Hernández, *La clase obrera en la historia de México: De la dictadura porfirista a los tiempos libertarios*, reviewed, 61: 755–756.
Cardoso, Fernando Henrique and Enzo Faletto, *Dependency and Development in Latin America*, trans. by Marjory Mattingly Urquida, reviewed, 60: 164–165.
Cardoso, Geraldo, *Negro Slavery in the Sugar Plantations of Veracruz and Pernambuco, 1550–1680. A Comparative Study*, reviewed, 64: 154–155; reviews by, 56: 641–642; 60: 166–167; 61: 155–156, 169–170; notices by, 57: 382, 571; 58: 166, 173; 61: 602.
Cardoso, Lawrence A., *Mexican Emigration to the United States, 1897–1931*, reviewed, 61: 541–543; review by, 57: 743–744; notice by, 61: 187–188.
Cardozo, Efraím, *Historiografía paraguaya*. Vol. I. *Paraguay indígena, español y jesuita*, reviewed, 61: 521–522.
Cardozo, Manoel de Silveira, comp. and ed., *The Portuguese in America 590 B.C.–1974: A Chronology and Fact Book*, noticed, 57: 381; reviews by, 57: 533–534; 59: 165–166, 325–327; 60: 501–503; 61: 140–141; notices by, 56: 177–178; 58: 359.

Caribbean Family, The: Legitimacy in Martinique, by Mariam K. Slater, noticed, 59: 787–788.
Caribbean Islands, The, by Helmut Blume, trans. by Johannes Maczewski and Ann Norton, reviewed, 60: 160–161.
Caribbean Migrants: Environment and Human Survival on St. Kitts and Nevis, by Bonham C. Richardson, reviewed, 64: 192–193.
Caribbean, The: The Genesis of a Fragmented Nationalism, by Franklin W. Knight, reviewed, 58: 715–716.
Caribe, El: Un mar entre dos mundos, by Ernesto Mayz Vallenilla et al., reviewed, 60: 550–551.
Caribe contemporáneo, El, by Gérard Pierre-Charles, reviewed, 62: 298–299.
Carl, George Edmund, *First Among Equals: Great Britain and Venezuela 1810–1910*, reviewed, 61: 549–551.
Carl Sauer's Fieldwork in Latin America, by Robert C. West, reviewed, 61: 346–347.
Carlisle, Douglas H., *Venezuelan Foreign Policy: Its Organization and Beginning*, reviewed, 60: 341–342; review by, 60: 550–551.
Carmack, Robert M., *The Quiché Mayas of Utatlán: The Evolution of a Highland Guatemala Kingdom*, reviewed, 63: 765–766; reviews by, 58: 309–310; 60: 694–696; notice by, 59: 193–194.
Carneiro, Glauco, *Lusardo: O Ultimo Caudilho*, noticed, 58: 771; Vol. I: *Revolução de 1923*; Vol. II: *Entre Vargas e Perón*, reviewed, 60: 349.
Carr, Barry, "Marxism and Anarchism in the Formation of the Mexican Communist Party, 1910–19," 63: 277–305; *El movimiento obrero y la política en México, 1910–1929*, reviewed, 57: 538–539; reviews by, 59: 530–532; 61: 126–127, 756–757; 64: 799–800, 808–809; 65: 152; notices by, 57: 579–580; 61: 363.
Carr, Raymond, *Modern Spain 1875–1980*, noticed, 62: 324; *Puerto Rico: A Colonial Experiment*, reviewed, 65: 154–156.
Carrasco, David, *Quetzalcoatl and the Irony of Empire: Myths and Prophecies in the Aztec Tradition*, reviewed, 64: 789–790.
Carrasco, Pedro and Johanna Broda, eds., *Economía política e ideología en el México prehispánico*, reviewed, 60: 108–109; et al., *Estratificación social en la Mesoamérica prehispánica*, reviewed, 58: 491–493.
Carrera Damas, Germán, "Simón Bolívar, el Culto Heroico y la Nación," 63: 107–145.
Carrera pública de Don Ramón Corral, La, by Jesús Luna, noticed, 57: 186.
Carrera, Rafael, *Memorias: 1837–1840*, reviewed, 62: 295–296.
Carreras de Velasco, Mercedes, *Los mexicanos que devolvió la crisis, 1929–1932*, reviewed, 56: 325–327.
Carretero, Andrés M., *La santa federación: 1840–1850*, reviewed, 58: 144; *Liberalismo y dependencia: 1852–1890*, reviewed, 58: 145.
Carrière, Jean, ed., *Industrialisation and the State in Latin America*, reviewed, 61: 351–353.
Carrillo, Fernando A., Fernando Cepeda, and Juan Alvarez Serrano, *Relación universal, 1637*, reviewed, 58: 502–503.
Carrillo Flores, Antonio, ed., *Vida política contemporánea: Cartas de Marte R. Gómez*, 2 vols., reviewed, 61: 753–754.
Carrión, Benjamin, *José Carlos Mariátegui: El precursor, el anticipador, el suscitador*, reviewed, 57: 363–364.
Carroll, Patrick, review by, 57: 332–334.
"Cartels, Cooperatives, and Corporatism: Getúlio Vargas in Rio Grande do Sul on the Eve of Brazil's 1930 Revolution," by Joan L. Bak, 63: 255–275.
Carter, Purvis M., *Congressional and Public Reaction to Wilson's Caribbean Policy, 1913–1917*, reviewed, 58: 515–516.
Carter, William E., reviews by, 63: 157–159, 189–191; and Maxine L. Margolis, eds., *Brazil, Anthropological Perspectives: Essays in Honor of Charles Wagley*, reviewed, 61: 586–587.
Cartografía y relaciones históricas de Ultramar. Tomo I: *América en general*; Tomo V: *Colombia, Panamá y Venezuela*, noticed, 65: 176–177.
Carty, James W., Jr., *Cuban Communications*, noticed, 60: 365.
Carvajal, Manuel J., ed., *Population Growth and Human Productivity*; with David T. Geithman, *Family Planning and Family Size Determination: The Evidence from Seven Latin American Cities*, reviewed, 57: 775–777.
Carvalho, Getúlio, *Petrobrás: Do Monopólio aos Contratos de Risco*, reviewed, 58: 334–335.

Casalla, Mario Carlos, Osvaldo Ardiles, et al., *Cultura popular y filosofía de la liberación: Una perspectiva latinoamericana*, reviewed, 58: 161.
Casey, James, *The Kingdom of Valencia in the Seventeenth Century*, reviewed, 60: 483–484.
Caso, Alfonso, *Thirteen Masterpieces of Mexican Archaeology*, trans. by Edith Mackie and Jorge R. Acosta, noticed, 57: 788.
Caso Eu Conto, Como o Caso Foi: Da Coluna Prestes à Queda de Arraes, O, by Paulo Cavalcanti, reviewed, 61: 138–139.
Cassart, Jonathan, trans., *The Black Book of American Intervention in Chile*, by Armando Uribe, noticed, 56: 368.
Cassidy, Sheila, *Audacity to Believe*, noticed, 59: 363–364.
Castañeda, Carmen, review by, 64: 564–565.
Castañer: Una hacienda cafetalera en Puerto Rico (1868–1930), by Luis Edgardo Díaz Hernández, reviewed, 63: 392–393.
Castedo, Leopoldo, review by, 56: 475–476.
Castellanos, Alfredo R., *Historia uruguaya*, Vol. III.: *1820–1838: La Cisplatina, la independencia y la república caudillesca*, reviewed, 58: 95–98.
Castellanos, Jorge, *La abolicíon de la esclavitud en Popayán, 1832–1852*, reviewed, 62: 306–307.
Castello Branco, Carlos, *Introdução à Revolução de 1964*. Vol. 1: *Agonia do Poder Civil*; Vol. 2: *A Queda de João Goulart*, reviewed, 57: 141–142; *Os Militares no Poder*, reviewed, 58: 530–531.
Castello Branco: The Making of a Brazilian President, by John W. F. Dulles, reviewed, 59: 341–342.
"Castilian Bourgeoisie and the *Caballeros Villanos* in the *Concejo* before 1300, The: A Revisionist View," by Armand Arriaza, 63: 517–536.
Castillero R., Ernesto J., *Bolívar en Panamá: Génesis y realidad del "Pacto Americano,"* noticed, 58: 551.
Castro: Epistolario presidencial, ed. by Elías Pino Iturrieta, reviewed, 56: 332–333.
Castro, Jeanne Berrance de, *A Milícia Cidadã: A Guarda Nacional de 1831 a 1850*, reviewed, 58: 331–332.
Castro-Klarén, Sara, review by, 62: 674–675.
Castro Morales, Efraín, Helga Von Kropfinger-Kügelgen and Johann Specker, *Das Mexiko Projekt der Deutschen Forschungsgemeinschaft: Eine Deutsch-Mexikanische Interdisziplinäre Regional-Forschung im Becken von Puebla-Tlaxcala*. Vol. V: *Europäische Bücher in Neuspanien zu Ende des 16, Jahrhunderts. Ein Beitrag zur Kulturstratigraphie*, reviewed, 57: 172–176.
Catecismo del III Concilio Provincial de Lima y sus complementos pastorales (1584–1585), El. Estudio preliminar—Textos—Notas, by Juan Guillermo Durán, reviewed, 63: 607.
Castelot, André, *Maximilien et Charlotte du Mexique: La tragédie de l'ambition*, reviewed, 60: 718–719.
"Cathedral Chapter of Mexico in the Sixteenth Century, The," by John Frederick Schwaller, 61: 651–674.
Catholic Left in Latin America, The: A Comprehensive Bibliography, by Therrin C. Dahlin, Gary P. Gillum and Mark L. Grover, noticed, 62: 318.
Catlin, George, *Episodes from "Life among the Indians" and "Last Rambles,"* ed. by Marvin C. Ross, noticed, 60: 179.
Catolicismo Popular no Brasil, O: Aspectos Históricos, by Riolando Azzi, noticed, 61: 198–199.
Caudillo and Peasant in the Mexican Revolution, ed. by D. A. Brading, reviewed, 61: 531–532.
"Caudillos and *Gavilleros* versus the United States Marines: Guerrilla Insurgency during the Dominican Intervention, 1916–1924," by Bruce J. Calder, 58: 649–675.
Caudillos culturales en la Revolución Mexicana, by Enrique Krauze, reviewed, 57: 740–742.
Cavalcanti, Paulo, *O Caso Eu Conto, Como o Caso Foi: Da Coluna Prestes à Queda de Arraes*, reviewed, 61: 138–139.
Cavanagh, Jonathan, *Reflections on Class Theory Suggested by Analyses of the Peruvian Military Regime, 1968–1979*, reviewed, 64: 193–194.
Cavelier, Germán, *El régimen jurídico de los tratados internacionales en Colombia*, reviewed, 62: 152–153; *Memoria histórico-jurídica sobre el asunto de Los Monjes*, reviewed, 62: 153–154.
Caviedes, César N., *The Politics of Chile: A Sociogeographical Assessment*, reviewed,

61: 325–326; *The Southern Cone: Realities of the Authoritarian State*, reviewed, 65: 571–573.
Cehelsky, Marta, *Land Reform in Brazil: The Management of Social Change*, noticed, 61: 199.
Celestino, Olinda and Albert Meyers, *Las cofradías en el Perú: Región central*, reviewed, 63: 171–172.
Celso Furtado (Economia), org. by Francisco de Oliveira and coord. by Florestan Fernandes, reviewed, 65: 166–167.
Centenario del Ministerio de Obras Públicas: Influencia de este ministerio en el desarrollo, 1874–1974, by Eduardo Arcila Farías, noticed, 56: 363.
Central America: A Nation Divided, by Ralph Lee Woodward, Jr., reviewed, 57: 104–105.
Central America: International Dimensions of the Crisis, ed. by Richard E. Feinberg, reviewed, 63: 204–207.
Central America: Regional Integration and National Political Development, by Royce Q. Shaw, noticed, 60: 177–178.
Central American Soccer War, The: Historical Patterns and Internal Dynamics of OAS Settlement Procedures, by Mary Jeanne Reid Martz, noticed, 60: 174–175.
"Central Argentine Railway and the Economic Development of Argentina, 1854–1881, The," by Paul B. Goodwin, Jr., 57: 613–632.
Centralist Tradition of Latin America, The, by Claudio Véliz, reviewed, 61: 723–724.
Centro América 1982: Análisis económicos y políticos sobre la región. Centro América, Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá, Belice, by Inforpress Centroamericana, noticed, 63: 798–799.
Centro de Estudios Internacionales, *Las crisis en el sistema político mexicano, 1928–1977*, reviewed, 58: 760–761; *Lecturas de política mexicana*, reviewed, 58: 760–761.
Centros agrícolas en la provincia de Buenos Aires, Los, by Noemí M. Girbal de Blacha, reviewed, 62: 161.
CEPAL, *Cuba: Estilo de desarrollo y políticas sociales*, noticed, 62: 545.
Cepeda, Fernando, Juan Alvarez Serrano, and Fernando A. Carrillo, *Relación universal, 1637*, reviewed, 58: 502–503.
Ceramic Figures of Ancient Mexico: Guerrero, México, Guanajuato, Michoacán 1600 B.C.–300 A.D., by Frances Pratt and Carlo Gay, reviewed, 61: 302–303.
Ceramics of Kaminaljuyu, Guatemala, The, ed. by Ronald K. Wetherington, reviewed, 61: 578–579.
Cerna, Luis R., trans., *Estudios sobre la hacienda colonial en México: Las propiedades rurales del Colegio Espíritu Santo en Puebla*, by Ursula Ewald, reviewed, 60: 695–696.
Cervo, Amado Luiz, *O Parlamento Brasileiro e as Relações Exteriores (1826–1889)*, noticed, 64: 204.
Cesar Chavez: Autobiography of La Causa, by Jacques E. Levy, reviewed, 57: 107–108.
César Vallejo: The Dialectics of Poetry and Silence, by Jean Franco, reviewed, 59: 348–349.
Céspedes, Guillermo, *América Latina colonial hasta 1650*, reviewed, 58: 107–108.
Chacon, Vamireh, *Estado e Povo no Brasil: As Experiências do Estado Novo e da Democracia Populista, 1937–1964*, reviewed, 59: 164–165.
Challenge of Venezuelan Democracy, The, by José Antonio Gil Yepes, trans. by Evelyn Harrison I., Loló Gil de Yanes and Danielle Salti, reviewed, 62: 698–700.
Chalmers, Douglas, review by, 59: 563–564.
Chamberlain, Robert S., review by, 58: 499–500.
Chamberlin, Vernon A. and Ivan A. Schulman, *La Revista Ilustrada de Nueva York: History, Anthology, and Index of Literary Selections*, reviewed, 57: 763–764.
Chance, John K., *Race and Class in Colonial Oaxaca*, reviewed, 59: 140; reviews by, 56: 304–307; 61: 742–743; 64: 563–564; 65: 145–146; and Douglas S. Butterworth, *Latin American Urbanization*, reviewed, 62: 715–716.
Chan Chan: Andean Desert City, ed. by Michael E. Moseley and Kent C. Day, noticed, 63: 227–228.
Chandler, Billy Jaynes, *The Bandit King: Lampião of Brazil*, reviewed, 59: 549–550; review by, 63: 408; notice by, 58: 553.
Chandler, D. S., review by, 57: 534–535; and Mark A. Burkholder, *Biographical Dictionary of Audiencia Ministers in the Americas, 1687–1821*, reviewed, 64: 152–153; and Mark A. Burkholder, *From Impotence to Authority: The Spanish*

Crown and the American Audiencias, 1687–1808, reviewed, 58: 314–315.
Chaney, Elsa M., *Supermadre: Women in Politics in Latin America*, reviewed, 61: 357–359.
Chang-Rodríguez, Eugenio, *Poética e ideología en José Carlos Mariátegui*, reviewed, 64: 801–802; reviews by, 61: 329–330; 65: 379–380.
Chang-Rodríguez, Raquel and Donald A. Yates, *Homage to Irving A. Leonard: Essays on Hispanic Art, History, and Literature*, reviewed, 58: 505–506.
Change and Bureaucracy: Public Administration in Venezuela, by Bill Stewart, reviewed, 59: 566–567.
Changing Face of Northeast Brazil, The, by Kempton E. Webb, noticed, 56: 513.
Changing Perspective, A: Attitudes toward Creole Society in New Spain (1521–1610), by Marvyn Helen Bacigalupo, reviewed, 63: 170–171.
Changing Rural Society: A Study of Communities in Bolivia, by William J. McEwen, reviewed, 56: 502–503.
Changing Shape of Latin American Architecture, The: Conversations with Ten Leading Architects, by Damián Bayón and Paolo Gasparini, trans. by Galen D. Greaser, reviewed, 61: 359–360.
Chaplin, David, ed., *Peruvian Nationalism: A Corporatist Revolution*, reviewed, 57: 362–363; review by, 62: 148–149.
Chapman, John Gresham, *La construcción del ferrocarril mexicano (1837–1880)*, trans. by Roberto Gómez Ciriza, reviewed, 57: 129–130.
Chapman, Paul H., Letter to editor by, 56: 194.
Chardon, Roland, "The Elusive Spanish League: A Problem of Measurement in Sixteenth-Century New Spain," 60: 294–302.
Charles III and the Revival of Spain, by Anthony H. Hull, reviewed, 61: 510–512.
Charles V: Elected Emperor and Hereditary Ruler, by Manuel Fernández Alvarez, reviewed, 57: 325–326.
Charra, Alice, *L'Image du colonialisme espagnol dans le roman américain de 1898 à 1950*, noticed, 56: 516–517.
Chase, Gilbert, notice by, 58: 177–178.
Chassen de López, Francie R., *Lombardo Toledano y el movimiento obrero mexicano, 1917–1940*, reviewed, 59: 743–744.
Chavarría, Jesús, *José Carlos Mariátegui and the Rise of Modern Perú, 1890–1930*, reviewed, 61: 329–330; reviews by, 57: 363–364; 59: 571–572; 60: 345–346, 515–516; notices by, 57: 180; 59: 785.
Chávez, Fermín, *La cultura en la época de Rosas: Aportes a la decolonización mental de la Argentina*, noticed, 56: 510–511.
Chávez, Fray Angelico, trans., *The Domínguez-Escalante Journal: Their Expedition Through Colorado, Utah, Arizona, and New Mexico in 1776*, ed. by Ted J. Warner, reviewed, 58: 119; and Eleanor B. Adams, eds., *The Missions of New Mexico, 1776, A Description by Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez, With Other Contemporary Documents*, noticed, 56: 358.
Chavkin, Samuel, *The Murder of Chile: Eyewitness Accounts of the Coup, the Terror, and the Resistance Today*, reviewed, 64: 395–396.
Cheek, Charles, notice by, 56: 515.
Cheetham, Nicolas, *New Spain: The Birth of Modern Mexico*, reviewed, 56: 124–125.
Chernick, Sidney E., ed., *The Commonwealth Caribbean: The Integration Experience*, reviewed, 60: 551–552.
Cherpak, Evelyn May, notice by, 61: 183–184.
Che's Guerrilla War, by Régis Debray, noticed, 56: 511.
Chevalier, François, *L'Amérique Latine: De l'indépendance à nos jours*, reviewed, 59: 122–123. *See also* "Interview with François Chevalier, An."
Chianelli, Trinidad Delia, *El gobierno del Puerto: 1862–1868*, noticed, 57: 794.
Chiapella, Armando O., *El destino del empréstito: Baring Brothers 1824–1826*, noticed, 57: 378–379.
Chiaramonte, José Carlos, *Pensamiento de la Ilustración: Economía y sociedad iberoamericanas en el siglo xviii*, reviewed, 62: 135–137.
Chicana, La: The Mexican-American Woman, by Alfredo Mirandé and Evangelina Enríquez, noticed, 61: 601.
Chicano, The, ed. by Norris Hundley, Jr., reviewed, 56: 684–686.
Chicanos: Antología histórica y literaria, comp. by Tino Villanueva, noticed, 62: 544.
Chicanos, The: As We See Ourselves, ed. by Arnulfo D. Trejo, reviewed, 60: 552–553.

Chiefs and Challengers: Indian Resistance and Cooperation in Southern California, by George Harwood Phillips, reviewed, 56: 328–329.
Chilcote, Ronald H., reviews by, 56: 690–692; 57: 149–151, 373–374; 59: 774–775; 61: 138–139, 564–565; 62: 167–169; notice by, 61: 180–181; and Joel C. Edelstein, eds., *Latin America: The Struggle with Dependency and Beyond*, reviewed, 56: 151–153.
Child, John, *Unequal Alliance: The Inter-American Military System, 1938–1978*, reviewed, 61: 569–570.
Children of Che: Childcare and Education in Cuba, by Karen Wald, reviewed, 59: 560–561.
Children of Santa María Cauqué, The: A Prospective Field Study of Health and Growth, by Leonardo J. Mata, noticed, 59: 788.
Chile: An Attempt of "Historic Compromise": The Real Story of the Allende Years, by Jorge Palacios, reviewed, 61: 330–331.
Chile: Anatomía de un golpe, by Paulo Cannabrava Filho, Manuel González Lana, and Carlos Parra Del Campo, noticed, 57: 378.
Chile at the Turning Point: Lessons of the Socialist Years, 1970–1973, ed. by Federico G. Gil, Ricardo Lagos E., and Henry A. Landsberger, trans. by John S. Gitlitz, reviewed, 61: 332–333.
Chile, CIA, Big Business, by F. Sergeyev, trans. by Lev Bobrov, reviewed, 62: 709–710.
Chile, Corvalán, Struggle, by Victor Shragin, trans. by Yuri Sviridov, reviewed, 62: 159–161.
Chile 1891: La gran crisis y su historiografía: Los lugares comunes de nuestra conciencia histórica, by Marcos García de la Huerta I., reviewed, 63: 403–404.
Chile in the Nitrate Era: The Evolution of Economic Independence, 1880–1930, by Michael Monteón, reviewed, 63: 404–406.
Chile: La legalidad vencida, by Susana Bruna, trans. by Ana María Palos, noticed, 59: 364.
Chile: Mil días entre la revolución y el fascismo, by Carlos M. Rama, noticed, 56: 369.
Chile 1970–73: Economic Development and Its International Setting, Self-Criticism of the Unidad Popular Government's Policies, ed. by S. Sideri and B. Evers, reviewed, 60: 726–727.
Chile, 1970–1973: Lecciones de una experiencia, ed. by Federico Gil, Ricardo Lagos E. and Henry A. Landsberger, reviewed, 58: 540–542.
Chile: The Balanced View, ed. by Francisco Orrego Vicuña, reviewed, 57: 155–156.
Chile: The Legacy of Hispanic Capitalism, by Brian Loveman, reviewed, 60: 476–477.
Chile: The State and Revolution, by Ian Roxborough, Philip O'Brien, and Jackie Roddick, reviewed, 58: 148–149.
Chilean Literature: A Working Bibliography of Secondary Sources, by David William Foster, noticed, 59: 369.
Chilean Rural Society from the Spanish Conquest to 1930, by Arnold J. Bauer, reviewed, 56: 462–463.
Chilean Voices: Activists Describe Their Experiences of the Popular Unity Period, by Colin Henfrey and Bernando Sorj, noticed, 60: 559.
Chilenización de Tacna y Arica 1883–1929, La, by Raúl Palacios Rodríguez, reviewed, 57: 359–360.
Chile's Days of Terror: Eyewitness Accounts of the Military Coup, ed. by Judy White, reviewed, 57: 155–156.
Chinchilla Aguilar, Ernesto, *La vida moderna en Centroamérica*, reviewed, 59: 338–339.
Chipman, Donald E., reviews by, 59: 721–722; 61: 311–312; notices by, 56: 514; 59: 781.
Choucri, Nazli, *Energy and Development in Latin America: Perspectives for Public Policy*, noticed, 63: 418.
Christian Democracy in Venezuela, by Donald L. Herman, reviewed, 61: 551–552.
Christian, William A., Jr., *Local Religion in Sixteenth-Century Spain*, noticed, 62: 319–320.
Christians and Socialism: Documentation of the Christians for Socialism Movement in Latin America, ed. by John Eagleson, trans. by John Drury, reviewed, 56: 350–351.
Christie, Keith H., "Antioqueño Colonization in Western Colombia: A Reappraisal," 58: 260–283; notice by, 58: 171.
Church and Labour in Colombia, The, by Kenneth N. Medhurst, reviewed, 65: 585–586.

Church and Politics in Chile, The: Challenges to Modern Catholicism, by Brian H. Smith, reviewed, *63*: 195–196.
Church and the National Security State, The, by José Comblin, reviewed, *62*: 538–540.
Church and State in Independent Mexico: A Study of the Patronage Debate, 1821–1857, by Michael P. Costeloe, reviewed, *59*: 738–739.
Church in Brazil, The: The Politics of Religion, by Thomas C. Bruneau, reviewed, *63*: 623–625.
"Church in the Economy of Spanish America, The: *Censos* and *Depósitos* in the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries," by Arnold J. Bauer, *63*: 707–733.
"Church Law on the Ordination of Indians and *Castas* in New Spain," by Stafford Poole, C.M., *61*: 637–650.
Church Militant and Iberian Expansion, 1440–1770, The, by C. R. Boxer, reviewed, *59*: 506–507.
Church Property and the Mexican Reform, 1856–1910, by Robert J. Knowlton, reviewed, *57*: 342–343.
Churches and Politics in Latin America, ed. by Daniel H. Levine, noticed, *61*: 594–595.
CIA File, The, ed. by Robert L. Borosage and John Marks, noticed, *56*: 520–521.
CIA in Guatemala, The: The Foreign Policy of Intervention, by Richard H. Immerman, reviewed, *62*: 706–709.
Ciclo de Vargas, O, Vol. XIII, *1944: O Brasil na Guerra*, by Hélio Silva with Maria Cecília Ribas Caneiro, reviewed, *56*: 342–343.
Ciclos históricos argentinos, Los, by Tulio Eduardo Ortiz, reviewed, *59*: 756–757.
Ciencias Sociales Contemporáneas, *Las antiguas civilizaciones de América*, noticed, *64*: 410.
50 años de lucha sandinista, by Humberto Ortega Saavedra, reviewed, *61*: 760–762.
Cine boliviano del realizador al crítico, by Carlos D. Mesa et al., noticed, *61*: 194–195.
Ciria, Alberto, *Política y cultura popular: La Argentina peronista, 1946–1955*, reviewed, *65*: 382–383; review by, *65*: 592–593.
Cities and Frontiers in Brazil: Regional Dimensions of Economic Development, by Martin T. Katzman, reviewed, *58*: 547–548.
Cities of the American West: A History of Frontier Urban Planning, by John W. Reps, noticed, *60*: 736.
Ciudad de México, La, by Claude Bataillon and Hélène Rivière d'Arc, reviewed, *57*: 349.
Ciudad de México, La: Sus orígenes y desarrollo, by María Elodia Terrés, noticed, *59*: 192–193.
Ciudad del mercurio, La: Huancavelica, 1570–1700, by Carlos Contreras, reviewed, *65*: 558–559.
Ciudad invade el ejido, La: Proletarización, urbanización y lucha política en el Cerro del Judío, D.F., by Jorge Durand, noticed, *64*: 597.
Ciudad Real, 1500–1750: Growth, Crisis, and Readjustment in the Spanish Economy, by Carla Rahn Phillips, reviewed, *60*: 107–108.
Ciudades latinoamericanas, Las, by Richard M. Morse, reviewed, *56*: 634–636.
"Civil Disorders and Popular Protests in Late Colonial New Granada," by Anthony McFarlane, *64*: 17–54.
Civil Wars in Chile (or the bourgeois revolutions that never were), The, by Maurice Zeitlin, reviewed, *65*: 590–591.
Civiliser le peuple et former les élites: L'éducation en Colombie, 1918–1957, by Aline Helg, reviewed, *65*: 378–379.
Clancy, Flora, notices by, *61*: 596–597, 789; *65*: 389.
Clandestinidad y libertinaje erudito en los albores del siglo XVIII, by Iris M. Zavala, reviewed, *59*: 313–314.
Clark, John G., *La Rochelle and the Atlantic Economy during the Eighteenth Century*, reviewed, *64*: 560–561.
Clarkson, Persis B., review by, *59*: 311–313.
Clase obrera en la historia de México en la presidencia de Plutarco Elías Calles, La, (1924–1928), by José Rivera Castro, reviewed, *65*: 152.
Clase obrera en la historia de México, La: Al norte del Río Bravo (pasado inmediato) (1930–1981), by David R. Maciel, reviewed, *62*: 694–696.
Clase obrera en la historia de México, La: Al norte del Río Bravo (pasado lejano), (1600–1930), by Juan Gómez-Quiñones and David Maciel, reviewed, *63*: 376–377.
Clase obrera en la historia de México, La: De Adolfo Ruiz Cortines a Adolfo López Mateos (1952–1964), by José Luis Reyna

and Raúl Trejo Delarbre, noticed, 63: 798.
Clase obrera en la historia de México, La: De la dictadura porfirista a los tiempos libertarios, by Ciro F. S. Cardoso, Francisco G. Hermosillo, and Salvador Hernández, reviewed, 61: 755–756.
Clase obrera en la historia de México, La: En el primer gobierno constitucional (1917–1920), by Pablo González Casanova, reviewed: 61: 756–757.
Clases, estado y nación en el Perú, by Julio Cotler, noticed, 60: 362–363.
Class and Society in Central Chiapas, by Robert Wasserstrom, reviewed, 65: 575–577.
Class Conflict and Economic Development in Chile, 1958–1973, by Barbara Stallings, reviewed, 61: 132.
"Class Sector Unity in an Export Economy: The Case of Nineteenth-Century Brazil," by Eugene W. Ridings, 58: 432–450.
Class, State, and Industrial Structure: The Historical Process of South American Industrial Growth, by Frederick Stirton Weaver, reviewed, 62: 526–527.
Classe Média e Política na Primeira República Brasileira, 1889–1930, by Décio Saes, reviewed, 57: 550–551.
Classes e Camadas Sociais no Brasil, by Fausto Cupertino, noticed, 59: 787.
Clavigero, Abbé D. Francesco Saverio, *The History of Mexico*, 2 vols., trans. by Charles Cullen, noticed, 60: 733.
Claxton, Robert H., notices by, 57: 178, 797–798; 59: 361–362.
Clayton, Lawrence A., *Los astilleros de Guayaquil colonial*, reviewed, 59: 508–509; reviews by, 58: 107–108; 59: 511–512; 60: 109–110; 61: 308–309; 62: 486–487; 64: 374–376; notice by, 62: 726.
Cleaves, Peter S., *Bureaucratic Politics and Administration in Chile*, reviewed, 57: 360–361.
Clegern, Wayne M., reviews by, 59: 526–527; 62: 133–134.
Clementi, Hebe, *La abolición de la esclavitud en América Latina*, reviewed, 56: 114–116; *El radicalismo: Nudos gordianos de su economía. Trayectoria política. Juventud y política en la Argentina*, reviewed, 64: 396–398.
Cline, Howard F., volume ed., *Handbook of Middle American Indians: Guide to Ethnohistorical Sources*, Vols. 14 and 15, reviewed, 56: 304–307.
Clinton, Richard Lee, reviews by, 57: 314–315; 61: 355–356.
"Cliza and Ucureña War, The: Syndical Violence and National Revolution in Bolivia," by James V. Kohl, 62: 607–628.
Cloud of Danger, The: Current Realities of American Foreign Policy, by George F. Kennan, noticed, 58: 771–772.
Coatsworth, John H., *El impacto económico de los ferrocarriles en el Porfiriato: Crecimiento y desarrollo*, reviewed, 57: 541–545; *Growth against Development: The Economic Impact of Railroads in Porfirian Mexico*, reviewed, 62: 497–498; reviews by, 57: 129–130; 58: 518–520; 62: 693–694; 65: 573–574.
Cobb, Gwendolyn Ballantine, *Potosí y Huancavelica: Bases económicas del Perú, 1545–1640*, trans. by Jorge Muñoz Reyes, noticed, 59: 181–182.
Cobo, Father Bernabé, *History of the Inca Empire: An Account of the Indians' Customs and Their origin together with a Treatise on Inca Legends, History, and Social Institutions*, trans. and ed. by Roland Hamilton, reviewed, 61: 303–304.
Cochrane y la independencia del Pacífico, by Alamiro de Avila Martel, reviewed, 60: 505–506.
Cockcroft, James D., *Mexico: Class Formation, Capital Accumulation, and the State*, reviewed, 64: 575–576.
Codex Borbonicus: Bibliothèque de l'Assemblée Nationale-Paris (Y 120). Vollständige Faksimile-Ausgabe des Codex im Originalformat. Kommentar, by Karl Anton Nowotny and Jacqueline de Durand-Forest. *Codices Selecti*, Vol. XLIV, noticed, 56: 506.
Codex in Cruz, by Charles E. Dibble, reviewed, 62: 479–481.
Codex Pérez and The Book of Chilam Balam of Maní, The, trans. and ed. by Eugene R. Craine and Reginald C. Reindorp, reviewed, 61: 104–105.
Codex Vindobonensis Mexicanus I: A Commentary, by Jill Leslie Furst, reviewed, 59: 713–715.
Codex Vindobonensis Mexicanus I. Vollständige Faksimile-Ausgabe im Originalformat. History and Description of the Manuscript, by Otto Adelhofer. *Codices Selecti*, Vol. V, noticed, 56: 506.
Coe, Michael D., *Lords of the Underworld: Masterpieces of Maya Ceramics*, re-

viewed, 59: 311–313; reviews by, 58: 311–312; 60: 694; 61: 301–302.
Coelho, Edmundo Campos, *Em Busca de Identidade: O Exército e a Política na Sociedade Brasileira*, reviewed, 58: 733–736.
Coerver, Don M., *The Porfirian Interregnum: The Presidency of Manuel González of Mexico, 1880–1884*, reviewed, 60: 510–511; notice by, 58: 555.
Coffee and Capitalism in the Venezuelan Andes, by William Roseberry, reviewed, 65: 375–376.
"Coffee and Class: The Structure of Development in Liberal Guatemala," by David J. McCreery, 56: 438–460.
Coffee and Conflict in Colombia, 1886–1910, by Charles W. Bergquist, reviewed, 60: 343–344.
Coffee and the Growth of Agrarian Capitalism in Nineteenth-Century Puerto Rico, by Laird W. Bergad, reviewed, 65: 156–157.
Coffee in Colombia 1850–1970: An Economic, Social and Political History, by Marco Palacios, reviewed, 61: 764–766.
Cofradías en el Perú, Las: Región central, by Olinda Celestino and Albert Meyers, reviewed, 63: 171–172.
Cohen, Gerson, notice by, 56: 363.
Cohen, J. M., *Journeys Down the Amazon: Being the Extraordinary Adventures and Achievements of the Early Explorers*, noticed, 57: 179.
Cohen, Martin A., review by, 64: 804.
Cohen, Robin, Peter C. W. Gutkind, and Phillis Brazier, eds., *Peasants and Proletarians: The Struggles of Third World Workers*, noticed, 61: 179–180.
Cohodas, Marvin, *The Great Ball Court at Chichen Itzá, Yucatán, Mexico*, reviewed, 60: 694.
Coinage of the First Mint of the Americas at Mexico City, 1536–1572, The, by Robert I. Nesmith, noticed, 59: 181.
Coker, William S., ed., *Hispanic-American Essays in Honor of Max Leon Moorhead*, reviewed, 61: 93–94; reviews by, 59: 702–705; 60: 508–509; and Hazel P. Coker, *The Siege of Mobile, 1780, in Maps: With Data on Troop Strength, Military Units, Ships, Casualties, and Prisoners of War Including a Brief History of Fort Charlotte (Condé)*, noticed, 63: 795.
Colby, B. N., notice by, 58: 559.
Colchie, Thomas and Emir Rodríguez Monegal, eds., *The Borzoi Anthology of Latin American Literature*, 2 vols., reviewed, 58: 752–753.
Cole, Garold, *American Travelers to Mexico, 1821–1972: A Descriptive Bibliography*, noticed, 59: 369–370.
Cole, Jeffrey A., "An Abolitionism Born of Frustration: The Conde de Lemos and the Potosí Mita, 1667–73," 63: 307–333; notice by, 64: 199–200.
Cole, J. P., *Latin America: An Economic and Social Geography*, reviewed, 57: 563–564.
Colección Cuadernos Americanos. Comprensión y crítica de la historia, by Jesús Silva Herzog, reviewed, 64: 168–169.
Colección documental de la independencia del Perú. Tomo XIX, vols. 1–3: *Prólogo a "La Universidad." La Universidad de San Marcos en el proceso de la emancipación peruana*, by Ella Dunbar Temple, noticed, 57: 382.
Coll, Tatiana with Laurette Séjourné, *La mujer cubana en el quehacer de la historia*, reviewed, 61: 543–544.
Collaguas, I, ed. by Franklin Pease, reviewed, 60: 497–499.
Collier, David, ed., *The New Authoritarianism in Latin America*, reviewed, 61: 150–151; *Squatters and Oligarchs: Authoritarian Rule and Policy Change in Peru*, reviewed, 57: 368–369.
Collier, George A., Renato I. Rosaldo, and John D. Wirth, eds., *The Inca and the Aztec States, 1400–1800: Anthropology and History*, reviewed, 64: 376–378.
Collier, Jane F., review by, 65: 144–145.
Collier, Simon, "The Historiography of the 'Portalian' Period (1830–1891) in Chile," 57: 660–690; "An Interview with Mario Góngora," 63: 663–675; "An Interview with R. A. Humphreys," 62: 180–192; "Nationality, Nationalism, and Supranationalism in the Writings of Simón Bolívar," 63: 37–64.
Collor, Lindolfo, *Garibaldi e a Guerra dos Farrapos*, reviewed, 60: 527–529.
Colombia: La lucha por la tierra en la década del treinta. Génesis de la organización sindical campesina, by Gloria Gaitán, noticed, 58: 172.
Colombia: Portrait of Unity and Diversity, by Harvey F. Kline, reviewed, 64: 191–192.

Colonial Central America: A Bibliography, by Sidney David Markman, noticed, 58: 773.
Colonial Entrepreneurs: Families and Business in Bourbon Mexico City, by John E. Kicza, reviewed, 64: 381–382.
Colonial Latin American Manuscripts and Transcripts in the Obadiah Rich Collection: An Inventory and Index, by Edwin Blake Brownrigg, noticed, 60: 742.
Colonialism, Catholicism, and Contraception: A History of Birth Control in Puerto Rico, by Annette B. Ramírez de Arellano and Conrad Seipp, reviewed, 64: 556–558.
Colonizaciones selváticas dirigidas en el Perú, Las: Antecedentes, actualidad y perspectivas, by Héctor Martínez, noticed, 59: 585.
Colossus Challenged: The Struggle for Caribbean Influence, ed. by H. Michael Erisman and John D. Martz, reviewed, 63: 635–636.
Comblin, José, *The Church and the National Security State*, reviewed, 62: 538–540.
Comblin, Joseph, *El poder militar en América Latina*, reviewed, 61: 526–527.
Comercio español con América, 1650–1700, El, by Lutgardo García Fuentes, reviewed, 64: 791–793.
Comercio exterior de Vera Cruz, 1778–1821: Crisis de dependencia, by Javier Ortiz de la Tabla Ducasse, reviewed, 60: 113–115.
Comisión de Estudios de Historia de la Iglesia en Latinoamérica (CEHILA), *Bartolomé de Las Casas (1474–1974) e historia de la iglesia en América Latina: II Encuentro latinoamericano de CEHILA en Chiapas (1974)*, reviewed, 58: 115–116.
Comisión de Investigaciones Históricas de la Revolución Mexicana, ed., *La victoria de Carranza*, by Isidro Fabela, noticed, 60: 360.
Comisión Económica para América Latina, *Estudio económico de América Latina, 1973*, reviewed, 56: 155–157.
Comitas, Lambros and Vera Rubin, *Ganja in Jamaica: A Medical Anthropological Study of Chronic Marihuana Use*, noticed, 56: 361.
"Commentary," by Herbert S. Klein, 64: 310–312.
"Commentary," by J. R. Fisher, 64: 313–319.
"Commentary," by Javier Cuenca Esteban, 64: 297–303.
"Commentary," by John J. TePaske, 61: 715–717; 64: 304–309.
"Commentary," by Lyle N. McAlister, 61: 718–720.
"Commentary," by Tulio Halperin-Donghi, 64: 320–322.
"Comments on 'Slavery in a Nonexport Economy'," by Robert W. Slenes, Warren Dean, Stanley L. Engerman, and Eugene D. Genovese, 63: 569–590.
Common Law Zone in Panama, The: A Case Study in Reception, by Wayne D. Bray, reviewed, 58: 353–354.
Commonwealth Caribbean, The: The Integration Experience, ed. by Sidney E. Chernick, reviewed, 60: 551–552.
Communism in Central America and the Caribbean, ed. by Robert Wesson, reviewed, 63: 162–163.
Cómo era Buenos Aires, by Fermín V. Arenas Luque, reviewed, 61: 94–95.
Cómo fue civilizado el sur patagónico, by Arnoldo Canclini, reviewed, 60: 519–520.
Cómo fue la inmigración irlandesa en la Argentina, by Juan Carlos Korol and Hilda Sábato, noticed, 63: 422–423.
Comparative Economic History of Latin America, 1500–1914, A. Vol. II: *Argentina*, by Laura Randall, reviewed, 59: 309–310.
Comparative Economic History of Latin America, 1500–1914, A. Vol. III: *Brazil*, by Laura Randall, reviewed, 60: 103–104.
Comparative Economic History of Latin America, 1500–1914, A. Vol. I: *Mexico*, by Laura Randall, reviewed, 59: 127–128.
Comparative Economic History of Latin America, 1500–1914, A. Vol. IV: *Peru*, by Laura Randall, reviewed, 59: 310–311.
Compendio de la historia de la pintura en Venezuela, by Alfredo Boulton, noticed, 59: 356–357.
Comprensión de Venezuela, by Mariano Picón Salas, noticed, 58: 364.
Comuneros of Castile, The: The Forging of a Revolution, 1475–1521, by Stephen Haliczer, reviewed, 62: 685–686.
Comunidades indígenas frente a la ciudad

de México: Tenochtitlán y Tlatelolco, sus pueblos y barrios, 1812–1919, by Andrés Lira, reviewed, 65: 365–366.

Concepción historiográfica en Eloy G. González, La, by Antonio Mieres, noticed, 56: 362.

Concha, Jaime, notice by, 63: 639–640.

Concise History of Mexico, A: From Hidalgo to Cárdenas, 1805–1940, by Jan Bazant, reviewed, 58: 522–524.

Concuera Garza, Alfonso, Roberto Melville and Jorge Alonso, *Los campesinos de la tierra de Zapata*. Vol. II: *Subsistencia y explotación*, noticed, 58: 169–170.

Conferencia Internacional: Modelos de desarrollo en América Latina, ed. by Gerhard Drekonja, noticed, 56: 180.

"Conflict and Solidarity in Indian Village Life: The Guadalajara Region in the Late Colonial Period," by Eric Van Young, 64: 55–79.

Conflict, Order, and Peace in the Americas, Part II: *Analyses of the Issues*, ed. by Norman V. Walbek and Michael E. Conroy, noticed, 60: 176.

Conflict, Order, and Peace in the Americas. Part I: *Dialogues on the Central Issues*, ed. by Norman V. Walbek and Sidney Weintraub, noticed, 59: 364–365.

Conflicto anglo-español por el dominio oceánico (siglos xvi y xvii), El, by Juan A. Ortega y Medina, reviewed, 63: 601–602.

Conflicto Honduras-El Salvador: Análisis sociológico de las relaciones internacionales, by Alfredo Bruno Bologna, reviewed, 60: 138–139.

Conflicto Honduras-El Salvador y el orden jurídico internacional (1969), El, by James Rowles, reviewed, 62: 298.

Congressional and Public Reaction to Wilson's Caribbean Policy, 1913–1917, by Purvis M. Carter, reviewed, 58: 515–516.

Connell-Smith, Gordon, reviews by, 62: 701–702; 63: 625–626, 633–634.

Conniff, Michael L., ed., *Latin American Populism in Comparative Perspective*, reviewed, 63: 216–217; *Urban Politics in Brazil: The Rise of Populism, 1925–1945*, reviewed, 62: 519–520; reviews by, 59: 340–341; 60: 154–155; 63: 199–201; notices by, 61: 199; 64: 413, 599–600, 600–601; 65: 180.

Conquest and Agrarian Change: The Emergence of the Hacienda System on the Peruvian Coast, by Robert G. Keith, reviewed, 57: 727–729.

Conquest and Commerce: Spain and England in the Americas, by James Lang, reviewed, 56: 314–315.

Conquista de México, La, ed. by Marta Dujovne and Lorenzo Amengual, noticed, 59: 781.

Conquista de Michoacán, 1521–1530, La, by J. Benedict Warren, reviewed, 58: 499–500.

Conquista del progreso, 1874–1880, La, by Guillermo Gasio and María C. San Román, reviewed, 59: 759–760.

Conquistadores de América, Los, by Francisco Morales Padrón, noticed, 56: 507.

Conquistadores y pobladores: Orígenes histórico-sociales de los costarricenses, by Carlos Meléndez, reviewed, 64: 794–795.

Conquistadores y su lengua, Los, by Angel Rosenblat, noticed, 59: 574–575.

Conrad, Andrée, trans., *The Murder of Allende and the End of the Chilean Way to Socialism*, by Robinson Rojas Sandford, reviewed, 57: 153–155.

Conrad, Robert, ed. and trans., *Abolitionism: The Brazilian Antislavery Struggle*, by Joaquim Nabuco, reviewed, 59: 764–765; reviews by, 57: 353–354, 733–735; 58: 483.

Conroy, Michael E. and Norman V. Walbek, eds., *Conflict, Order, and Peace in the Americas*. Part II: *Analyses of the Issues*, noticed, 60: 176.

Conselho de Estado, O: O Quinto Poder?, by José Honório Rodrigues, noticed, 60: 360–361.

Constitución de Apatzingán y los creadores del estado mexicano, La, by Ernesto de la Torre Villar, noticed, 61: 186.

Constituciones de la Argentina, 1810–1972, Las, ed. by Arturo Enrique Sampay, reviewed, 58: 535–536.

Constraint of Empire: The United States and Caribbean Interventions by Whitney T. Perkins, reviewed, 63: 210–211.

Construcción del ferrocarril mexicano (1837–1880), La, by John Gresham Chapman, trans. by Roberto Gómez Ciriza, reviewed, 57: 129–130.

Consumer Behavior in Latin America: Income and Spending of Families in Ten Andean Cities, by Philip Musgrove, noticed, 60: 563–564.

Contemporary Change in Traditional Communities of Mexico and Peru, by Charles J. Erasmus, Solomon Miller, and Louis C. Faron, reviewed, *60*: 158.
Contemporary International Relations of the Caribbean, ed. by Basil A. Ince, noticed, *60*: 175–176.
Contemporary Mexico: Papers of the IV International Congress of Mexican History, ed. by James W. Wilkie, Michael C. Meyer, and Edna Monzón de Wilkie, reviewed, *57*: 520–522.
Contemporary Venezuela and Its Role in International Affairs, ed. by Robert D. Bond, reviewed, *59*: 170–171.
Continuing Struggle for Democracy in Latin America, The, ed. by Howard J. Wiarda, reviewed, *61*: 571–572.
Contreras, Carlos, *La ciudad del mercurio: Huancavelica, 1570–1700*, reviewed, *65*: 558–559.
Contreras, Remedios, ed., *Relación y documentos de gobierno del virrey del Perú, Agustín de Jáuregui y Aldecoa (1780–1784)*, noticed, *64*: 201–202.
Contribuição Paulista à Tropicologia, by J. V. Freitas Marcondes and Henrique Mindlin, noticed, *57*: 571.
Conversaciones con Américo Martín, by Alfredo Peña, reviewed, *59*: 747–748.
Conversaciones con Douglas Bravo, by Alfredo Peña, reviewed, *59*: 747–748.
Conversaciones con Luis Beltrán Prieto, by Alfredo Peña, reviewed, *59*: 747–748.
Cook, Noble David, *Demographic Collapse: Indian Peru, 1520–1620*, reviewed, *63*: 772–773; *The People of the Colca Valley: A Population Study*, noticed, *63*: 800; "Population Data for Indian Peru: Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries," *62*: 73–120; reviews by, *57*: 723–725; *59*: 725–728; *60*: 486–488; *63*: 389–391; notice by, *59*: 574–575.
Cook, Scott and Martin Diskin, *Markets in Oaxaca*, reviewed, *56*: 680–681.
Cook, Sherburne F., *The Population of the California Indians 1769–1970*, noticed, *57*: 574; and Woodrow Borah, *Essays in Population History*. Vol. III. *Mexico and California*, reviewed, *61*: 109–111.
Cook, Warren L., review by, *60*: 489–490.
Cooney, Jerry W., reviews by, *59*: 761–763; *61*: 748; notice by, *58*: 173–174.
Cooper, Donald B., reviews by, *57*: 352–353; *58*: 362–363; notices by, *58*: 490–491; *60*: 178; *64*: 593–594.
Cooper, William F. and Lyle C. Brown, eds., *Religion in Latin American Life and Literature*, noticed, *61*: 798–799.
Corbitt, Duvon C., notice by, *61*: 192–193.
"Corbitts, the *HAHR*, and United States–Cuban Intellectual Relations, The," by Thomas O. Ott, *59*: 108–119.
Cordero, Héctor Adolfo, *El primitivo Buenos Aires*, reviewed, *60*: 315–316.
Cordero Velásquez, Luis, *Betancourt y la conjura militar del 45*, reviewed, *62*: 149–151.
Cordy-Collins, Alana and Jean Stern, *Pre-Columbian Art History: Selected Readings*, reviewed, *58*: 306–307.
Cornelius, Wayne A., *Politics and the Migrant Poor in Mexico City*, reviewed, *57*: 365–366; and Felicity Trueblood, eds., *Urbanization and Inequality: The Political Economy of Urban and Rural Development in Latin America*, reviewed, *57*: 772–774; and Robert V. Kemper, eds. *Metropolitan Latin America: The Challenge and the Response*, reviewed, *60*: 720–721.
Coronel, Gustavo, *The Nationalization of the Venezuelan Oil Industry: From Technocratic Success to Political Failure*, reviewed, *64*: 394–395.
Coronelismo: The Municipality and Representative Government in Brazil, by Victor Nunes Leal, trans. by June Henfrey, reviewed, *58*: 332–333.
Corporaciones transnacionales y los trabajadores mexicanos, Las, by Antonio Juárez, noticed, *61*: 363.
Corporatism and Development: The Portuguese Experience, by Howard J. Wiarda, reviewed, *57*: 719–721.
Corporatism and National Development in Latin America, by Howard J. Wiarda, reviewed, *62*: 532–533.
Corpus of Maya Hieroglyphic Inscriptions, by Ian Graham and Eric von Euw, reviewed, *57*: 322–323.
Corrêa, Anna Maria Martinez, *A Rebelião de 1924 em São Paulo*, reviewed, *57*: 744–746.
Corrêa Weffort, Francisco, *O Populismo na Política Brasileira*, reviewed, *60*: 154–155.
"Correct Birthdate of Bartolomé de Las Casas, The," by Helen Rand Parish, with Harold E. Weidman, S. J., *56*: 385–403.
Corregidor de indios y la economía peruana del siglo XVIII, El: Los repartos forzosos

de mercancías, by Alfredo Moreno Cebrián, reviewed, 59: 514–516.

Corrientes sociales del catolicismo argentino, by Néstor T. Auza, reviewed, 65: 592–593.

Cortada, James W., ed., *Spain in the Twentieth-Century World: Essays on Spanish Diplomacy, 1898–1978*, noticed, 61: 593–594; *Two Nations over Time: Spain and the United States, 1776–1977*, reviewed, 60: 484–485; reviews by, 58: 138, 723–724; 62: 312–313; 63: 176–177; notice by, 57: 575–576.

Cortés, by William Weber Johnson, noticed, 56: 514.

Cortés, Carlos E., *Gaúcho Politics in Brazil: The Politics of Rio Grande do Sul, 1930–1964*, reviewed, 56: 134–135; with Leon G. Campbell and Robert Pinger, *Latin America: A Filmic Approach*, noticed, 56: 512–513.

Cortés Conde, Roberto, *El progreso argentino, 1880–1914*, reviewed, 61: 129–130; *The First Stages of Modernization in Spanish America*, trans. by Toby Talbot, noticed, 58: 556; and Stanley J. Stein, eds., *Latin America: A Guide to Economic History, 1830–1930*, reviewed, 58: 343–344.

Cortés, Enrique, *Relaciones entre México y Japón durante el Profiriato*, reviewed, 61: 530–531.

Corwin, Arthur F., ed., *Immigrants—and Immigrants: Perspectives on Mexican Labor Migration to the United States*, reviewed, 60: 337–339; review by, 56: 114–116.

Cosgrove, Richard, notice by, 60: 734–735.

Cosío Villegas, Daniel, ed., *Historia de la Revolución Mexicana, 1910–1960*, reviewed, 64: 767–785; *Memorias*, reviewed, 58: 132–133.

Cosmelli Ibáñez, José Luis, *Historia cultural de los argentinos*, noticed, 58: 362.

"Cosmic Approach Falls Short, A: A Review of Jacques Lafaye's *Quetzalcóatl and Guadalupe: The Formation of Mexican National Consciousness, 1531–1813*," by Peggy Liss, 57: 707–711.

Costa Acosta, Omar, trans., *Precursores de la revolución agraria en México: Las obras de Wistano Luis Orozco y Andrés Molina Enríquez*, by James L. Hamon and Stephen R. Niblo, noticed, 56: 178.

Costeloe, Michael P., *Church and State in Independent Mexico: A Study of the Patronage Debate, 1821–1857*, reviewed, 59: 738–739; *La primera república federal de México (1824–1835): Un estudio de los partidos políticos en el México independiente*, trans. by Manuel Fernández Gasalla, reviewed, 56: 654–656; *Mexico State Papers, 1744–1843: A Descriptive Catalogue of the G.R.G. Conway Collection in the Institute of Historical Research, University of London*, noticed, 57: 579–580; "Spain and the Latin American Wars of Independence: The Free Trade Controversy, 1810–1820," 61: 209–234.

Cotler, Julio, *Clases, estado y nación en el Perú*, noticed, 60: 362–363.

Cotter, Patrick and George A. Bowdler, *Voter Particpation in Central America, 1954–1981: An Exploration*, reviewed, 64: 406–407.

Cottler, Susan M., Roger M. Haigh, and Shirley A. Weathers, *Preliminary Survey of the Mexican Collection*, reviewed, 60: 686–687.

"Council of the Indies in the Late Eighteenth Century, The: A New Perspective," by Mark A. Burkholder, 56: 404–423.

Course of Mexican History, The, by Michael C. Meyer and William L. Sherman, reviewed, 60: 99–101.

Coutinho, Carlos Nelson and Stanley L. Hilton, trans., *O Brasil e as Grandes Potências, 1930–1939: Os Aspectos Políticos da Rivalidade Comercial*, by Stanley E. Hilton, reviewed, 58: 732–733.

Coutinho, Edilberto, *Rondon: O Civilizador da Ultima Fronteira*, reviewed, 58: 531–532.

Couturier, Edith, reviews by, 59: 138–139; 62: 132–133; and Asunción Lavrin, "Dowries and Wills: A View of Women's Socioeconomic Role in Colonial Guadalajara and Puebla, 1640–1790," 59: 280–304.

Cowan, L. Gray, trans., *Beyond Populism*, by Candido Mendes, noticed, 58: 558–559.

Cox Balmaceda, Ricardo, *La gesta de Cochrane*, noticed, 57: 796–797.

Crahan, Margaret E., ed., *Human Rights and Basic Needs in the Americas*, reviewed, 64: 186–188; reviews by, 56: 477–479; 58: 300–301; and Franklin W. Knight, eds., *Africa and the Caribbean: The Legacies of a Link*, reviewed, 61: 169–170.

Craig, Ann L., *The First Agraristas: An Oral History of a Mexican Agrarian Reform Movement*, reviewed, 64: 576–577.
Craig, Richard B., notice by, 63: 224.
Crain, David A., reviews by, 60: 712–713; 61: 545–546.
Craine, Eugene R. and Reginald C. Reindorp, trans. and eds., *The Codex Pérez and The Book of Chilam Balam of Maní*, reviewed, 61: 104–105.
Crampton, C. Gregory, *The Zunis of Cibola*, noticed, 59: 180.
Crassweller, Robert D., review by, 59: 736–737.
Craton, Michael, *Testing the Chains: Resistance to Slavery in the British West Indies*, reviewed, 64: 162–163; review by, 65: 601–603; and Garry Greenland, *Searching for the Invisible Man: Slaves and Plantation Life in Jamaica*, noticed, 59: 359–360.
Crawley, Eduardo, *Dictators Never Die: A Portrait of Nicaragua and the Somozas*, reviewed, 60: 690–691.
Creation of a Mexican Landscape: Territorial Organization and Settlement in the Eastern Puebla Basin, 1520–1605, by Jack A. Licate, reviewed, 63: 385–386.
Crecimiento y rebelión: El desarrollo económico de las haciendas azucareras en Morelos, 1880–1910, by Roberto Melville, noticed, 60: 736–737.
Credit and Socioeconomic Change in Colonial Mexico: Loans and Mortgages to Guadalajara, 1720–1820, by Linda Greenow, reviewed, 64: 159–160.
Creedman, Theodore S., *Historical Dictionary of Costa Rica*, noticed, 58: 560.
Crespi, Roberto Simón, notice by, 60: 173–174.
Crespo R., Alberto, *Esclavos negros en Bolivia*, noticed, 59: 782–783; and René Arze Aguirre, Florencia B. de Romero, and Mary Money, *La vida cotidiana en La Paz durante la guerra de la independencia: 1800–1825*, reviewed, 58: 123–124.
Crime e Cotidiano. A Criminalidade em São Paulo (1880–1924), by Boris Fausto, reviewed, 65: 165–166.
Criminal Justice in Eighteenth Century Mexico: A Study of the Tribunal of the Acordada, by Colin M. MacLachlan, reviewed, 56: 123–124.
Criollo, The: Spanish Cattle in the Americas, by John E. Rouse, reviewed, 59: 306–307.
Criscenti, Joseph T., review by, 58: 737–738; notices by, 57: 378–379; 59: 189–190.
Crise Agrária e Luta de Classes. (O Nordeste Brasileiro entre 1850 e 1889), by Hamilton de Mattos Monteiro, reviewed, 63: 408.
Crise da Democracia no Brasil, A, by Cézar Saldanha Souza Júnior, reviewed, 60: 353–354.
Crisis del estado en América Latina, La, by Norbert Lechner, noticed, 59: 365.
Crisis del Partido Revolucionario Institucional, La, by Rodolfo Siller Rodríguez, reviewed, 58: 759–760.
Crisis económica del Perú, La, by Carlos Capuñay Mimbela, noticed, 60: 740.
Crisis en el sistema político mexicano, 1928–1977, Las, by Centro de Estudios Internacionales, reviewed, 58: 760–761.
Crisis políticas latinoamericanas y el militarismo, Las, by Isaac Sandoval Rodríguez, reviewed, 57: 767–768.
Cristiada, La. Vol. I: *La guerra de los cristeros*; Vol. II: *El conflicto entre la iglesia y el estado, 1926–1929*; Vol. III: *Los cristeros*, by Jean Meyer, reviewed, 56: 145–147.
Cristobal Colón: Textos y documentos completos, relaciones de viajes, cartas y memoriales, ed. by Consuelo Varela, noticed, 64: 197.
Critical Perspectives on Imperialism and Social Class in the Third World, by James Petras, noticed, 60: 177.
"Critique of Arnold J. Bauer's 'Rural Workers in Spanish America: Problems of Peonage and Oppression'," by Brian Loveman, 59: 478–485.
"Critique of David Henige's 'On the Contact Population of Hispaniola: History as Higher Mathematics'," by R. A. Zambardino, 58: 700–708.
"Critique of Frederick M. Nunn's 'Professional Militarism in Twentieth-Century Peru: Historical and Theoretical Background to the *Golpe de Estado* of 1968'," by José Z. García, 60: 303–312.
"Critique of Jacques A. Barbier's 'The Culmination of the Bourbon Reforms, 1787–1792'," by John Fisher, 58: 83–86.
"Critique of Paul B. Goodwin's 'The Central Argentine Railway and the Economic Development of Argentina, 1854–1881'," by Sylvester Damus, 58: 468–473.
"Critique of Stanley E. Hilton's 'Brazilian

Diplomacy and the Washington–Rio de Janeiro "Axis" during the World War II Era'," by Frank D. McCann, Jr., 59: 691–700.
"Critique of Stanley J. Stein's 'Bureaucracy and Business in the Spanish Empire, 1754–1804: Failure of a Bourbon Reform in Mexico and Peru'," by Jacques A. Barbier and Mark A. Burkholder, 62: 460–468.
"Critique of Thomas F. O'Brien's 'The Antofagasta Company: A Case Study of Peripheral Capitalism'," by John Mayo, 60: 676–679.
"Critique of Thomas Flory's 'Judicial Politics in Nineteenth-Century Brazil'," by Roderick Barman and Jean Barman, 57: 695–701.
Crónica de la autonomía universitaria de México, by Baltasar Dromundo, reviewed, 60: 336–337.
Crónica de una dictadura militar: Septiembre de 1973–diciembre de 1974, by Facundo Solano, noticed, 58: 553.
Crónicas de la Compañía de Jesús en la Nueva España, ed. by Francisco González de Cossío, noticed, 61: 599.
Crônica do Brasil Colonial: Apontamentos para a História do Maranhão, by João Francisco Lisboa, reviewed, 57: 732–733.
Crosby, Alfred W., review by, 61: 360–361.
Cross, Harry E., review by, 60: 101–102; and James A. Sandos, *Across the Border: Rural Development in Mexico and Recent Migration to the United States*, noticed, 63: 796.
Crossroad of Empire: The Church and State on the Río Grande Frontier of Coahuila and Texas, 1700–1821, by Felix D. Almaraz, Jr., noticed, 61: 187.
Crouch, Dora P., Daniel J. Garr, and Axel I. Mundigo, *Spanish City Planning in North America*, noticed, 63: 223–224.
Crouch, Thomas W., *A Yankee Guerrillero: Frederick Funston and the Cuban Insurrection, 1896–1897*, reviewed, 56: 648–650.
"Crown Law and Rural Labor in New Spain: The Status of *Gañanes* during the Eighteenth Century," by James D. Riley, 64: 259–285.
Cruel Dilemmas of Development, The: Twentieth-Century Brazil, by Sylvia Ann Hewlett, reviewed, 61: 564–565.
Cruz, Roberto, *Roberto Cruz en la Revolución Mexicana*, noticed, 58: 554.
Cuadra, Abelardo, *Hombre del Caribe: Memorias*, ed. by Sergio Ramírez, reviewed, 60: 144–145.
48, El, by Miguel Acuña, reviewed, 58: 329–330.
Cuatro historiadores de Indias, siglo XVI, by Edmundo O'Gorman, reviewed, 56: 651–652.
Cuauhtinchan del siglo XII al XVI: Formación y desarrollo histórico de un señorío prehispánico, by Luis Reyes García, reviewed, 60: 694–696.
Cuba: A Handbook of Historical Statistics, by Susan Schroeder, noticed, 63: 421.
Cuba and the Revolutionary Myth: The Political Education of the Cuban Rebel Army, 1953–1963, by C. Fred Judson, reviewed, 65: 374–375.
Cuba between Empires, 1878–1902, by Louis A. Pérez, Jr., reviewed, 64: 386–388.
Cuba: Dictatorship or Democracy?, ed. by Marta Harnecker, trans. by Patrick Greanville, reviewed, 61: 545–546.
Cuba: Dilemmas of a Revolution, by Juan M. del Aguila, reviewed, 65: 579–580.
Cuba: Economía y sociedad, 2 vols., by Levi Marrero, reviewed, 56: 480–482.
Cuba: Economía y sociedad. El siglo XVII. Vols. III, IV, by Levi Marrero, reviewed, 58: 112–113.
Cuba: Economía y sociedad. Vol. 8: *Del monopolio hacia la libertad comercial*, by Levi Marrero, reviewed, 63: 771–772.
Cuba: Estilo de desarrollo y políticas sociales, by CEPAL, noticed, 62: 545.
Cuba in Africa, ed. by Carmelo Mesa-Lago and June S. Belkin, reviewed, 62: 701–702.
Cuba in the 1970's: Pragmatism and Industrialization, by Carmelo Mesa-Lago, 60: 143–144.
Cuba: Order and Revolution, by Jorge I. Domínguez, reviewed, 59: 734–736.
Cuban Americans: Masters of Survival, by José Llanes, reviewed, 63: 412–413.
Cuban Communications, by James W. Carty, Jr., noticed, 60: 365.
Cuban Medicine, by Ross Danielson, reviewed, 60: 543.
"Cuban Rebel Army, The: A Numerical Survey," by Neill Macaulay, 58: 284–295.
Cuban Revolutionary War, 1953–1958, The: A Bibliography, by Louis A. Pérez, Jr., noticed, 57: 785.
Cuba's Freedom Fighter, Antonio Maceo:

1845–1896, by Magdalen M. Pando, reviewed, *61*: 544–545.
Cuccorese, Horacio Juan, *Historia crítica de la historiografía socioeconómica argentina del siglo XX*, reviewed, *58*: 336–337.
Cuche, Denys, *Poder blanco y resistencia negra en el Perú: Un estudio de la condición social del negro en el Perú después de la abolición de la esclavitud*, noticed, *58*: 363–364.
Cuello, José, notice by, *57*: 580.
Cuenca del Plata: Estudio para su planificación y desarrollo, by Organization of American States, noticed, *59*: 194.
Cuenca del Tepalcátepec, La: by Elinore M. Barrett, Vol. I: *Su colonización y tenencia de la tierra*, trans. by Roberto Gómez Ciriza; Vol. II: *Su desarrollo moderno*, trans. by María Elena and Mercedes Hope, reviewed, *57*: 715–717.
Cuenca Esteban, Javier, "Commentary," *64*: 297–303; "Statistics of Spain's Colonial Trade, 1792–1820: Consular Duties, Cargo Inventories, and Balances of Trade," *61*: 381–428.
Cueva, Agustín, *The Process of Political Domination in Ecuador*, trans. by Danielle Salti, noticed, *62*: 729–730.
Culbert, T. Patrick, reviews by, *56*: 471; *57*: 559–560; notice by, *60*: 169–170.
Cullen, Charles, trans., *The History of Mexico*, 2 vols., by Abbé D. Francesco Saverio Clavigero, noticed, *60*: 733.
"Culmination of the Bourbon Reforms, 1787–1792, The," by Jacques A. Barbier, *57*: 51–68.
Cultura. Vol. II, núm, 6. *El Ecuador en 1830: Ideología, economía, política*, reviewed, *62*: 154–155.
Cultura e Opulência do Brasil por suas Drogas e Minas, by André João Antonil, noticed, *57*: 382.
Cultura en la época de Rosas, La: Aportes a la decolonización mental de la Argentina, by Fermín Chávez, noticed, *56*: 510–511.
Cultura hispanoárabe en oriente y occidente, La, by Juan Vernet, reviewed, *61*: 304–305.
Cultura popular y filosofía de la liberación: Una perspectiva latinoamericana, by Osvaldo Ardiles, Mario Carlos Casalla, et al., reviewed, *58*: 161.
Cultural Surveys of Panama—Nicaragua—Guatemala—El Salvador—Honduras, by Richard N. Adams, reviewed, *57*: 762–763.
Cultural Transformations and Ethnicity in Modern Ecuador, ed. by Norman E. Whitten, Jr., reviewed, *63*: 371–375.
Cultures ibériques en devenir, Les: Essais publiés en hommage á la mémoire de Marcel Bataillon, 1895–1977, by Fondation Singer-Polignac, reviewed, *61*: 152–154.
Cupertino, Fausto, *Classes e Camadas Sociais no Brasil*, noticed, *59*: 787.
Curaçao, by René Römer, noticed, *62*: 730.
Curaçao and Guzmán Blanco: A Case Study of Small Power Politics in the Caribbean, by C. Ch. Goslinga, noticed, *57*: 178.
Curacas y encomenderos: Acomodamiento nativo en Huaraz, siglos xvi y xvii, by Rafael Varón Gabai, reviewed, *62*: 282–283.
Current Perspectives in Latin American Urban Research, ed. by Alejandro Portes and Harley L. Browning, reviewed, *58*: 163–164.
Curtin, Philip D., review by, *59*: 516–517.
Cushner, Nicholas P., *Farm and Factory: The Jesuits and the Development of Agrarian Capitalism in Colonial Quito, 1600–1767*, reviewed, *63*: 391–392; *Jesuit Ranches and the Agrarian Development of Colonial Argentina, 1650–1767*, reviewed, *64*: 571–572; *Landed Estates in the Colonial Philippines*, noticed, *57*: 576; *Lords of the Land: Sugar, Wine and Jesuit Estates of Coastal Peru, 1600–1767*, reviewed, *61*: 746–747; notice by, *62*: 320.
Custred, Glynn and Benjamin S. Orlove, eds., *Land and Power in Latin America: Agrarian Economies and Social Processes in the Andes*, reviewed, *61*: 783–784.
Cutter, Donald C., "David Martell Vigness (1922–79)," *60*: 313; review by, *58*: 517; notices by, *57*: 380; *61*: 790–791.

D'Aguiar, Hernani, *A Revolução por Dentro*, reviewed, *57*: 551–553.
Dahl, Victor, review by, *59*: 343–344; notice by, *60*: 738.
Dahlin, Therrin C., Gary P. Gillum and Mark L. Grover. *The Catholic Left in Latin America: A Comprehensive Bibliography*, noticed, *62*: 318.
Dalrymple, Margaret Fisher, ed., *The Mer-*

chant of Manchac: The Letterbooks of John Fitzpatrick, 1768–1790, reviewed, 60: 701.

Daly, Saralyn R. and Anthony N. Zahareas, trans. and eds., *The Book of True Love*, by Juan Ruiz, noticed, 60: 179–180.

Dámaso de Uriburu. Un empresario minero de principios del siglo xix en Bolivia, by William Lofstrom, trans. by Marta Urioste de Aguirre, reviewed, 65: 558–559.

Damus, Sylvester, "Critique of Paul B. Goodwin's 'The Central Argentine Railway and the Economic Development of Argentina, 1854–1881'," 58: 468–473.

Danielson, Ross, *Cuban Medicine*, reviewed, 60: 543.

Danns, George K., *Domination and Power in Guyana: A Study of the Police in a Third World Context*, reviewed, 63: 632–633.

D'Arc, Hélène Rivière and Claude Bataillon, *La ciudad de México*, reviewed, 57: 349.

Darien Disaster, The, by John Prebble, reviewed, 61: 114.

Darley, Alex M., Alice Corbin Henderson, and Dorothy Woodward, *The Penitentes of New Mexico*, noticed, 57: 380.

Daughters of the Conquistadores: Women of the Viceroyalty of Peru, by Luis Martín, reviewed, 64: 796–797.

David, Pedro, notice by, 62: 323.

Davidson, Russ, notices by, 62: 722, 726.

Davidson, William V. and James J. Parsons, eds., *Historical Geography of Latin America: Papers in Honor of Robert C. West*, reviewed, 61: 588–589.

Davies, Keith A., reviews by, 59: 728–729; 60: 497–499; 61: 746–747; 63: 800.

Davies, Nigel, *The Toltec Heritage: From the Fall of Tula to the Rise of Tenochtitlán*, reviewed, 61: 736–737; *The Toltecs: Until the Fall of Tula*, reviewed, 58: 309–310.

Davies, Thomas M., Jr., "Jorge Basadre (1903–80)," 61: 84–86; reviews by, 56: 662; 57: 361–362; 58: 151–152; 59: 544–545; 62: 536–637; notices by, 58: 364, 770; 59: 362; and Brian Loveman, eds., *The Politics of Antipolitics: The Military in Latin America*, reviewed, 59: 327–328; and Víctor Villanueva, eds., *300 documentos para la historia del Apra: Conspiraciones apristas de 1935 a 1939*, reviewed 60: 345–346.

Davis, Harold Eugene, "Gerhard Masur (1901–75)," 56: 630; reviews by, 58: 505–506; 61: 120–121, 154–155; 62: 540–541; notices by, 56: 362; 57: 796; 58: 364; 60: 176; and John J. Finan and Taylor Peck, *Latin American Diplomatic History: An Introduction*, reviewed, 58: 714–715; with Larman C. Wilson, eds., *Latin American Foreign Policies: An Analysis*, reviewed, 56: 461–462.

Davis, John H., *The Guggenheims: An American Epic*, noticed, 59: 791.

Davis, Keith F., *Désiré Charnay: Expeditionary Photographer*, reviewed, 62: 482–483.

Davis, Natalie, notice by, 59: 182–183.

Davis, Robert H., *Historical Dictionary of Colombia*, noticed, 58: 560; reviews by, 58: 542–543; 60: 707–708; 61: 297–298, 356–357; notice by, 60: 171–172; and J. León Helguera, eds., *Archivo epistolar del General Mosquera: Correspondencia con el General Pedro Alcántara Herrán 1841–1842*, reviewed, 61: 501–503.

Davis, Roger P., reviews by, 60: 506–508; 61: 516–517; notices by, 56: 368–369; 57: 381, 571, 796–797; 58: 174, 176, 551–552; 60: 172, 561–562; 61: 365–366.

Davis, Shelton H., *Victims of the Miracle: Development and the Indians of Brazil*, reviewed, 58: 757–759.

Davis, Thomas B., *Aspects of Freemasonry in Modern Mexico: An Example of Social Cleavage*, reviewed, 57: 537–538.

Dawson, Frank Griffith, "William Pitt's Settlement at Black River on the Mosquito Shore: A Challenge to Spain in Central America, 1732–87," 63: 677–706.

Day, Kent C. and Michael E. Moseley, eds., *Chan Chan: Andean Desert City*, noticed, 63: 227–228.

De la historia de México, 1810–1938: Documentos fundamentales, ensayos y opiniones, by Jesús Silva Herzog, reviewed, 61: 750–751.

De la "vía chilena" a la "vía insurreccional," by Genaro Arriagada Herrera, reviewed, 58: 339–340.

Deagan, Kathleen et al., *Spanish St. Augustine: The Archaeology of a Colonial Creole Community*, noticed, 64: 814–815.

Deal, Carl W., ed., *Latin America and the Caribbean: A Dissertation Bibliography*, noticed, 59: 371.

Dealy, Glen Caudill, *The Public Man: An*

Interpretation of Latin American and Other Catholic Countries, reviewed, 60: 685–686.

Dean, Warren, "Comments on 'Slavery in a Nonexport Economy'," 63: 582–584; *Rio Claro: A Brazilian Plantation System, 1820–1920*, reviewed, 57: 353–354; review by, 57: 744–746; and Dauril Alden, eds., *Essays concerning the Socioeconomic History of Brazil and Portuguese India*, reviewed, 58: 483.

Death in Washington: The Murder of Orlando Letelier, by Donald Freed with Fred Simon Landis, reviewed, 61: 784–786.

Debes, Célio, *Campos Salles: Perfil de um Estadista*. Vol. I: *Na Propaganda*, Vol II: *Na República*, reviewed, 60: 529–530.

Debray, Régis, *Che's Guerrilla War*, noticed, 56: 511.

"Debt Servitude in Rural Guatemala, 1876–1936," by David McCreery, 63: 735–759.

Deciphering the Maya Script, by David Humiston Kelley, reviewed, 57: 530–531.

Deck, Allan F., S.J., *Francisco Javier Alegre: A Study in Mexican Literary Criticism*, noticed, 57: 787.

DeConde, Alexander, ed., *Encyclopedia of American Foreign Policy: Studies of the Principal Movements and Ideas*, 3 vols., noticed, 60: 738–739; and C. Warren Hollister and Philip W. Powell, "Donald Marquand Dozer (1905–80)," 61: 493–494.

Dedera, Don and Bob Robles, *Goodbye García Adiós*, noticed, 57: 574–575.

Deeds, Susan M., review by, 65: 148–149; notices by, 56: 366–367, 508, 517, 695; 57: 181–182, 381; 58: 556; 59: 182, 183, 358–359, 369–370, 574, 577; 60: 180–181, 557, 558, 735; 63: 638.

Dees, Colette Joly and David Sven Reher, trans., *Spain, A Historical Enigma*, by Claudio Sánchez-Albornoz, reviewed, 58: 304–305.

Defensa de la argentinidad: Fundamentos filosóficos, políticos, culturales y religiosos de la nación argentina, by Matías E. Suárez, noticed, 60: 363–364.

Defensa y pérdida de nuestra independencia económica, by José María Rosa, noticed, 57: 794–795.

Defense of Community in Peru's Central Highlands, The: Peasant Struggle and Capitalist Transition, 1860–1940, by Florencia E. Mallon, reviewed, 64: 800–801.

Deficit Government: Mexico and the Philippine Situado, 1606–1804, by Leslie E. Bauzon, reviewed, 64: 159.

De Grummond, Jane, review by, 56: 322–323.

Del artesanado al socialismo, by José María González, noticed, 56: 512.

Del buen salvaje al buen revolucionario: Mitos y realidades de América Latina, by Carlos Rangel, reviewed, 58: 296–297.

Del coloniaje al siglo xx: Alemanes interpretan a Bolivia, ed. by José Friedl Zapata, noticed, 59: 185.

Delgado Moya, Rubén, *Perfil histórico de la Revolución Mexicana*, noticed, 58: 170.

Del garibaldismo estudiantil a la izquierda criolla: Los orígenes marxistas del proyecto de A.D. (1928–1935), by Arturo A. Sosa and Eloi Lengrand, reviewed, 62: 304–306.

Dellepiane Calcena, Carlos and Horacio Jorge Becco, *El Gaucho: Documentación—iconografía*, noticed, 61: 364.

Delpar, Helen, ed., *Encyclopedia of Latin America*, reviewed, 56: 119; *Red Against Blue: The Liberal Party in Colombian Politics, 1863–1899*, reviewed, 62: 307–308; reviews by, 57: 131–133; 60: 344–345; notices by, 56: 182; 60: 558.

Delran C., Guido, *Historia rural del Perú*, noticed, 65: 392.

Delson, Roberta Marx, *New Towns for Colonial Brazil: Spatial and Social Planning of the Eighteenth Century*, reviewed, 61: 524–525; review by, 60: 503–504.

Del Tawantinsuyu a la historia del Perú, by Franklin Pease, reviewed, 60: 693.

Demandas y conflicto: El poder político en un pueblo de Morelos, by Patricia Arias and Lucía Bazán, reviewed, 60: 723–724.

Demarest, Arthur A., reviews by, 60: 318; 61: 105–106.

Demicheli, Alberto, *Artigas, el fundador: Su proyección histórica*, noticed, 60: 561.

Democracia ficta, La: 1930–1938, by Horacio Sanguinetti, reviewed, 58: 146.

Democracy in Costa Rica, by Charles D. Ameringer, reviewed, 63: 778–779.

Democracy in Latin America: Promise and Problems, by Robert Wesson, reviewed, 63: 634–635.

Demographic Collapse: Indian Peru, 1520–1620, by Noble David Cook, reviewed, 63: 772–773.

Demographic Explosion, The: The Latin American Experience, by Benjamin Viel, M.D., trans. by James Walls, reviewed, 57: 314–315.
Denevan, William, M. ed., *The Native Population of the Americas in 1492*, reviewed, 57: 723–725; reviews by, 56: 297–299; 58: 322–323.
Denhardt, Robert M., *The Horse of the Americas*, noticed, 56: 181.
Denny, Grace G. and Carolyn M. Osborne, eds., *Textiles of Ancient Peru and their Techniques*, by Raoul D'Harcourt, trans. by Sadie Brown, noticed, 56: 181.
Denoon, Donald, *Settler Capitalism: The Dynamics of Dependent Development in the Southern Hemisphere*, reviewed, 64: 808–809.
Denslow, David, Jr., reviews by, 62: 718–719; 63: 219–221, 406–407; 65: 166–167.
Department of State, *Foreign Relations of the United States, 1949*. Vol. II: *The United Nations: The Western Hemisphere*, noticed, 56: 365; *Foreign Relations of the United States, 1950*. Vol. II: *The United Nations: The Western Hemisphere*, reviewed, 58: 514–515.
Dependencia y liberación en la cultura latinoamericana, by Leopoldo Zea, reviewed, 57: 317–319.
Dependency and Development in Latin America, by Fernando Henrique Cardoso and Enzo Faletto, reviewed, 60: 164–165.
Dependency and Intervention: The Case of Guatemala in 1954, by José M. Aybar de Soto, reviewed, 59: 737–738.
Dependent Development: The Alliance of Multinational, State, and Local Capital in Brazil, by Peter Evans, reviewed, 60: 727–728.
Depoimento, by Carlos Lacerda, ed. by Claúdio Lacerda Paiva, reviewed, 59: 554–556.
Derecho del mar: Una visión latinoamericana, ed. by Jorge A. Vargas and Edmundo Vargas C., reviewed, 57: 765–767.
Derrumbe de la Confederación, 1855–1862, El, by Carlos Páez de la Torre, noticed, 59: 189.
Derrumbe, El, by Federico García Godoy, reviewed, 58: 527–528.
Desafío y solidaridad: Breve historia del movimiento obrero puertorriqueño, by Gervasio L. García and A. G. Quintero Rivera, reviewed, 63: 615–616.
Desamortización de bienes eclesiásticos en Boyacá, La, by Fernando Díaz Díaz, noticed, 59: 579.
Desarrollo regional y reorganización campesina: La Chontalpa como reflejo del problema agropecuario mexicano, by David Barkin, reviewed, 61: 164–165.
Desarrollo y la población en América Latina, El, by Raúl Urzúa, reviewed, 61: 158–159.
Descolonización en México: El conflicto entre mexicanos y españoles (1821–1831), by Harold Sims, reviewed, 63: 611–613.
Descomposición de la dominación hispánica en el Perú, by José Ignacio López-Soria, reviewed, 57: 158–159.
Descripción de la ciudad y provincia de Tlaxcala de las Indias y del Mar Océano para el buen gobierno y ennoblecimiento, by Diego Muñoz Camargo, noticed, 62: 728.
Descripciones económicas generales de Nueva España, 1784–1817, ed. by Enrique Florescano and Isabel Gil Sánchez, noticed, 58: 168–169.
Descripciones económicas regionales de Nueva España: Provincias del centro, sureste y sur, 1766–1827, ed. by Enrique Florescano and Isabel Gil Sánchez, noticed, 58: 168–169.
Desde as Missões: Saudades, Letras, Esperanças, by Daniel Krieger, reviewed, 58: 733–736.
Desenvolvimento e Marginalidade: Um Estudo de Caso, by Maria Célia Pinheiro Machado Paoli, reviewed, 57: 373–374.
Desenvolvimento Econômico da Amazônia: Uma Análise das Políticas Governamentais, by Dennis J. Mahar, noticed, 61: 196–197.
Desert and the Dream, The: A Study of Welsh Colonization in Chubut, 1865–1915, by Glyn Williams, reviewed, 57: 145–146.
Desert Immigrants: The Mexicans of El Paso, 1880–1920, by Mario T. García, reviewed, 62: 289–291.
DeShazo, Peter, *Urban Workers and Labor Unions in Chile, 1902–1927*, reviewed, 64: 802–803.
Désiré Charnay: Expeditionary Photographer, by Keith F. Davis, reviewed, 62: 482–483.

DeSouza, Amaury and Peter McDonough, *The Politics of Population in Brazil: Elite Ambivalence and Public Demand*, noticed, 64: 599–600.

Destino de la Revolución Mexicana, El, by Donald Hodges and Ross Gandy, noticed, 59: 193.

Destino del empréstito, El: Baring Brothers, 1824–1826, by Armando O. Chiapella, noticed, 57: 378–379.

Detweiler, Robert and Ramón Ruiz, eds., *Liberation in the Americas: Comparative Aspects of the Independence Movements in Mexico and the United States*, reviewed, 59: 520–521.

Deuda pública de España y la economía novohispana, 1804–1809, La, ed. by Masae Sugawara H., reviewed, 58: 319–320.

Deustua C., José, and José Luis Rénique, *Intelectuales, indigenismo y descentralismo en el Perú*, reviewed, 65: 379–380; and José Luis Rénique and José Matos Mar, *Luis E. Valcárcel: Memorias*, reviewed, 63: 188–189.

Developing the Amazon, by Emilio F. Moran, reviewed, 62: 311–312.

Development and Crisis in Brazil, 1930–1983, by Luiz Bresser Pereira, reviewed, 65: 383–384.

Development and Planning in Ecuador, by R. J. Bromley, noticed, 58: 176.

Development and the Politics of Administrative Reform: Lessons from Latin America, by Linn A. Hammergren, reviewed, 64: 404–405.

"Development of the Cuban Military as a Sociopolitical Elite, 1763–83, The," by Allan J. Kuethe, 61: 695–704.

Development, Reform, and Malnutrition in Chile, by Peter Hakim and Giorgio Solimano, noticed, 59: 789.

Development Strategies and Basic Needs in Latin America: Challenges for the 1980s, ed. by Claes Brundenius and Mats Lundahl, reviewed, 63: 219–221.

Devil and Commodity Fetishism in South America, The, by Michael T. Taussig, reviewed, 61: 573–574.

Devine, Frank J., *El Salvador: Embassy under Attack*, noticed, 62: 731.

Devis, Rey, ed., *Revolution in Baja California: Ricardo Flores Magón's High Noon*, by Ethel Duffy Turner, reviewed, 62: 292–293.

Devoção e Escravidão. A Irmandade de Nossa Senhora do Rosário dos Pretos no Distrito Diamantino no Século XVIII, by Julita Scarano, reviewed, 57: 339–340.

DeWalt, Billie R., *Modernization in a Mexican Ejido: A Study in Economic Adaptation*, reviewed, 60: 538–539.

D'Harcourt, Raoul, *Textiles of Ancient Peru and their Techniques*, ed. by Grace G. Denny and Carolyn M. Osborne, trans. by Sadie Brown, noticed, 56: 181.

Dialectical Societies: The Gê and Bororo of Central Brazil, ed. by David Maybury-Lewis, noticed, 61: 198.

Diário da Assemblea Geral Constituinte e Legislativa do Império do Brasil, 1823, by Senado Federal, noticed, 56: 177.

Diario de Buenos Aires 1806–1807, by Alberto M. Salas, reviewed, 62: 494–495.

Diario de la revolución cubana, by Carlos Franqui, reviewed, 59: 151–153.

Diário de Pernambuco e a História Social do Nordeste, by José Antônio Gonsalves de Mello, reviewed, 57: 549–550.

Diario del alzamiento de indios conjurados contra la ciudad de Nuestra Señora de La Paz, 1781, by Francisco Tadeo Diez de Medina, reviewed, 63: 172–173.

Diary of a Chilean Concentration Camp, by Hernán Valdés, trans. by Jo Labanyi, reviewed, 57: 155–156.

Días David, Mauricio and M. Beatriz de Albuquerque, eds., *El sector agrario en América Latina: Estructura económica y cambio social*, reviewed, 62: 316–317.

Dias, J. S. da Silva, *O Erasmismo e a Inquisição em Portugal: O Processo de Fr. Valentim da Luz*, reviewed, 57: 326–327.

Días oscuros en Chile, by Maurice Hervey, reviewed, 56: 494.

Díaz-Briquets, Sergio, *The Health Revolution in Cuba*, reviewed, 64: 390–391.

Díaz de Molina, Alfredo, *José Figueroa Alcorta: De la oligarquía a la democracia, 1898–1928*, reviewed, 60: 520–521.

Díaz Díaz, Fernando, *La desamortización de bienes eclesiásticos en Boyacá*, noticed, 59: 579.

Díaz-Guerrero, R., *Psychology of the Mexican: Culture and Personality*, reviewed, 56: 154.

Díaz Hernández, Luis Edgardo, *Castañer: Una hacienda cafetalera en Puerto Rico (1868–1930)*, reviewed, 63: 392–393.

Díaz, Lilia, Ignacio Bernal, et al., *Historia*

general de México, reviewed, 58: 481–482.

Díaz Rementería, Carlos J., *El cacique en el virreinato del Perú: Estudio histórico-jurídico*, reviewed, 59: 728–729.

Dibacco, Thomas B., ed., *Presidential Power in Latin American Politics*, reviewed, 58: 545–546.

Dibble, Charles E., *Codex en Cruz*, reviewed, 62: 479–481; reviews by, 58: 317–318; 318–319; and Arthur J. O. Anderson, eds., *Florentine Codex. General History of the Things of New Spain. Book Two—The Ceremonies*, reviewed, 62: 479–481; eds., *Florentine Codex. The Conquest of Mexico: General History of the Things of New Spain. Book Twelve*, by Fray Bernardino de Sahagún, noticed, 58: 167; *The War of Conquest: How It Was Waged Here in Mexico*, by Fr. Bernardino de Sahagún, reviewed, 59: 720.

Diccionario histórico de Chile, by Jordi Fuentes et al., noticed, 60: 169.

Dictamen fiscal de expulsión de los jesuitas de España, 1766–1767, by Pedro Rodríguez de Campomanes, reviewed, 59: 716–717.

Dictators Never Die: A Portrait of Nicaragua and the Somozas, by Eduardo Crawley, reviewed, 60: 690–691.

Dictionary of Afro-Latin American Civilization, by Benjamin Nuñez, reviewed, 61: 734–735.

Dictionary of Mexican American History, by Matt S. Meier and Feliciano Rivera, noticed, 62: 724.

Die Biblioteca Nacional in Madrid, by Renate García y Más, noticed, 56: 369.

18 de octubre de 1945, El: Génesis y realizaciones de una revolución democrática, by Rómulo Betancourt, reviewed, 62: 149–151.

Diederich, Bernard, *Trujillo: The Death of the Goat*, reviewed, 59: 736–737.

"Diego Méndez, Secretary of Christopher Columbus and *Alguacil Mayor* of Santo Domingo: A Biographical Sketch," by Louis André Vigneras, 58: 676–696.

Diéguez, Héctor, John Fogarty and Ezequiel Gallo, *Argentina y Australia*, reviewed, 61: 129–130.

Diehl, Richard A., *Tula: The Toltec Capital of Ancient Mexico*, reviewed, 64: 788–789; review by, 61: 506–507.

Dieli, Robert F., review by, 61: 528–529; notices by, 61: 184–185, 185, 187.

Dietz, Henry A., *Poverty and Problem-Solving under Military Rule: The Urban Poor in Lima, Peru*, reviewed, 61: 582–583; reviews by, 58: 155–156; 59: 177–178; notices by, 56: 184; 63: 422.

Dietz, James L., review by, 65: 368–369.

Diez de Medina, Francisco Tadeo, *Diario del alzamiento de indios conjurados contra la ciudad de Nuestra Señora de La Paz, 1781*, reviewed, 63: 172–173.

Diffie, Bailey W., "Alexander Marchant (1912–81)," 62: 459; review by, 56: 129–130; and George D. Winius, *Foundations of the Portuguese Empire, 1415–1580*, reviewed, 59: 134–135.

Dignath, Stephen, *Die Pädagogik der Jesuiten in den Indio-Reduktionen von Paraguay, 1609–1767*, noticed, 60: 171.

Din, Gilbert C. and Abraham P. Nasatir, *The Imperial Osages: Spanish-Indian Diplomacy in the Mississippi Valley*, noticed, 64: 595.

Dinastía de los conquistadores, La: La crisis del poder en la Costa Rica contemporánea, by Samuel Stone, reviewed, 58: 93–94.

Dinerstein, Herbert S., *The Making of a Missile Crisis: October 1962*, noticed, 57: 189.

Dinges, John and Saul Landau, *Assassination on Embassy Row*, reviewed, 61: 784–786.

Dinnerstein, Leonard, notice by, 56: 519–520.

Diplomacia, política y petróleo en la Argentina (1927–1930), by Carlos A. Mayo, Osvaldo R. Andino and Fernando García Molina, reviewed, 58: 147–148.

Diplomacy and Dependency: Venezuela, the United States, and the Americas, by Sheldon B. Liss, reviewed, 59: 543–544.

Diplomacy and Revolution, by Mark T. Gilderhus, reviewed, 58: 728–729.

Diplomacy of Modernization, The: Colombian-American Relations, 1920–1940, by Stephen J. Randall, reviewed, 58: 748.

"Diplomacy of Suppression: *Los Revoltosos*, Mexico, and the United States, 1906–1911, The," by William Dirk Raat, 56: 529–550.

Diplomat of the Americas: A Biography of William I. Buchanan, 1852–1909, by Harold F. Peterson, reviewed, 58: 342–343.

Discourse and Political Reflections on the Kingdoms of Peru, by Jorge Juan and An-

tonio de Ulloa, ed. by John J. TePaske, trans. by John J. TePaske and Besse A. Clement, reviewed, 60: 119–121.
Discovery of New Mexico by the Franciscan Monk, Friar Marcos de Niza in 1539, The, by Adolph F. Bandelier, trans. and ed. by Madeleine Turrell Rodack, noticed, 61: 791.
Discovery of South America, The, by J. H. Parry, reviewed, 60: 697.
Discovery of South America and the Andalusian Voyages, The, by Louis-André Vigneras, reviewed, 57: 524–526.
Discreet Partners: Argentina and the USSR since 1917, by Aldo César Vacs, reviewed, 65: 597–598.
Diskin, Martin and Scott Cook, *Markets in Oaxaca*, reviewed, 56: 680–681.
Disorder and Progress: Bandits, Police, and Mexican Development, by Paul J. Vanderwood, reviewed, 62: 693–694.
Dix, Robert H., review by, 64: 191–192; notice by, 56: 368.
Do Brasil à América, by Frédéric Mauro, noticed, 57: 791–792.
Dobyns, Henry F., *Spanish Colonial Tucson: A Demographic History*, reviewed, 57: 336–337; review by, 56: 692–693; notice by, 57: 798–799; and Paul L. Doughty, *Peru: A Cultural History*, reviewed, 57: 522–523.
Dockstader, Frederick, reviews by, 58: 98–100; 61: 100–101.
Doctor Francia visto y oído por sus contemporáneos, El, by José Antonio Vázquez, noticed, 58: 173–174.
Doctrina del libertador, by Simón Bolívar, ed. by Manuel Pérez Vila, reviewed, 59: 518–519.
Doctrina militar de la seguridad nacional, La: (Autoritarismo político y neoliberalismo económico en el Cono Sur), by Roberto Calvo, reviewed, 62: 537–538.
"Documentary Relations of the Southwest, The," by Charles W. Polzer, S.J., 58: 460–465.
Documentary Sources for the Wreck of the New Spain Fleet of 1554, by David McDonald and J. Barto Arnold III, reviewed, 60: 490–491.
Documentos para el estudio de la industrialización en México, 1837–1845, ed. by Horacio Labastida, reviewed, 60: 129–130.
Documentos para la historia constitucional del Uruguay, 3 vols., by Eduardo Esteva Gallicchio, noticed, 60: 738.
Documentos para la historia de Baja California, by Amado Aguirre, noticed, 59: 782.
Documentos relativos a la independencia de Norteamérica existentes en archivos españoles, by Reyes Siles Saturnino, noticed, 61: 597–598.
Documentos relativos a la independencia de Norteamérica existentes en archivos españoles, by Purificación Medina Encina, Pilar León Tello, María Francisca Represa Fernández, Carlos Alvarez García, and Miguel Represa Fernández, reviewed, 59: 702–705.
Documentos relativos a la independencia de Norteamérica existentes en archivos españoles, Vol. III, Part I: *Archivo Histórico Nacional, correspondencia diplomática, años 1801–1820*, comp. by Pilar León Tello, reviewed, 57: 535–536.
Documents on the Mexican Revolution, Vols. 1–III, ed. by Gene Z. Hanrahan, reviewed, 59: 331–333.
Dodge, Meredith, notices by, 61: 797; 62: 728; 63: 424.
Dogs of the Conquest, by John Grier Varner and Jeanette Johnson Varner, noticed, 64: 593.
Dolkart, Ronald H., review by, 58: 741; and Mark Falcoff, eds., *Prologue to Perón: Argentina in Depression and War, 1930–1943*, reviewed, 56: 660–661.
Dollars and Dictators: A Guide to Central America, by Tom Barry, Beth Wood, and Deb Preusch, reviewed, 63: 788–789.
Dollars over Dominion: The Triumph of Liberalism in Mexican–United States Relations, 1861–1867, by Thomas David Schoonover, reviewed, 59: 742–743.
Dolores Hidalgo: Estudio económico, 1740–1790, by Flor de María Hurtado López, noticed, 56: 358–359.
Dom Pedro II, by Harry Bernstein, reviewed, 56: 135–138.
Dominación haitiana, 1822–1844, La, by Frank Moya Pons, reviewed, 56: 467–468.
Domination and Power in Guyana: A Study of the Police in a Third World Context, by George K. Danns, reviewed, 63: 632–633.
Domínguez-Escalante Journal, The: Their Expedition Through Colorado, Utah, Ari-

zona and New Mexico in 1776, ed. by Ted J. Warner, trans. by Fray Angelico Chávez, reviewed, 58: 119.

Domínguez, Jorge I., *Cuba: Order and Revolution*, reviewed, 59: 734–736; *Insurrection or Loyalty: The Breakdown of the Spanish American Empire*, reviewed, 61: 726–727; *Mexico's Political Economy: Challenges at Home and Abroad*, reviewed, 63: 775–777.

Domínguez Ortiz, Antonio, *Alteraciones andaluzas*, reviewed, 56: 310–312; *Hechos y figuras del siglo xviii español*, reviewed, 56: 310–312. *See also* "Interview with Antonio Domínguez Ortiz, An."

Dominican Architecture in Sixteenth-Century Oaxaca, by Robert James Mullen, reviewed, 56: 475–476.

Dominican Crisis, The: The 1965 Constitutionalist Revolt and American Intervention, by Piero Gleijeses, trans. by Lawrence Lipson, reviewed, 60: 713–714.

Dominican People, 1850–1900, The. Notes for a Historical Sociology, by H. Hoetink, trans. by Stephen K. Ault, reviewed, 63: 779–780.

Dominican Republic, The, by Ian Bell, reviewed, 62: 302–303.

Dominican Republic, The: A Caribbean Crucible, by Howard J. Wiarda and Michael J. Kryzanek, reviewed, 62: 702–703.

Dominio y sociedad en el Panamá colombiano, 1821–1903: Escrutinio sociológico, by Alfredo Figueroa Navarro, reviewed, 61: 328–329.

Domschke, Eliane and Doreen S. Goyer, *The Handbook of National Population Censuses: Latin American and the Caribbean, North America, and Oceania*, noticed, 64: 195.

Don Luis de Velasco: Virrey de Nueva España, 1550–1564, by María Justina Sarabia Viejo, reviewed, 59: 721–722.

Don Pedro de Cevallos, by Enrique M. Barba, reviewed, 60: 499–500.

Don Pepe: A Political Biography of José Figueres of Costa Rica, by Charles D. Ameringer, reviewed, 60: 139–140.

Donnan, Christopher B., *Moche Occupation of the Santa Valley, Peru*, noticed, 56: 181.

Donos do Poder, Os: Formação do Patronato Político Brasileiro, 2 vols., by Raymundo Faoro, reviewed, 58: 528–530.

Donoso, José, *The Boom in Spanish American Literature: A Personal History*, trans. by Gregory Kolovakos, noticed, 58: 558.

Dooner, Patricio, *Cambios sociales y conflicto político: El conflicto político nacional durante el gobierno de Eduardo Frei (1964–1970)*, reviewed, 65: 591–592.

Dorantes, Alma, José María Muriá, and Jaime Olveda, *Inventario e índice de las Misceláneas en la Biblioteca Pública del Estado de Jalisco*, 3 vols., noticed, 60: 180–181.

Dorn, Georgette M., *Latin America, Spain, and Portugal: An Annotated Bibliography of Paperback Books*, noticed, 57: 786; "Roberto Etchepareborda (1923–85)," 65: 547–548; review by, 65: 594–595; notice by, 58: 177.

Dorrego gobernador: Economía y finanzas, 1826–1827, by Juan Carlos Nicolau, reviewed, 58: 736–737.

Dorschner, John and Roberto Fabricio, *The Winds of December*, reviewed, 61: 546–548.

Dos federalismos, Los, by Justiniano Allendre Posse, reviewed, 58: 338–339.

Dos Santos, Mario R. and Jorge Hardoy, *Impacto de la urbanización en los centros históricos latinoamericanos*, noticed, 65: 390–391.

Dos soldados en la Guerra del Pacífico, by Abraham Quiroz and Hipólito Gutiérrez, noticed, 58: 175–176.

Doudoroff, Michael, review by, 58: 100–101.

Dougherty, John E., review by, 58: 144.

Doughty, Paul L. and Henry F. Dobyns, *Peru: A Cultural History*, reviewed, 57: 522–523.

Douglas, William A. and Jon Bilbao, *Amerikanuak: Basques in the New World*, noticed, 56: 519–520.

"Dowries and Wills: A View of Women's Socioeconomic Role in Colonial Guadalajara and Puebla, 1640–1790," by Asunción Lavrin and Edith Couturier, 59: 280–304.

Drake, Paul W., "Julio César Jobet (1912—80)," 62: 121–122; *Socialism and Populism in Chile, 1932–1952*, reviewed, 59: 751–753; reviews by, 60: 726–727; 61: 556–557; 63: 620–621, 782–783; 64: 585–586; 65: 591–592.

Drama and Conflict: The Texas Saga of

1776, by Robert S. Weddle and Robert H. Thonhoff, noticed, 57: 183–184.
Dramatists in Revolt: The New Latin American Theater, ed. by Leon F. Lyday and George W. Woodyard, reviewed, 56: 693–694.
Dreher, Martin N., *Kirche und Deutschtum in der Entwicklung der Evangelischen Kirche Lutherischen Bekenntnisses in Brasilien*, reviewed, 60: 541–542.
Drekonja, Gerhard, ed., *Conferencia internacional: Modelos de desarrollo en América Latina*, noticed, 56: 180.
Dreschler, Horst, reviews by, 60: 541–542; 62: 165–166.
Drinking, Homicide, and Rebellion in Colonial Mexican Villages, by William B. Taylor, reviewed, 60: 328–329.
Dritte Reich und Lateinamerika, Das: Die Deutsche Politik gegenüber Süd- und Mittelamerika, 1939–1942, by Reiner Pommerin, reviewed, 58: 130–131.
Dritte Reich und Mexiko, Das: Studien zur Entwicklung des deutsch-mexikanischen Verhältnisses 1933–1942 unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Ölpolitik, by Klaus Volland, reviewed, 59: 533–534.
Dromundo, Baltasar, *Crónica de la autonomía universitaria de México*, reviewed, 60: 336–337.
Drought and Irrigation in North-East Brazil, by Anthony L. Hall, reviewed, 59: 775–776.
Drug Control in the Americas, by William O. Walker, III, noticed, 63: 224.
Drugging of the Americas, The, by Milton Silverman, noticed, 57: 187–188.
Drury, John, trans., *Christians and Socialism: Documentation of the Christians for Socialism Movement in Latin America*, ed. by John Eagleson, reviewed, 56: 350–351; trans., *Frontiers of Theology in Latin America*, ed. by Rosino Gibellini, reviewed, 60: 540–541; trans., *History and the Theology of Liberation: A Latin American Perspective*, by Enrique Dussel, reviewed, 56: 669–670.
Duarte, María Amalia, *Urquiza y López Jordán*, reviewed, 58: 737–738.
Duarte Oropesa, José, *Historiología cubana*. Vol. II: *Desde 1898 hasta 1944*. Vol III: *Desde 1944 hasta 1959*, reviewed, 58: 724–726.
Duff, Ernest A. and John F. McCamant with Waltraud Q. Morales, *Violence and Repression in Latin America: A Quantitative and Historical Analysis*, reviewed, 57: 367–368.
Duffy, John, ed., *Ventures in World Health: The Memoirs of Fred Lowe Soper*, noticed, 60: 178.
Duhalde, Eduardo Luis and Rodolfo Ortega Peña, *Felipe Varela contra el Imperio Británico: Las masas de la Unión Americana enfrentan a las potencias europeas*, reviewed, 58: 538–540.
Dujovne, Marta and Lorenzo Amengual, eds., *La conquista de México*, noticed, 59: 781.
Dulles, John W. F., *A Faculdade de Direito de São Paulo e a Resistência Anti-Vargas (1938–1945)*, trans. by Vanda Mena Berreto de Andrade, reviewed, 655: 599–600; *Brazilian Communism, 1935–1945: Repression during World Upheaval*, reviewed, 64: 401–403; *Castello Branco: The Making of a Brazilian President*, reviewed, 59: 341–342; *President Castello Branco: Brazilian Reformer*, reviewed, 62: 691–692; reviews by, 56: 337–338; 57: 551–553; 58: 333–334, 530–531; 59: 554–556; 61: 135–136; 62: 519–520; 64: 385–386; notice by, 61: 366.
Dumond, D. E., P. P. Hilbert and Bodo Spranz, *Die Pyramiden von Cerro Xochitecatl, Tlaxcala (Mexiko)*, reviewed, 59: 712–713.
Duncan, Kenneth and Ian Rutledge, eds., *Land and Labour in Latin America: Essays on the Development of Agrarian Capitalism in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries*, reviewed, 59: 328–329.
Duncan, W. Raymond, *Latin American Politics: A Developmental Approach*, noticed, 57: 567.
Dunkerley, James, *The Long War: Dictatorship and Revolution in El Salvador*, reviewed, 64: 391–393.
Durán, Juan Guillermo, *El catecismo del III Concilio Provincial de Lima y sus complementos pastorales (1534–1585). Estudio preliminar—Textos—Notas*, reviewed, 63: 607.
Durand-Forest, Jacqueline de and Karl Anton Nowotny, *Codex Borbonicus, Biblioteque de L'Assemblée Nationale-Paris (Y–120). Vollständige Faksimile-Ausgabe des Codex im Original format. Kommentar. Codices Selecti*, Vol. XLIV, noticed, 56: 506.

Durand, Jorge, *La ciudad invade al ejido: Proletarización, urbanización y lucha política en el Cerro del Judío, D.F.*, noticed, 64: 597.
Durham, William H., *Scarcity and Survival in Central America: Ecological Origins of the Soccer War*, noticed, 61: 191–192.
Dusenberry, William H., review by, 56: 123–124.
Dussel, Enrique, *History and the Theology of Liberation: A Latin American Perspective*, reviewed, 56: 669–670.
Dutch Republic and the Hispanic World, 1606–1661, The, by Jonathan I. Israel, reviewed, 63: 602–603.
Dutch Revolt, The, by Geoffrey Parker, reviewed, 59: 135–136.
Dutra, Francis A., *A Guide to the History of Brazil, 1500–1822: The Literature in English*, reviewed, 61: 733–734.
"Dynamics and Autonomy of a Traditional Marketing System: Buenos Aires, 1810–1860," by Jonathan C. Brown, 56: 605–629.
Dynamics of Foreign Policymaking, The: The President, the Congress, and the Panama Canal Treaties, by William L. Furlong and Margaret E. Scranton, reviewed, 65: 610–611.
Dynamics of the Cuban Revolution: The Trotskyist View, by Joseph Hansen, reviewed, 60: 712–713.

Eagleson, John, ed., *Christians and Socialism: Documentation of the Christians for Socialism Movement in Latin America*, trans. by John Drury, reviewed, 56: 350–351; with Ed García, *My Life for My Friends: The Guerrilla Journal of Néstor Paz, Christian*, noticed, 56: 368–369.
Earle, Peter, *The Sack of Panamá: Sir Henry Morgan's Adventures on the Spanish Main*, reviewed, 64: 155–156.
Early Economic Thought in Spain, 1177–1740, by Marjorie Grice-Hutchinson, reviewed, 60: 692.
Early Fidel, The: Roots of Castro's Communism, by Lionel Martin, reviewed, 59: 538–539.
Early Latin America: A History of Colonial Spanish America and Brazil, by James Lockhart and Stuart B. Schwartz, reviewed, 65: 361–364.
Early Man and the Ocean: A Search for the Beginnings of Navigation and Seaborne Civilizations, by Thor Heyerdahl, noticed, 61: 182.
Early 17th Century Missions of the Southwest, by Francis B. Parsons, noticed, 56: 358.
Easby, Elizabeth, notice by, 58: 168.
Eaton, Jack D., *Studies in the Archaeology of Coastal Yucatan and Campeche, Mexico. Archaeological Survey of the Yucatan-Campeche Coast*, noticed, 59: 780–781.
Echevarría, Evelio, reviews by, 58: 485–486; 62: 279–280; 63: 600–601.
Ecología y subdesarrollo en América Latina, by Santiago Raúl Olivier, reviewed, 62: 528–529.
Economía agraria de la sierra peruana antes de la reforma agraria de 1969, by José María Caballero, reviewed, 62: 308–309.
Economía cubana en los primeros años de la revolución y otros ensayos, La, by Juan F. Noyola, noticed, 62: 174.
Economia da Dependência Imperfeita, A, by Francisco de Oliveira, reviewed, 58: 546–547.
Economía de un desierto, La: Tarapacá durante la colonia, by Sergio Villalobos R., reviewed, 62: 284–285.
Economía política e ideología en el México prehispánico, ed. by Pedro Carrasco and Johanna Broda, reviewed, 60: 108–109.
Economic Democracy: Workers' Participation in Chilean Industry, 1970–1973, by Juan G. Espinosa and Andrew S. Zimbalist, noticed, 59: 789–790.
Economic Development in Latin America, by Jeannine Swift, reviewed, 59: 562–563.
Economic Development of Latin America: Historical Background and Contemporary Problems, by Celso Furtado, trans. by Suzette Macedo, noticed, 58: 365.
"Economic Factors and Stratification in Colonial Spanish America with Special Regard to Elites," by Magnus Mörner, 63: 335–369.
"Economic Growth and Regional Differentiations: The River Plate Region at the End of the Eighteenth Century," by Juan Carlos Garavaglia, 65: 51–89.
Economic History of Argentina in the Twentieth Century, An, by Laura Randall, reviewed, 60: 708–709.

Economic Nationalism in Latin America: The Quest for Economic Independence, by Shoshana B. Tancer, reviewed, 57: 319–320.

Economic Policy and Income Distribution in Colombia, ed. by R. Albert Berry and Ronald Soligo, reviewed, 61: 580–582.

Economic Policymaking in a Conflict Society: The Argentine Case, by Richard D. Mallon with Juan V. Sourrouille, reviewed, 57: 169–170.

Economies and Societies in Latin America: A Geographical Interpretation, by P. R. Odell and D. A. Preston, reviewed, 61: 344–346.

Economy and Society in Baroque Portugal, 1668–1703, by Carl A. Hanson, reviewed, 62: 488–489.

Economy of Socialist Cuba, The: A Two-Decade Appraisal, by Carmelo Mesa-Lago, reviewed, 62: 505–507.

Edelstein, Joel C., review by, 59: 773–774; and Ronald H. Chilcote, eds., *Latin America: The Struggle with Dependency and Beyond*, reviewed, 56: 151–153.

Edén subvertido, El: La colonización de Topolobampo, 1886–1896, by Sergio Ortega Noriega, noticed, 61: 188.

Edmonson, Munro S., trans. and annot., *The Ancient Future of the Itza: The Book of Chilam Balam of Tizimin*, noticed, 63: 417–418; ed., *Sixteenth-Century Mexico: The Work of Sahagún*, reviewed, 56: 125–126; vol. ed., *Supplement to the Handbook of Middle American Indians*. Vol. 2: *Linguistics*, gen. ed., Victoria Reifler Bricker, reviewed, 65: 606–607; reviews by, 58: 102–104; 307–308; 59: 711; 61: 104–105.

Educación como conquista, La: Empresa franciscana en México, by José María Kobayashi, reviewed, 57: 334–335.

Educación de los marginados durante la época colonial, La: Escuelas y colegios para indios y mestizos en la Nueva España, by Lino Gómez Canedo, reviewed, 64: 564–565.

Educación ilustrada, 1786–1836, La: Educación primaria en la ciudad de México, by Dorothy Tanck Estrada, reviewed, 59: 502–503.

Educación y radicalismo en México. Vol. I: *Los años de Bassols, 1931–1934*; Vol. II: *Los años de Cárdenas, 1934–1940*, by John A. Britton, reviewed, 59: 156–157.

Education in Brazil, by Fay Haussman and Jerry Haar, reviewed, 59: 561–562.

Education in Latin America: A Bibliography, by Ludwig Lauerhass, Jr. and Vera Lúcia Oliveira de Araújo Haugse, noticed, 62: 725.

Edwards, Alberto, *Bosquejo histórico de los partidos políticos chilenos*, noticed, 58: 552.

Edwards, S. F., notices by, 56: 518; 58: 522.

Eidson, William G., "N. Merrill Rippy (1917–80)," 61: 722.

Eidt, Robert C., review by, 57: 145–146.

Eighteenth-Century Florida: The Impact of the American Revolution, ed. by Samuel Proctor, reviewed, 60: 700.

Eisenberg, Dan, notices by, 58: 557; 59: 364–365; 61: 591.

Eisenberg, Peter, *The Sugar Industry in Pernambuco: Modernization without Change, 1840–1910*, reviewed, 56: 338–340; review by, 56: 135–138.

Ejido Organization in Mexico, 1934–1976, by Dana Markiewicz, reviewed, 61: 537–538.

Ekonomicheskoe Razvitie Stran Latinskoi Amerika: Nachale 7—Kh Godov, by I. K. Sheremet'eu, reviewed, 58: 484–485.

Elección presidencial de 1920, La: Tendencias y prácticas políticas en el Chile parlamentario, by René Millar Carvacho, reviewed, 63: 782–783.

"Elections in the City of Buenos Aires during the First Yrigoyen Administration: Social Class and Political Preferences," by Richard J. Walter, 58: 595–624.

Electoral Mobilization and Public Opinion: The Venezuelan Campaign of 1973, by John D. Martz and Enrique A. Baloyra, reviewed, 58: 164–165.

Elites and Economic Development: Comparative Studies on the Political Economy of Latin American Cities, by John Walton, reviewed, 58: 755–756.

Elites, Masses, and Modernization in Latin America, 1850–1930, ed. by Virginia Bernhard, reviewed, 61: 347–348.

Elkin, Judith Laikin, *Jews of the Latin American Republics*, reviewed, 61: 498–500; review by, 63: 761–762.

Ellis, Richard N., review by, 58: 119.

Ellner, Steve, *Los partidos políticos y su disputa por el control del movimiento sindical en Venezuela, 1936–1948*, reviewed, 62: 151–152; reviews by, 59:

747–748; 62: 149–151, 304–306; 64: 175–178; 65: 377–378; notice by, 63: 640.
Eloy Chaves: Precursor da Previdencia Social no Brasil, by Hermes Pio Vieira, reviewed, 61: 139–140.
El Salvador: America's Next Vietnam?, by Steffan W. Schmidt, reviewed, 64: 580–581.
El Salvador in Transition, by Enrique A. Baloyra, reviewed, 64: 173–174.
"Elusive Spanish League, The: A Problem of Measurement in Sixteenth-Century New Spain," by Roland Chardon, 60: 294–302.
Em Busca de Identidade: O Exército e a Política na Sociedade Brasileira, by Edmundo Campos Coelho, reviewed, 58: 733–736.
Emancipation, Sugar, and Federalism: Barbados and the West Indies, 1833–1876, by Claude Levy, noticed, 61: 601–602.
Emergence of Spanish America, The: Vicente Rocafuerte and Spanish Americanism, 1808–1832, by Jaime E. Rodríguez O., reviewed, 57: 116–117.
Emperatriz Eugenia y su aventura mexicana, La, by José Fuentes Mares, reviewed, 58: 126.
Employment in Latin America, by Regional Employment Programme for Latin America and the Caribbean (PREALC), reviewed, 61: 152.
Empresas trasnacionales en México, Las, by Bernardo Sepúlveda Amor, Olga Pellicer de Brody and Lorenzo Meyer, reviewed, 56: 327–328.
En camino a la democracia política: 1904–1910, by Eduardo J. Cárdenas and Carlos M. Payá, noticed, 57: 569.
En los albores de la independencia: Las Provincias Internas de Oriente durante la insurección de don Miguel Hidalgo y Costilla, 1810–1811, by Isidro Vizcaya Canales, reviewed, 58: 122–123.
Encomenderos y estancieros: Estudios acerca de la constitución social aristocrática de Chile después de la conquista, 1580–1660, by Mario Góngora, reviewed, 56: 130–132.
"Encomienda, African Slavery, and Agriculture in Seventeenth-Century Caracas," by Robert J. Ferry, 61: 609–635.
Encomienda y conquista: Los inicios de la colonización en Guatemala, by Salvador Rodríguez Becerra, reviewed, 59: 141.
Encomienda y mita en Nueva Granada, by Julian B. Ruiz Rivera, reviewed, 56: 582–583.
Encyclopedia of American Foreign Policy: Studies of the Principal Movements and Ideas, 3 vols., ed. by Alexander De Conde, noticed, 60: 738–739.
Encyclopedia of Latin America, ed. by Helen Delpar, reviewed, 56: 119.
Enemigos de San Martín, Los. Alvear—Rivadavia—Carrera—Cochrane y el Partido Unitario, by Francisco Hipólito Uzal, noticed, 57: 571.
Energy and Development in Latin America: Perspectives for Public Policy, by Nazli Choucri, noticed, 63: 418.
Engelbert, Jo Anne, *Macedonio Fernández and the Spanish American New Novel*, noticed, 59: 581–582.
Engerman, Stanley L. and Eugene D. Genovese, "Comments on 'Slavery in a Nonexport Economy'," 63: 585–590.
English Interpreters of the Iberian New World from Purchas to Stevens: A Bibliographical Study, 1603–1726, by Colin Steele, noticed, 56: 174.
Engstrand, Iris H. W., *Spanish Scientists in the New World: The Eighteenth-Century Expeditions*, reviewed, 62: 279–280.
Enrique IV and the Crisis of Fifteenth-Century Castile, 1425–1480, by William D. Phillips, Jr., reviewed, 59: 503–504.
Enríquez Coyro, Ernesto, *El tratado entre México y los Estados Unidos de América sobre ríos internacionales: Una lucha nacional de noventa años*, 2 vols. reviewed, 58: 524–525.
Enríquez, Evangelina and Alfredo Mirandé, *La Chicana: The Mexican-American Woman*, noticed, 61: 601.
Ensaios de Sociologia do Desenvolvimento, by Luiz Pereira, reviewed, 57: 373–374.
Ensayos históricos, by Rufino Blanco Fombona, reviewed, 63: 619–620.
"Enterprise and Elites in Eighteenth-Century Medellín," by Ann Twinam, 59: 444–475.
Enterprise of Florida, The: Pedro Menéndez de Avilés and the Spanish Conquest, 1565–1568, by Eugene Lyon, reviewed, 59: 142–143.
Entre Núñez y Uribe: Dos estilos y un pensamiento, by Carlos Villalba Bustillo, reviewed, 60: 707–708.
Entrepreneurs in Cultural Context, ed. by Sidney M. Greenfield, Arnold Strickon

and Robert T. Aubey, reviewed, 61: 354–355.
Envío de misioneros a América durante la época española, El, by Pedro Borges Morán, reviewed, 60: 488–489.
Episcopate in the Kingdom of León in the Twelfth Century, The, by R. A. Fletcher, reviewed, 59: 715–716.
Episodes from "Life among the Indians" and "Last Rambles," by George Catlin, ed. by Marvin C. Ross, noticed, 60: 179.
Episodios chilenos en California, 1849–1860, by Carlos López Urrutia, noticed, 57: 573.
Epistolario revolucionario e íntimo, by Ricardo Flores Magón, noticed, 56: 698.
Epstein, Edward C., review by, 59: 162–163.
Epstein, Erwin H., review by, 62: 128–129.
Era colonial, La, by Benjamín Vicuña MacKenna, noticed, 56: 519.
Erasmismo e a Inquisição em Portugal, O: O Processo de Fr. Valentim da Luz, by J. S. da Silva Dias, reviewed, 57: 326–327.
Erasmus, Charles J., Solomon Miller, and Louis C. Faron, *Contemporary Change in Traditional Communities in Mexico and Peru*, reviewed, 60: 158.
Erdozaín, Plácido, *Archbishop Romero: Martyr of Salvador*, trans. by John McFadden and Ruth Warner, noticed, 61: 795.
Erdstein, Erich and Barbara Bean, *Inside the Fourth Reich*, noticed, 59: 584–585.
Erickson, Kenneth Paul, *The Brazilian Corporative State and Working-Class Politics*, reviewed, 59: 172–173.
Erisman, H. Michael and John D. Martz, eds., *Colossus Challenged: The Struggle for Caribbean Influence*, reviewed, 63: 635–636.
Ernesto Che Guevara, by I. Lavretsky, noticed, 61: 795.
Eschmann, Annecharlott, *Das Religiöse Geschichtsbilt der Azteken*, reviewed, 57: 528–529.
Esclavos negros en Bolivia, by Alberto Crespo R., noticed, 59: 782–783.
Esclavos rebeldes: Conspiraciones y sublevaciones de esclavos en Puerto Rico (1795–1873), by Guillermo A. Baralt, reviewed, 63: 176–177.
Escobar, Gabriel, notice by, 59: 585.
Escobedo Mansilla, Ronald, *El tributo indígena en el Perú, siglos xvi y xvii*, reviewed, 61: 316–317.
Escravidão Africana no Brasil, A: Das Origens à Extinção do Tráfico, by Maurício Goulart, reviewed, 56: 641–642.
Escravidão no Império, A, by Brasil Gerson, reviewed, 57: 746–747.
Escravidão, Reforma e Imperialismo, by Richard Graham, noticed, 61: 602.
Escravismo Colonial, O, by Jacob Gorender, reviewed, 61: 326–328.
Escribanos en las Indias occidentales, y en particular en el reino de Guatemala, Los, by Jorge Luján Muñoz, reviewed, 59: 314–315.
Escritos de Juan Pablo Viscardo y Guzmán, Los: Precursor de la independencia hispanoamericana, by Merle E. Simmons, reviewed, 65: 562–564.
Escrutinio ideológico del liberalismo colombiano, by Carlos Villalba Bustillo, noticed, 60: 558.
Esenwein, George, review by, 63: 786–788.
España desde México: Vida y testimonio de transterrados, by Ascención H. de León-Portilla, reviewed, 60: 136–138.
España en Extremo Oriente, Filipinas, China, Japón: Presencia franciscana, 1578–1978, ed. by Víctor Sánchez and Cayetano S. Fuertes, reviewed, 61: 149–150.
España vista por los ingleses del siglo xvii, by Patricia Shaw Fairman, reviewed, 62: 487–488.
Española en el siglo xvi, 1493–1520, La: Trabajo, sociedad y política en la economía del oro, by Frank Moya Pons, reviewed, 56: 319–320.
Espartaquismo en México, El, by Paulina Fernández Christlieb, noticed, 61: 189–190.
Espejo-Ponce Hunt, Marta, reviews by, 63: 208–209; 65: 559–560.
Espinosa, J. Manuel, *Inter-American Beginnings of U.S. Cultural Diplomacy: 1936–1948*, noticed, 57: 781.
Espinosa, Juan G. and Andrew S. Zimbalist, *Economic Democracy: Workers' Participation in Chilean Industry, 1970–1973*, noticed, 59: 789–790.
Esplendor del México antiguo, 2 vols., by Jorge R. Acosta, Luis Aveleyra Arroyo de Anda, Ignacio Bernal et al., noticed, 59: 179.
Esquenazi-Mayo, Roberto, review by, 56: 487–489; notice by, 57: 787.
Essays Concerning the Socioeconomic History of Brazil and Portuguese India, ed.

by Dauril Alden and Warren Dean, reviewed, 58: 483.
Essays in Population History. Vol. III. *Mexico and California*, by Sherburne F. Cook and Woodrow Borah, reviewed, 61: 109–111.
Essays in the Political, Economic and Social History of Colonial Latin America, ed. by Karen Spalding, reviewed, 63: 767–768.
Essays in Understanding Latin America, by Kalman H. Silvert, reviewed, 58: 713–714.
Essays on the Mexican Revolution: Revisionist Views of the Leaders, ed. by George Wolfskill and Douglas W. Richmond, reviewed, 61: 533–535.
Estadista do Império, Um, by Joaquim Nabuco, reviewed, 58: 140–141.
Estado boliviano y ayllu andino: Tierra y tributo en el norte de Potosí, by Tristan Platt, reviewed, 63: 764–765.
Estado capitalista en la época de Cárdenas, El, by Octavio Ianni, reviewed, 60: 133–134.
Estado de las ciencias sociales en el Perú, ed. by Bruno Podestá, noticed, 61: 194.
Estado de México y la Federación Mexicana, 1823–1835, El, by Charles W. Macune, Jr., trans. by Julio Zapata, reviewed, 60: 128–129.
Estado e Partidos Políticos no Brasil, 1930 a 1964, by Maria do Carmo Campello de Souza, reviewed, 58: 354–355.
Estado e Povo no Brasil: As Experiências do Estado Novo e da Democracia Populista: 1937–1964, by Vamireh Chacon, reviewed, 59: 164–165.
Estado en la periferia capitalista, El, by Tilman Evers, reviewed, 61: 572–573.
Estado mexicano, El, ed. by Jorge Alonso, reviewed, 63: 410–411.
Estado moderno y mentalidad social (siglos XV a XVII), by José Antonio Maravall, reviewed, 57: 113–114.
Estado, razas y cambio social en la Hispanoamérica colonial, by Magnus Mörner, noticed, 56: 695.
Estado y capitalismo en América Latina: Casos de México y Argentina, by Pascal Arnaud, reviewed, 62: 287–288.
Estado y los partidos políticos en México, El, by Pablo González Casanova, reviewed, 62: 501–502.
Estado y política en América Latina, ed. by Norbert Lechner, reviewed, 63: 214–216.
EE.UU. y América Latina, ed. by N. Mostovets, trans. by P. Boyko, reviewed, 62: 527–528.
Estancieros, Los, by María Sáenz Quesada, reviewed, 62: 161–163.
Estatutos y constituciones reales de la regia Universidad de San Carlos de Goathemala: Año de 1681, reviewed, 58: 109–111.
Esteva Gallicchio, Eduardo, *Documentos para la historia constitucional del Uruguay*, 3 vols., noticed, 60: 738.
Esteva, Gustavo et al., *La batalla en el México rural*, reviewed, 61: 576–577; and David Barkin, *Inflación y democracia: El caso de México*, reviewed, 60: 355–356.
Estórias de Engenho, by Claribalte Passos, noticed, 56: 366–367.
Estrada, Richard, notice by, 60: 360.
Estratificación social en la Mesoamérica prehispánica, by Pedro Carrasco, Johanna Broda, et al., reviewed, 58: 491–493.
Estratificación social hispanoamericana durante el período colonial, by Magnus Mörner, reviewed, 62: 125–127.
Estratificación socio-racial y económica de Costa Rica, 1700–1850, by Lowell Gudmundson Kristjanson, reviewed, 60: 480.
Estructura agraria y vida rural en una región andina: Ollantaytambo entre los siglos xvi y xix, by Luis Miguel Glave and María Isabel Remy, reviewed, 65: 149–150.
Estructura del poder en Colombia, La, by Roberto Gerlein Echeverría, reviewed, 61: 356–357.
Estructuras andinas del poder: Ideología religiosa y política, by María Rostworowski de Diez Canseco, reviewed, 64: 790–791.
Estructuras socio-económicas de las misiones de la Pimería Alta, 1768–1850, Las, by Cynthia Radding, noticed, 60: 735.
Estudio económico de América Latina, 1973, by Comisión Económica para América Latina, reviewed, 56: 155–157.
Estudios de tema mexicano, by Juan A. Ortega y Medina, reviewed, 57: 110–111.
Estudios económicos de Hispanoamérica colonial, by Tibor Wittman, reviewed, 60: 698.
Estudios sobre Fray Bartolomé de Las Casas, by André Saint-Lu, Raymond Marcus, et al., reviewed, 58: 497–498.
Estudios sobre la hacienda colonial en México: Las propiedades rurales del Colegio

Espíritu Santo en Puebla, by Ursula Ewald, trans. by Luis R. Cerna, reviewed, 60: 695–696.
Estudios sobre política indigenista española en América, Vol. I, by Seminario de Historia de América, reviewed, 57: 329–331; Vol. II: *Evangelización, régimen de vida y ecología, servicios personales, encomienda y tributos*, reviewed, 57: 726–727.
Estudos sôbre o Brasil Contemporâneo, by Luiz Pereira, reviewed, 57: 373–374.
Établissements asto à l'époque préhispanique, Les, Vol. I, by Daniele Lavallée and Michele Julien, noticed, 56: 185–186.
État militaire en Amérique Latine, L', by Alain Rouquié, reviewed, 63: 628–629.
Etchison, Don L., *The United States and Militarism in Central America*, reviewed, 56: 329–330.
Etnohistoria de El Salvador: El guachival centroamericano, 2 vols., by Santiago Montes Mozo, reviewed, 59: 729–730.
Être esclave au Brésil xvie–xixe siècle, by Katia M. de Queirós Mattoso, reviewed, 61: 326–328.
Eu Sou Artur Arão, by Ludovico Meneghello, noticed, 58: 553.
Eugenio Espejo: Conciencia crítica de su época, ed. by Carlos Paladines E., reviewed, 61: 516–517.
Eugenio Martínez, María Angeles, *Tributo y trabajo del indio en Nueva Granada: De Jiménez de Quesada a Sande*, reviewed, 60: 496–497.
Europe and the People without History, by Eric R. Wolf, noticed, 64: 196–197.
European Challenge, The: Europe's New Role in Latin America, ed. by Jenny Pearce, reviewed, 63: 625–626.
Eva Perón, by Nicholas Fraser and Marysa Navarro, noticed, 63: 801.
Eva Perón: The Myths of a Woman, by J. M. Taylor, reviewed, 61: 560–561.
Evangelical Awakenings in Latin America, by J. Edwin Orr, reviewed, 59: 569–570.
Evangelización y conquista: Experiencia franciscana en Hispanoamérica, by Lino Gómez Canedo, reviewed, 60: 321–322.
Evans, Gilbert, review by, 56: 499–500; notice by, 58: 558.
Evans, Peter, *Dependent Development: The Alliance of Multinational, State, and Local Capital in Brazil*, reviewed, 60: 727–728; review by, 61: 585.
Evers, B., and S. Sideri, eds., *Chile 1970–73: Economic Development and Its International Setting, Self-Criticism of the Unidad Popular Government's Policies*, reviewed, 60: 726–727.
Evers, Tilman, *El estado en la periferia capitalista*, reviewed, 61: 572–573.
Evidence on the Terror in Chile, comp. by Raúl Silva, Brigitta Leander and Sun Axelsson, trans. by Brian McBeth, reviewed, 57: 153–155.
Evolução da Economia Brasileira, A, by O. S. Lorenzo-Fernández, reviewed, 60: 103–104.
Evolución de la política de E.E.U.U. en América Latina, La, by A. Glinkin, B. Martínov, and P. Yákolev, reviewed, 65: 609–610.
Evolución de una sociedad rural, by Claudio Lomnitz, reviewed, 64: 190–191.
Evolución político-constitucional de Costa Rica: Síntesis histórica, by Oscar Aguilar Bulgarelli, noticed, 57: 795–796.
Evolution of Law in the Barrios of Caracas, The, by Kenneth L. Karst, Murray L. Schwartz, and Audrey J. Schwartz, noticed, 56: 184–185.
Ewald, Ursula, *Estudios sobre la hacienda colonial en México: Las propiedades rurales del Colegio Espíritu Santo en Puebla*, trans. by Luis R. Cerna, reviewed, 60: 695–696.
Ewell, Judith, *The Indictment of a Dictator: The Extradition and Trial of Marcos Pérez Jiménez*, reviewed, 62: 510–511; reviews by, 57: 137–138; 65: 160–161; notice by, 61: 593.
Ewell, Katherine Carter, Gustavo A. Antonini, and Howard M. Tupper, *Population and Energy: A Systems Analysis of Resource Utilization in the Dominican Republic*, reviewed, 56: 687–689.
Excavations at Altun Ha, Belize, 1964–1970, vol. 1, by David M. Pendergast, reviewed, 61: 102–104.
Excavations at Altun Ha, Belize, 1964–1970, vol. 2, by David M. Pendergast, reviewed, 63: 379–380.
Excavations at Seibal: Department of Peten, Guatemala, gen. ed., Gordon Willey, noticed, 64: 598.
Execution of Charles Horman, The: An American Sacrifice, by Thomas Hauser, noticed, 60: 560.
Exilados, Os: 5 Mil Brasileiros á Espera da Anistia, by Cristina Pinheiro Machado, noticed, 59: 786–787.

Exiles and Citizens: Spanish Republicans in Mexico, by Patricia W. Fagen, reviewed, 56: 487–489.
Exílio e Morte do Imperador, by Lídia Besouchet, reviewed, 57: 139–141.
Expansión hispanoamericana en Asia, siglos xvi y xvii, La, ed. by Ernesto de la Torre Villar, reviewed, 62: 139–140.
Expedición al desierto y los salesianos, 1879, La, by Juan Esteban Beliza et al., noticed, 61: 364.
Expedición de D. Pedro de Cevallos en 1776–77, La, by Juan Beverina, ed. by Alfredo G. Villegas, reviewed, 60: 499–500.
Exploration of South America, The: An Annotated Bibliography, by Edward J. Goodman, noticed, 64: 594.
Explosión en América, Una: El Canal de Panamá, ed. by Enrique Jaramillo Levi, reviewed, 58: 135–136.
Export Diversification and the New Protectionism: The Experiences of Latin America, ed. by Werner Baer and Malcolm Gillis, reviewed, 62: 718–719.
Expropriation of U.S. Investments in Cuba, Mexico and Chile, by Eric N. Baklanoff, reviewed, 57: 561–562.
Expropriation of U.S. Property in South America: Nationalization of Oil and Copper Companies in Peru, Bolivia, and Chile, by George M. Ingram, reviewed, 56: 356–357.

Fabela, Isidro, *La victoria de Carranza*, ed. by Comisión de Investigaciones Históricas de la Revolución Mexicana, noticed, 60: 360; *Mis memorias de la Revolución*, reviewed, 59: 529–530.
Fabricio, Roberto and John Dorschner, *The Winds of December*, reviewed, 61: 546–548.
"Factional Political Strife in Coahuila, 1910–1920," by Douglas W. Richmond, 60: 49–68.
"Factor of 'Race' in the French Experience in Mexico, 1821–1861, The," by Nancy N. Barker, 59: 64–80.
Facts and Artifacts of Ancient Middle America: A Glossary of Terms and Words Used in the Archaeology and Art History of Pre-Columbian Mexico and Central America, ed. by Curt Muser, noticed, 59: 179–180.
Faculdade de Direito de São Paulo e a Resistência Anti-Vargas (1938–1945), A, by John W. F. Dulles, trans. by Vanda Mena Barreto de Andrade, reviewed, 65: 599–600.
Fagen, Patricia Weiss, *Exiles and Citizens: Spanish Republicans in Mexico*, reviewed, 56: 487–489; review by, 62: 499–501.
Fagen, Richard R., ed., *Capitalism and the State in U.S.-Latin American Relations*,
Fagg, John Edwin, *Pan Americanism*, noticed, 63: 417; review by, 58: 715–716; 59: 498–499, 706–707; 61: 93–94; notice by, 61: 181–182.
Failure of Union, The: Central America 1824–1975, by Thomas L. Karnes, noticed, 57: 383.
Fairman, Patricia Shaw, *España vista por los ingleses del siglo xvii*, reviewed, 62: 487–488.
Falcoff, Mark, review by, 57: 146–149; notice by, 61: 797–798; and Fredrick B. Pike, eds., *The Spanish Civil War, 1936–39: American Hemispheric Perspectives*, reviewed, 63: 786–788; and Ronald H. Dolkart, eds., *Prologue to Perón: Argentina in Depression and War, 1930–1943*, reviewed, 56: 660–661.
Falcón, Romana, *El agrarismo en Veracruz: La etapa radical, 1928–1935*, reviewed, 59: 333–334.
Falcone, Frank S., review by, 61: 752–753.
Faletto, Enzo and Fernando Henrique Cardoso, *Dependency and Development in Latin America*, trans. by Marjory Mattingly Urquidi, reviewed, 60: 164–165.
Falklands: Whose Crisis?, by the Latin American Bureau, noticed, 63: 640–641.
Fall of Natural Man, The: The American Indian and the Origins of Comparative Ethnology, by Anthony Pagden, reviewed, 64: 372–373.
Fall of Royal Government in Peru, The, by Timothy E. Anna, reviewed, 61: 317–318.
Fall of the Royal Government in Mexico City, The, by Timothy E. Anna, reviewed, 60: 332–333.
Fallon, Niall, *The Armada in Ireland*, noticed, 60: 734–735.
Fals Borda, Orlando, *Historia doble de la costa. I. Mompox y Loba*, reviewed, 62: 130–132.
Família Prado, A, by Darrell E. Levi, trans.

by José Eduardo Mendonça, reviewed, 59: 163–164.
"Family Elites in a Boom-and-Bust Economy: The Molinas and Peóns of Porfirian Yucatán," by Allen Wells, 62: 224–253.
Family Planning and Family Size Determination: The Evidence from Seven Latin American Cities, by Manuel J. Carvajal and David T. Geithman, reviewed, 57: 775–777.
Faoro, Raymundo, *Os Donos do Poder: Formação do Patronato Político Brasileiro*, 2 vols., reviewed, 58: 528–530; *Machado de Assis, a Pirâmide e o Trapézio*, reviewed, 58: 753–755.
Farber, Samuel, *Revolution and Reaction in Cuba, 1933–1960: A Political Sociology from Machado to Castro*, reviewed, 57: 768–770.
Farewell to Durango: A German Lady's Diary in Mexico, 1910–1911, by Johanne Caroline Wehmeyer Bose, ed. by Robert W. Blew, trans. by John Carlos Bose, noticed, 59: 578–579.
Farm and Factory: The Jesuits and the Development of Agrarian Capitalism in Colonial Quito, 1600–1767, by Nicholas P. Cushner, reviewed, 63: 391–392.
Farm on the River of Emeralds, The, by Moritz Thomsen, noticed, 60: 561–562.
Farmers in Revolt: The Revolutions of 1893 in the Province of Santa Fe, Argentina, by Ezequiel Gallo, reviewed, 57: 750–751.
Farnsworth, David N. and James W. McKenny, *U.S.-Panama Relations, 1903–1978: A Study in Linkage Politics*, noticed, 64: 600–601.
Faron, Louis C., review by, 61: 106–107; and Charles J. Erasmus, and Solomon Miller, *Contemporary Change in Traditional Communities of Mexico and Peru*, reviewed, 60: 158.
Farriss, Nancy M., *Maya Society under Colonial Rule: The Collective Enterprise of Survival*, reviewed, 65: 145–146; "Nucleation versus Dispersal: The Dynamics of Population Movement in Colonial Yucatan," 58: 187–216; reviews by, 58: 101–102; 59: 722–723.
Fatemi, Nasrollah S., Gail W. Williams and Thibault de Saint-Phalle, *Multinational Corporations: The Problems and the Prospects*, noticed, 57: 567–568.
Faucher, Philippe, *Le Brésil des militaires*, reviewed, 64: 182–183; and Thomas C. Bruneau, eds., *Authoritarian Capitalism: Brazil's Contemporary Economic and Political Development*, reviewed, 62: 686–689.
Fausto, Boris, *Crime e Cotidiano. A Criminalidade em São Paulo (1880–1924)*, reviewed, 65: 165–166; ed., *História Geral da Civilização Brasileira*, Vol. III: *O Brasil Republicano: Estrutura de Poder e Economia, 1889–1930*, reviewed, 59: 340–341; *Trabalho Urbano e Conflito Social (1890–1920)*, reviewed, 57: 553–554.
Fearnside, Philip M., review by, 63: 631.
Feinberg, Richard E., ed., *Central America: International Dimensions of the Crisis*, reviewed, 63: 204–207.
Felipe Varela contra el Imperio Británico: Las masas de la Unión Americana enfrentan a las potencias europeas, by Rodolfo Ortega Peña and Eduardo Luis Duhalde, reviewed, 58: 538–540.
Felipe Varela: Su historia, by Raúl Bazán, Gaspar H. Guzmán et al., reviewed, 58: 538–540.
Félix Díaz, the Porfirians, and the Mexican Revolution, by Peter V. N. Henderson, reviewed, 62: 288–289.
Felstiner, Mary Lowenthal, "Kinship Politics in the Chilean Independence Movement," 56: 58–80.
Fennell, Lee C., review by, 56: 492.
Ferdinand and Isabella, by Felipe Fernández-Armesto, reviewed, 56: 468–469.
Ferguson, William M. and John Q. Royce, *Maya Ruins of Mexico in Color*, noticed, 58: 766.
Ferguson, Yale H., review by, 62: 524–526.
Fernandes, Florestan, *Reflections on the Brazilian Counter-Revolution*, trans. by Michel Vale and Patrick M. Hughes, reviewed, 62: 521–522; *A Revolução Burguesa no Brasil: Ensaio de Interpretação Sociológica*, reviewed, 57: 770–771.
Fernandes Pinheiro, José Feliciano, *Anais da Provincia de São Pedro: História da Colonização Alemã no Rio Grande do Sul*, noticed, 60: 361–362.
Fernández Alvarez, Manuel, *Charles V: Elected Emperor and Hereditary Ruler*, reviewed, 57: 325–326.
Fernández-Armesto, Felipe, *The Canary Islands after the Conquest: The Making of a Colonial Society in the Early Sixteenth Century*, noticed, 63: 793–794; *Ferdinand and Isabella*, reviewed, 56: 468–469.

Fernández-Caballero, Carlos F.S., comp., *The Paraguayan Bibliography*, Vol. II, noticed, 57: 782–783.

Fernández, Celestino, notices by, 59: 365; 60: 178–179, 739–740.

Fernández Christlieb, Paulina, *El espartaquismo en México*, noticed, 61: 189–190.

Fernández Gasalla, Manuel, trans., *La primera república federal de México (1824–1835): Un estudio de los partidos políticos en el México independiente*, by Michael P. Costeloe, reviewed, 56: 654–656.

Fernández, José B., *Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca: The Forgotten Chronicler*, noticed, 56: 508.

Fernández, León, *Historia de Costa Rica durante la dominación española, 1502–1821*, reviewed, 58: 111–112.

Fernández Méndez, Eugenio, ed., *Antología del pensamiento puertorriqueño, 1900–1970*. Vol. I: *Vida e historia*; Vol. II: *La cultura como problema*, noticed, 58: 774.

Fernández Moreno, César and Julio Ortega, eds., *Latin America in its Literature*, reviewed, 62: 542–543.

Fernández, Raúl A., *The United States-Mexico Border: A Politico-Economic Profile*, reviewed, 58: 351–352.

Fernández-Santamaria, J. A., *Reason of State and Statecraft in Spanish Political Thought, 1595–1640*, noticed, 64: 197–198; *The State, War, and Peace: Spanish Political Thought in the Renaissance, 1516–1559*, reviewed, 60: 106–107; reviews by, 58: 489–490; 59: 503–504.

Fernando Cortés: His Five Letters of Relation to the Emperor Charles V, 2 vols., trans. and ed. by Francis Augustus MacNutt, reviewed, 58: 720–721.

Ferreira, Maria Nazareth, *A Imprensa Operária no Brasil, 1880–1920*, reviewed, 61: 141–142.

Ferrer, José, review by, 64: 398–399.

Ferris, Elizabeth G. and Jennie K. Lincoln, eds., *Latin American Foreign Policies: Global and Regional Dimensions*, reviewed, 62: 540–541.

Ferrocarriles británicos y la U.C.R., 1916–1930, Los, by Paul B. Goodwin, reviewed, 57: 546–547.

Ferrocarriles de México: Reseña histórica—reglamentos, siglo xix, ed. by Luis E. Bracamontes, reviewed, 58: 518–520.

Ferrua, Piero, *Gli Anarchici nella Rivoluzione Messicana: Praxedis G. Guerrero*, noticed, 59: 186–187.

Ferry, Robert J., "Encomienda, African Slavery, and Agriculture in Seventeenth-Century Caracas," 61: 609–635.

Festinger, Nancy, trans., *The Forgotten Men: An Account of Courage and Tenacity during the Franco Years*, by Jesús Torbado and Manuel Leguineche, noticed, 62: 324.

Fidel Castro Speeches: Cuba's Internationalist Foreign Policy, 1975–80, ed. by Michael Taber, noticed, 63: 421–422.

Fiesta System and Economic Change, The, by Waldemar R. Smith, reviewed, 59: 729–730.

Figueroa, Fernando R., *Historia de Salta: Tierra gaucha*, reviewed, 60: 161–162.

Figueroa, José, *Manifesto to the Mexican Republic*, trans. and ed. by C. Alan Hutchinson, reviewed, 59: 527–528.

Figueroa-Mercado, Loida, *Breve historia de Puerto Rico: Desde el crepúsculo del dominio español hasta la antesala de la ley Foraker 1892–1900*, reviewed, 58: 94–95; notice by, 60: 174.

Figueroa Navarro, Alfredo, *Dominio y sociedad en el Panamá colombiano, 1821–1903: Escrutinio sociológico*, reviewed, 61: 328–329.

Figueroa y Miranda, Miguel, *Religión y política en la Cuba del siglo xix: El Obispo Espada visto a la luz de los archivos romanos, 1802–1832*, reviewed, 56: 477–479.

Filho, Merval Pereira and André Gustavo Stumpf, *A Segunda Guerra: Sucessão de Geisel*, reviewed, 60: 722–723.

Final de Camilo, El, by Alvaro Valencia Tovar, reviewed, 57: 759–760.

Finan, John, review by, 61: 145–147; and Harold Eugene Davis, and F. Taylor Peck, *Latin American Diplomatic History: An Introduction*, reviewed, 58: 714–715.

Finan, Timothy J., review by, 61: 586–587; notice by, 57: 379.

Financiamiento de la educación en América Latina, ed. by Mario Brodersohn and María Ester Sanjurjo, noticed, 61: 179.

Fincher, E. B., *Spanish-Americans as a Political Factor in New Mexico, 1912–1950*, reviewed, 57: 371–372.

Finney, Kenneth V., "Rosario and the Election of 1887: The Political Economy of Mining in Honduras," 59: 81–107.

Fireman, Janet, *The Spanish Royal Corps*

of Engineers in the Western Borderlands, 1764–1815: Instrument of Bourbon Reform, reviewed, 58: 320–322.
First Agraristas, The: An Oral History of a Mexican Agrarian Reform Movement, by Ann L. Craig, reviewed, 64: 576–577.
First Among Equals: Great Britain and Venezuela 1810–1910, by George Edmund Carl, reviewed, 61: 549–551.
First Bishop of Sonora, The: Antonio de los Reyes, O.F.M., by Albert Stagg, reviewed, 57: 532.
First Stages of Modernization in Spanish America, The, by Roberto Cortés Conde, trans. by Toby Talbot, noticed, 58: 556.
Fisch, Jörg, *Krieg und Frieden in Friedensvertrag: Eine universalgeschichtliche Studie über Grundlagen und Formelemente des Friedensschlusses*, reviewed, 61: 728–729.
Fischer, Kathleen B., *Political Ideology and Educational Reform in Chile, 1964–1976*, reviewed, 61: 133; notice by, 61: 179.
Fishburn, Evelyn, *The Portrayal of Immigration in Nineteenth Century Argentine Fiction (1845–1902)*, reviewed, 63: 414–415.
Fisher, John, "Commentary," 64: 313–319; "Critique of Jacques A. Barbier's 'The Culmination of the Bourbon Reforms, 1787–1792'," 58: 83–86; "Royalism, Regionalism, and Rebellion in Colonial Peru, 1808–1815," 59: 232–257; *Silver Mines and Silver Miners in Colonial Peru, 1776–1824*, reviewed, 58: 506–507; reviews by, 59: 320; 62: 677–678; notice by, 59: 181–182; and Rory Miller, and Clifford T. Smith, eds., *Social and Economic Change in Modern Peru*, noticed, 57: 798–799.
Fisonomía del regionalismo boliviano, by José Luis Roca, reviewed, 61: 555–556.
Fitch, John Samuel, *The Military Coup d'Etat as a Political Process: Ecuador, 1948–1966*, reviewed, 59: 346.
Fitte, Ernesto J., *Los límites con Chile*, noticed, 60: 172–173.
FitzGerald, E. V. K., *The Political Economy of Peru, 1956–1978: Economic Development and the Restructuring of Capital*, reviewed, 61: 554; *The State and Economic Development: Peru since 1968*, reviewed, 57: 758–759.
Fleener, Charles J., review by, 61: 98–99.
Fleming, William, reviews by, 61: 347–348, 354–355.
Fletcher, Lehman B. et al., *Panama's Economic Development: The Role of Agriculture*, noticed, 56: 184.
Fletcher, Philip R., review by, 62: 166–167.
Fletcher, R. A., *The Episcopate in the Kingdom of León in the Twelfth Century*, reviewed, 59: 715–716.
Flickema, Thomas O., review by, 59: 547–548.
Flora, Cornelia Butler, *Pentecostalism in Colombia: Baptism by Fire and Spirit*, reviewed, 58: 157–158; review by, 59: 569–570.
Florentine Codex. The Conquest of Mexico: General History of the Things of New Spain, Book Twelve, by Fray Bernardino de Sahagún, ed. by Arthur J. O. Anderson and Charles E. Dibble, noticed, 58: 167.
Florentine Codex. General History of the Things of New Spain, Book Two—The Ceremonies, by Arthur J. O. Anderson and Charles E. Dibble, reviewed, 62: 479–481.
Flores Caballero, Romeo R., *Administración y política en la historia de México*, reviewed, 63: 181–182.
Flores, Estevan, notice by, 61: 798.
Flores-Galindo, Alberto, *Arequipa y el Sur Andino: Ensayo de historia regional, siglos xviii-xx*, noticed, 59: 784–785; and Manuel Burga, *Apogeo y crisis de la república aristocrática. Oligarquía, aprismo y comunismo en el Perú, 1895–1932*, reviewed, 61: 768–769.
Flores Magón, Ricardo, *Artículos políticos: 1910*, reviewed, 61: 757–758; *Artículos políticos: 1911*, reviewed, 61: 757–758; *Epistolario revolucionario e íntimo*, noticed, 56: 698; *1914: La intervención americana en México*, noticed, 62: 729; *Obras de teatro: Tierra y libertad. Verdugos y víctimas*, reviewed, 58: 162; *¿Para qué sirve la autoridad? y otros cuentos*, noticed, 57: 789.
Florescano, Enrique, ed., *Haciendas, latifundios y plantaciones en América Latina*, reviewed, 56: 632–634; ed., *México en 500 libros*, noticed, 62: 725; *Origen y desarrollo de los problemas agrarios de México, 1500–1821*, reviewed, 59: 138–139; et al., comps., *Bibliografía general del desarrollo económico de México, 1500–1976*, Vols. I and II, reviewed, 62: 132–133; and Isabel Gil Sánchez, eds., *Descripciones económicas generales de Nueva España, 1784–1817; Descripciones económicas regionales de Nueva*

España: Provincias del norte, 1790–1814; Descripciones económicas regionales de Nueva España: Provincias del centro, sureste y sur, 1766–1827, noticed, 58: 168–169.

Flory, Rae, review by, 60: 691; and David Grant Smith, "Bahian Merchants and Planters in the Seventeenth and Early Eighteenth Centuries," 58: 571–594.

Flory, Thomas, *Judge and Jury in Imperial Brazil, 1808–1871: Social Control and Political Stability in the New State*, reviewed, 62: 163–164; Reply to "Criticism of Thomas Flory's 'Judicial Politics in Nineteenth-Century Brazil'," 57: 702–706; review by, 57: 713–714.

Fluctuaciones económicas en Oaxaca durante el siglo XVIII, ed. by Elías Trabulse, noticed, 60: 733–734.

Flusche, Della M. and Eugene H. Korth, *Forgotten Females: Women of African and Indian Descent in Colonial Chile, 1535–1800*, noticed, 64: 201.

Flute of the Smoking Mirror: A Portrait of Nezahualcoyotl—Poet-King of the Aztecs, by Frances Gillmor, reviewed, 64: 559–560.

Flynn, Patricia and Roger Barbach, *Agribusiness in the Americas*, reviewed, 62: 535–536.

Flynn, Peter, *Brazil: A Political Analysis*, reviewed, 60: 152–154.

Flynn, William, notices by, 56: 513–514; 57: 186.

Fogarty, John, Ezequiel Gallo and Héctor Diéguez, *Argentina y Australia*, reviewed, 61: 129–130.

Fondation Singer-Polignac, *Les cultures ibériques en devenir: Essais publiés en hommage à la mémoire de Marcel Bataillon, 1895–1977*, reviewed, 61: 152–154.

Foner, Philip S., *Antonio Maceo: The "Bronze Titan" of Cuba's Struggle for Independence*, reviewed, 58: 723–724; ed., *Inside the Monster, Writings on the United States and American Imperialism*, by José Martí, reviewed, 56: 663–664; ed., *On Education: Articles on Educational Theory and Pedagogy, and Writings for Children from "The Age of Gold,"* by José Martí, trans. by Elinor Randall, noticed, 61: 192–193; ed., *Our America: Writings on Latin America and the Struggle for Cuban Independence*, by José Martí, trans. by Elinor Randall, Juan de Onís, and Roslyn Held Foner, reviewed, 58: 723–724; reviews by, 60: 142–143; 61: 172–173, 568–569; 64: 386–388.

Fontaine, Roger W. and James D. Theberge, *Latin America: Struggle for Progress*, reviewed, 60: 104–105.

Fontana, Bernard L., review by, 57: 161–162; notice by, 59: 180; and John P. Schaefer, *Tarahumara: Where Night Is the Day of the Moon*, reviewed, 60: 493–495.

Forbis, Richard G., Shirley Gorenstein, Paul Tolstoy, and Edward P. Lanning, *Prehispanic America*, noticed, 57: 578–579.

Force and Persuasion: Leadership in an Amazonian Society, by Ward H. Kracke, noticed, 60: 563.

Forced Native Labor in Sixteenth-Century Central America, by William L. Sherman, reviewed, 60: 324–325.

Foreign Immigrants in Early Bourbon Mexico, 1700–1760, by Charles F. Nunn, reviewed, 61: 111–112.

Foreign Investment and Trade Policies in an International Economy with Transnational Corporations: A Theoretical and Empirical Study with References to Latin America, by Peter Svedberg, reviewed, 58: 350.

Foreign Relations of the United States, 1949. Vol. II: *The United Nations: The Western Hemisphere*, by the Department of State, noticed, 56: 365.

Foreign Relations of the United States, 1950. Vol. II: *The United Nations: The Western Hemisphere*, by the Department of State, reviewed, 58: 514–515.

Foreign Trade Regimes and Economic Development: Chile, by Jere R. Behrman, reviewed, 59: 175–176.

Forging of the Cosmic Race, The: A Reinterpretation of Colonial Mexico, by Colin M. MacLachlan and Jaime E. Rodríguez O., reviewed, 61: 740–742.

"Forgotten Comuneros: The 1781 Revolt in the Llanos of Casanare," by Jane M. Loy, 61: 235–257.

Forgotten Females: Women of African and Indian Descent in Colonial Chile: 1535–1800, by Della M. Flusche and Eugene H. Korth, noticed, 64: 201.

Forgotten Frontier, The: A History of the Sixteenth-Century Ibero-African Frontier, by Andrew C. Hess, reviewed, 60: 319.

Forgotten Men, The: An Account of Courage and Tenacity during the Franco Years, by Jesús Torbado and Manuel Leguineche, trans. by Nancy Festinger, noticed, 62: 324.

Formação do Catolicismo Brasileiro, 1550–1800, by Eduardo Hoornaert, noticed, 56: 367.

Formación de las haciendas azucareras y orígenes del APRA, by Peter F. Klarén, noticed, 58: 364.

Formación del estado populista en América Latina, La, by Octavio Ianni, reviewed, 56: 664–666.

Formación histórica del antidesarrollo de Venezuela, by Héctor Malavé Mata, reviewed, 57: 555–556.

Formación y desarrollo de la burguesía en México, siglo xix, ed. by Ciro F. S. Cardoso, reviewed, 61: 321–322.

Formaciones económicas y políticas del mundo andino, by John V. Murra, reviewed, 56: 472–473.

Forman, Shepard L., *The Brazilian Peasantry*, reviewed, 56: 689–690; reviews by, 56: 157–158; 57: 167–168; 60: 536–537; 61: 584.

Formation of a Colonial Society: Belize, from Conquest to Crown Colony, The, by O. Nigel Bolland, reviewed, 58: 92–93.

"Formative Period of Twentieth-Century Brazilian Army Thought, 1900–1922, The," by Frank D. McCann, 64: 737–765.

Foster, David William, *Chilean Literature: A Working Bibliography of Secondary Sources*, noticed, 59: 369; ed., *Latin American Government Leaders*, noticed, 56: 179; *Mexican Literature: A Bibliography of Secondary Sources*, noticed, 62: 545–546; notices by, 59: 580; 60: 364–365.

Foster, George, review by, 56: 678–680.

Fouchet, Max-Pol, *Wifredo Lam*, noticed, 58: 177–178.

Foundations of the Portuguese Empire, 1415–1580, by Bailey W. Diffie and George D. Winius, reviewed, 59: 134–135.

Four Men Living the Revolution: An Oral History of Contemporary Cuba, by Oscar Lewis, Ruth M. Lewis, and Susan M. Rigdon, reviewed, 58: 344–345.

Four Women Living the Revolution: An Oral History of Contemporary Cuba, by Oscar Lewis, Ruth M. Lewis, and Susan M. Rigdon, reviewed, 59: 350–351.

Foweraker, Joe, *The Struggle for Land. A Political Economy of the Pioneer Frontier in Brazil from 1930 to the Present Day*, reviewed, 63: 785–786.

Fowler Salamini, Heather, *Agrarian Radicalism in Veracruz, 1920–1938*, reviewed, 59: 530–532; review by, 59: 333–334.

Fowler, William R., Jr., notice by, 64: 594–595.

Fox, Frank W., *J. Reuben Clark: The Public Years*, reviewed, 63: 791–792.

Fox, John W., *Quiche Conquest: Centralism and Regionalism in Highland Guatemalan State Development*, reviewed, 60: 485–486; reviews by, 62: 483–484; 63: 765–766.

Foz y Foz, Pilar, *La revolución pedagógica en Nueva España (1754–1820): María Ignacia de Azlor y Echevers y los colegios de la enseñanza*, 2 vols., reviewed, 63: 387–389.

Fractured Continent, The: Latin America in Close-Up, by Willard L. Beaulac, reviewed, 61: 342–343.

"Fragile Prosperity, A: Credit and Agrarian Structure in the Cauca Valley, Colombia, 1851–87," by Richard P. Hyland, 62: 369–406.

Fragments of the Mexican Revolution: Personal Accounts from the Border, ed. by Oscar J. Martinez, reviewed, 65: 150–151.

Francis, Michael J., *The Limits of Hegemony: United States Relations with Argentina and Chile during World War II*, reviewed, 58: 742; review by, 61: 325–326; notices by, 59: 363–364; 60: 559, 560.

Francisco I. Madero: Apóstol de la democracia mexicana, by Stanley R. Ross, trans. by Edelberto Torres, noticed, 59: 187–188.

Francisco Javier Alegre, A Study in Mexican Literary Criticism, by Allan F. Deck, S.J., noticed, 57: 787.

Francisco Javier Clavijero, S.J., 1731–1787, Figure of the Mexican Enlightenment: His Life and Works, by Charles E. Ronan, S.J., reviewed, 60: 112–113.

Francisco P. Moreno: Arquetipo de argentinidad, by Aquiles D. Ygobone, noticed, 61: 365–366.

Franco, Jean, *César Vallejo: The Dialectics of Poetry and Silence*, reviewed, 59: 348–349; reviews by, 58: 159–160; 63: 414–415; notices by, 59: 356–357, 581–582; 60: 562.

Frank, André Gunder, *Mexican Agriculture, 1521–1630: Transformation of the Mode of Production*, reviewed, 60: 329–330.

Frank, Gary, *Juan Perón vs. Spruille Braden: The Story Behind the Blue Book*, noticed, 61: 797–798; *Struggle for Hegemony in South America: Argentina, Brazil, and the United States during the Second World War*, reviewed, 61: 341–342.

Frankel, Benjamin A., review by, 61: 549–551.

Franklin, John Hope, "Rayford Whittingham Logan (1897–1982)," 63: 596–597.

Franklin, Woodman B., comp., *Guatemala*, noticed, 62: 723–724.

Frankman, Myron J., review by, 62: 533–535.

Franqui, Carlos, *Diario de la revolución cubana*, reviewed, 59: 151–153.

Frans Blom, Maya Explorer, by Robert L. Brunhouse, reviewed, 57: 559–560.

Fraser, Nicholas and Marysa Navarro, *Eva Perón*, noticed, 63: 801.

Fraser, Ronald, *Blood of Spain: An Oral History of the Spanish Civil War*, reviewed, 60: 136–138.

Fray Juan de Torquemada, Monarquía indiana. Vol. VII: *Estudios sobre la vida de fray Juan de Torquemada, el plan y la estructura de su obra, las fuentes de que se valió para escribir la misma, su idea de la historia, su pensamiento teológico, las imágenes que se formó del mundo hispánico, el aprovechamiento que se ha hecho en tiempos posteriores de su obra, bibliografía acerca de ésta, glosario de vocablos indígenas y de arcaísmos e índices analíticos de los Veintiún Libros Rituales y Monarquía indiana*, by Miguel León-Portilla, Jorge Gurría Lacroix, Elsa Cecilia Frost et al., reviewed, 65: 564–565.

Freebooters Must Die! The Life and Death of William Walker, The Most Notorious Filibuster of the Nineteenth Century, by Frederic Rosengarten, Jr., noticed, 57: 383.

Freed, Donald and Fred Simon Landis, *Death in Washington: The Murder of Orlando Letelier*, reviewed, 61: 784–786.

Freedman, Paul, "Military Orders and Peasant Servitude in Catalonia: Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries," 65: 91–110.

Freedom and Prejudice: The Legacy of Slavery in the United States and Brazil, by Robert Brent Toplin, reviewed, 62: 164–165.

Frei M., Eduardo, *Latin America: The Hopeful Option*, reviewed, 59: 773–774; *The Mandate of History and Chile's Future*, noticed, 58: 552.

Freidel, David A., review by, 57: 111–113.

Freidl Zapata, José, ed., *Del coloniaje al siglo xx: Alemanes interpretan a Bolivia*, noticed, 59: 185.

Friedman, Douglas, *The State and Underdevelopment in Spanish America: The Political Roots of Dependency in Peru and Argentina*, reviewed, 65: 385–386.

Freitas, Décio, *Os Guerrilheiros do Imperador*, reviewed, 60: 526–527; *Palmares: A Guerra dos Escravos*, reviewed, 60: 503–504.

French Diplomacy in the Caribbean and the American Revolution, by R. John Singh, noticed, 58: 551.

French Experience in Mexico, 1821–1861, The: A History of Constant Misunderstanding, by Nancy Nichols Barker, reviewed, 60: 509–510.

Freudenthal, Juan R. and Patricia M. Freudenthal, eds., *Index to Anthologies of Latin American Literature in English Translation*, noticed, 58: 177.

Freyre, Gilberto, *Tempo Morto e Outros Tempos: Trechos de um Diário de Adolescência e Primeira Mocidade, 1915–1930*, noticed, 57: 384; *The Gilberto Freyre Reader*, trans. by Barbara Shelby, noticed, 57: 384.

Friar Estates of the Philippines, The, by Dennis Morrow Roth, reviewed, 58: 315–316.

Friars, Soldiers, and Reformers: Hispanic Arizona and the Sonora Mission Frontier 1767–1856, by John L. Kessell, reviewed, 57: 337–338.

Frías, Susana R., César A. García Belsunce et al., *Buenos Aires: Su gente, 1800–1830*, reviewed, 58: 508–510.

Friends, Followers, and Factions: A Reader in Political Clientelism, ed. by Steffen W. Schmidt and Laura Guasti, et al., reviewed, 58: 349.

"From Caste War to Class War: The Historiography of Modern Yucatán (c. 1750–1940)," by Gilbert M. Joseph, 65: 111–134.

From Colonia to Community: The History

of Puerto Ricans in New York City, 1917–1948, by Virginia E. Sánchez Korrol, noticed, 64: 412–413.

From Colony to Nation: Essays on the Independence of Brazil, ed. by A. J. R. Russell-Wood, reviewed, 56: 320–322.

From Community to Metropolis. A Biography of São Paulo, Brazil, ed. by Richard M. Morse, reviewed, 56: 336–337.

From Dependency to Development: Strategies to Overcome Underdevelopment and Inequality, ed. by Heraldo Muñoz, reviewed, 62: 167–169.

From Dessalines to Duvalier: Race, Colour, and National Independence in Haiti, by David Nicholls, reviewed, 61: 298–299.

From Impotence to Authority: The Spanish Crown and the American Audiencias, 1687–1808, by Mark A. Burkholder and D. S. Chandler, reviewed, 58: 314–315.

From Lisbon to Goa, 1500–1750. Studies in Portuguese Maritime Expansion, by Charles R. Boxer, noticed, 65: 390.

From Pale to Pampa: A Social History of the Jews of Buenos Aires, by Eugene F. Sofer, reviewed, 64: 804.

From Peasant to Proletarian: Capitalist Development and Agrarian Transitions, by David Goodman and Michael Redclift, reviewed, 63: 157–159.

Frontera con los indios de Nueva Vizcaya en el siglo xvii, La, by Guillermo Porras Muñoz, reviewed, 62: 143–145.

Frontier Development Policy in Brazil: A Study of Amazonia, by Dennis J. Mahar, noticed, 61: 196–197.

Frontier in Latin American History, The, by Alistair Hennessy, reviewed, 59: 498–499.

Frontiers in the Americas: A Global Perspective, by Jorge Mañach, trans. by Philip H. Phenix, reviewed, 57: 106–107.

Frontiers of Theology in Latin America, ed. by Rosino Gibellini, trans. by John Drury, reviewed, 60: 540–541.

Frost, Elsa Cecilia et al., *Fray Juan de Torquemada, Monarquía indiana*. Vol. VII: *Estudios sobre la vida de fray Juan de Torquemada, el plan y la estructura de su obra, las fuentes de que se valió para escribir la misma, su idea de la historia, su pensamiento teológico, las imágenes que se formó del mundo indígena y del mundo hispánico, el aprovechamiento que se ha hecho en tiempos posteriores de su obra, bibliografía acerca de ésta, glosario de vocablos indígenas y de arcaísmos e índices analíticos de los Veintiún Libros Rituales y Monarquía indiana*, reviewed, 65: 564–565; and Michael C. Meyer and Josefina Zoraida Vázquez, eds., *El trabajo y los trabajadores en la historia de México*, reviewed, 61: 92–93.

Fuenmayor, Juan Bautista, *Historia de la Venezuela política contemporánea*, vols. 1–9, reviewed, 64: 175–178.

Fuente, Beatriz de la, *Los hombres de piedra: Escultura olmeca*, reviewed, 61: 301–302.

Fuentes de la historia contemporánea de México: Periódicos y revistas (1959–1968), Vols. III, IV, V, dir. gen., Stanley R. Ross, noticed, 63: 225.

Fuentes, Jordi et al., *Diccionario histórico de Chile*, noticed, 60: 169.

Fuentes Mares, José, *La emperatriz Eugenia y su aventura mexicana*, reviewed, 58: 126.

Fuentes para la historia del trabajo en el reino de Chile: Legislación, 1546–1810, by Alvaro Jara and Sonia Pinto, reviewed, 64: 382–383.

Fuenzalida B., Rodrigo, *Vida de Arturo Prat*, noticed, 58: 768–769.

Fuertes, Cayetano S. and Víctor Sánchez, eds., *España en Extremo Oriente, Filipinas, China, Japón: Presencia franciscana, 1578–1978*, reviewed, 61: 149–150.

Fuerza de trabajo y movimientos laborales en América Latina, ed. by Rubén Kaztman and José Luis Reyna, noticed, 61: 177.

Functional Past, A: The Uses of History in Nineteenth-Century Chile, by Allen Woll, reviewed, 63: 194–195.

Fundación de la Universidad de Guatemala, by José Mata Gavidia, reviewed, 58: 109–111.

Funktion und Wandel christlicher Themen in der mexikanischen Malerei des 20. Jahrhunderts, by Hans Haufe, reviewed, 59: 559–560.

Funnel of Gold, The, by Mendel Peterson, reviewed, 56: 645–647.

Furlong, William L. and Margaret E. Scranton, *The Dynamics of Foreign Policymaking: The President, the Congress, and the Panama Canal Treaties*, reviewed, 65: 610–611.

Furst, Jill Leslie, *Codex Vindobonensis*

Mexicanus I: A Commentary, reviewed, 59: 713–715; and Peter T. Furst, *Pre-Columbian Art of Mexico*, noticed, 61: 789.

Furtado, Celso, *Economic Development of Latin America: Historical Background and Contemporary Problems*, trans. by Suzette Macedo, noticed, 58: 365.

Future of Democracy in Latin America, The, by Frank Tannenbaum, reviewed, 56: 295–297.

Future of Mexico, The, ed. by Lawrence E. Koslow, reviewed, 59: 564–566.

Gadelha, Regina Maria A. F., *As Missões Jesuíticas do Itatím: Um Estudo das Estruturas Sócio-económicas Coloniais do Paraguai (Séculos xvi e xvii)*, reviewed, 61: 748.

Gaitán: Enfoque histórico, by Horacio Gómez Aristizábal, noticed, 56: 697–698.

Gaitán, Gloria, *Colombia: La lucha por la tierra en la década del treinta. Génesis de la organización sindical campesina*, noticed, 58: 172.

Gaitán of Colombia: A Political Biography, by Richard E. Sharpless, reviewed, 59: 347–348.

Galindo Quiroga, Eudoro, *Litoral andino: Retrospección y perspectivas en torno al problema marítimo*, noticed, 59: 363.

Gallo, Ezequiel, *Farmers in Revolt: The Revolutions of 1893 in the Province of Santa Fe, Argentina*, reviewed, 57: 750–751; and John Fogarty and Héctor Diéguez, *Argentina y Australia*, reviewed, 61: 129–130.

Gallos peleados, Los, by Fernando Picó, S.J., reviewed, 65: 158–159.

Galmarini, Hugo Raúl, *Negocios y política en la época de Rivadavia: Braulio Costa y la burguesía comercial porteña (1820–1830)*, reviewed, 57: 144–145.

Gammalsson, Hialmar Edmundo, *El virrey Cevallos*, noticed, 59: 575.

Gandy, Ross and Donald Hodges, *El destino de la Revolución Mexicana*, noticed, 59: 193.

Ganja in Jamaica: A Medical Anthropological Study of Chronic Marihuana Use, by Vera Rubin and Lambros Comitas, noticed, 56: 361.

Ganster, Paul, reviews by, 61: 97–98, 317–318.

Garavaglia, Juan Carlos, "Economic Growth and Regional Differentiations: The River Plate Region at the End of the Eighteenth Century," 65: 51–89; *Mercado interno y economía colonial*, reviewed, 65: 561–562.

Garcés, Joan E., *Allende y la experiencia chilena: Las armas de la política*, reviewed, 58: 148–149.

García-Amador, F. V., *The Andean Legal Order: A New Community Law*, reviewed, 60: 354–355.

García Belsunce, César A., Susana R. Frías et al., *Buenos Aires: Su gente, 1800–1830*, reviewed, 58: 508–510.

García Cantú, Gastón, *Utopias mexicanas*, reviewed, 60: 539–540.

García Chávez, Francisco, *Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz: Vida y obra*, noticed, 60: 170–171.

Garcia, Chris, notice by, 64: 205.

García de la Huerta I., Marcos, *Chile 1891: La gran crisis y su historiografía: Los lugares comunes de nuestra conciencia histórica*, reviewed, 63: 403–404.

García, Ed and John Eagleson, eds., *My Life for My Friends: The Guerrilla Journal of Néstor Paz, Christian*, noticed, 56: 368–369.

García Fuentes, Lutgardo, *El comercio español con América, 1650–1700*, reviewed, 64: 791–793.

García, Gervasio L. and A. G. Quintero Rivera, *Desafío y solidaridad: Breve historia del movimiento obrero puertorriqueño*, reviewed, 63: 615–616.

García Godoy, Federico, *El derrumbe*, reviewed, 58: 527–528.

García, José Z., "Critique of Frederick M. Nunn's 'Professional Militarism in Twentieth-Century Peru: Historical and Theoretical Background to the *Golpe de Estado* of 1968'," 60: 303–307; notice by, 63: 226–227.

García, Juan Ramón, *Operation Wetback: The Mass Deportation of Mexican Undocumented Workers in 1954*, noticed, 62: 321.

García Laguardia, Jorge Mario, *Orígenes de la democracia constitucional en Centroamérica*, reviewed, 58: 326–327; ed., *El pensamiento liberal de Guatemala*, noticed, 59: 361–362.

García, Mario T., *Desert Immigrants: The Mexicans of El Paso, 1880–1920*, re-

viewed, 62: 289–291; reviews by, 56: 158–161; 61: 179–180; 62: 694–696; 64: 405–406; 65: 150–151; notice by, 59: 188–189.

García Melero, Luis Angel, ed., *La independencia de los Estados Unidos de Norteamérica: A través de la prensa española*, reviewed, 60: 508–509.

García Menéndez, Alberto A., *Los jueces de apelación de la Española y su residencia*, noticed, 62: 722–723.

García Molina, Fernando, Carlos A. Mayo and Osvaldo R. Andino, *Diplomacia, política y petróleo en la Argentina (1927–1930)*, reviewed, 58: 147–148.

García-Passalacqua, Juan M., *Puerto Rico: Equality and Freedom At Issue*, reviewed, 65: 154–156.

García-Villoslada, Ricardo, *Historia de la iglesia en España*. Vol. 3, part 1. *La iglesia en la España de los siglos xv y xvi*; Vol. 3, part 2. *La iglesia en la España de los siglos xv y xvi*; Vol. 4. *La iglesia en la España de los siglos xvii y xviii*, noticed, 62: 173–174; reviewed, 61: 306–307.

García y Más, Renate, *Die Biblioteca Nacional in Madrid*, noticed, 56: 369.

García-Zamor, Jean Claude, ed., *Politics and Administration in Brazil*, reviewed, 59: 567–568.

Gard, Elizabeth, notices by, 62: 321, 546, 725; 63: 423–424, 424–425, 794–795; trans., "An Interview with Jaime Jaramillo Uribe," 64: 1–15; and Carl J. Mora, trans., *The Mexican Cinema: Interviews with Thirteen Directors*, by Beatriz Reyes Nevares, noticed, 57: 577.

Gardiner, C. Harvey, *The Japanese and Peru, 1873–1973*, reviewed, 57: 156–158; *La política de inmigración del dictador Trujillo: Estudio sobre la creación de una imagen humanitaria*, reviewed, 62: 303–304; *Pawns in a Triangle of Hate: The Peruvian Japanese and the United States*, reviewed, 62: 512; notices by, 57: 579; 61: 182; 64: 593.

Gardner, James A., *Legal Imperialism: American Lawyers and Foreign Aid in Latin America*, reviewed, 62: 313–314.

Gardner, John W., review by, 58: 329–330.

Garfield, Evelyn Picon, review by, 60: 555–556.

Gargurevich, Juan, *La razón del joven Mariátegui: Crónica del primer diario de izquierda en el Perú*, reviewed, 60: 515–516.

Garibaldi e a Guerra dos Farrapos, by Lindolfo Collor, reviewed, 60: 527–529.

Garner, Richard L., "Price Trends in Eighteenth-Century Mexico," 65: 279–325.

Garrido Aranda, Antonio, *Moriscos e indios: Precedentes hispánicos de la evangelización en México*, noticed, 64: 198; *Organización de la iglesia en el Reino de Granada y su proyección en Indias. Siglo xvi*, reviewed, 62: 682–683.

Garzón del Camino, Aurelio, trans., *La Cristiada*. Vol. I: *La guerra de los cristeros*; Vol. II: *El conflicto entre la iglesia y el estado, 1926–1929*; Vol. III: *Los cristeros*, by Jean Meyer, reviewed, 56: 145–147.

Gasio, Guillermo, and María C. San Román, *La conquista del progreso, 1874–1880*, reviewed, 59: 759–760.

Gaspar, Edmund, *United States-Latin America: A Special Relationship?*, reviewed, 60: 350.

Gasparini, Graziano and Luise Margolies, *Inca Architecture*, trans. by Patricia J. Lyon, noticed, 61: 596–597.

Gasparini, Paolo and Damián Bayón, *The Changing Shape of Latin American Architecture: Conversations with Ten Leading Architects*, trans. by Galen D. Greaser, reviewed, 61: 359–360.

Gaucho, El: Documentación-iconografía, by Horacio Jorge Becco and Carlos Dellepiane Calcena, noticed, 61: 364.

Gaúcho Politics in Brazil: The Politics of Rio Grande do Sul, 1930–1964, by Carlos E. Cortés, reviewed, 56: 134–135.

Gauchos and the Vanishing Frontier, by Richard W. Slatta, reviewed, 64: 586–587.

Gay, Carlo and Frances Pratt, *Ceramic Figures of Ancient Mexico: Guerrero, México, Guanajuato, Michoacán 1600 B.C.–300 A.D.*, reviewed, 61: 302–303.

Geggus, David Patrick, *Slavery, War, and Revolution: The British Occupation of Saint Domingue 1793–1798*, reviewed, 63: 173–175.

Geiger, Maynard, O.F.M., and Clement W. Meighan, eds., *As the Padres Saw Them: California Indian Life and Customs as Reported by the Franciscan Missionaries, 1813–1815*, noticed, 57: 791.

Geithman, David T., review by, 61: 152; and Manuel J. Carvajal, *Family Planning and Family Size Determination: The Evi-*

dence from Seven Latin American Cities, reviewed, 57: 775–777.
Gellman, Irwin F., *Good Neighbor Diplomacy: United States Policies in Latin America, 1933–1945*, reviewed, 61: 144–145; reviews by, 63: 203–204; 64: 809–811; 65: 570–571; notice by, 57: 785.
Gendrop, Paul and Doris Heyden, *Arquitectura mesoamericana*, reviewed, 57: 764–765.
General Dutra e a Redemocratização de 45, O, by Osvaldo Trigueiro do Vale, noticed, 61: 199–200.
General Juan MacKenna, El, by Raúl Telléz Yáñez, noticed, 58: 551–552.
Génesis de una revolución: Análisis del surgimiento y desarrollo de la organización campesina en El Salvador, by Carlos Rafael Cabarrús P., reviewed, 64: 581–582.
Génesis del gobierno constitucional en México: 1808–1820, by Anna Macías, trans. by María Elena Hope and Antonieta Sánchez Mejorada de Hope, reviewed, 57: 118–121.
Genius in the Backlands: Popular Artists of Brazil, by Selden Rodman, noticed, 58: 173.
Genocide in Paraguay, ed. by Richard Arens, noticed, 58: 361–362.
Genocídio do Negro Brasileiro, O: Processo de um Racismo Mascarado, by Abdias do Nascimento, reviewed, 60: 351–352.
Genovese, Eugene D. and Stanley L. Engerman, "Comments on 'Slavery in a Nonexport Economy'," 63: 585–590.
Geographic and Hydrographic Descriptions of Many Northern and Southern Lands and Seas in the Indies, Specifically the Discovery of the Kingdom of California, by Nicolás de Cardona, trans. and ed. by W. Michael Mathes, noticed, 56: 175.
Geopolitics of the Caribbean: Ministates in a Wider World, by Thomas D. Anderson, noticed, 65: 178–179.
Gerbi, Antonello, *La naturaleza de las Indias nuevas: De Cristóbal Colón a Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo*, trans. by Antonio Alatorre, reviewed, 60: 320–321.
Gerdes, Dick, review by, 62: 542–543; notice by, 64: 598–599.
Gerhard, Peter, "A Black Conquistador in Mexico," 58: 451–459; *The North Frontier of New Spain*, reviewed, 63: 603–604; *The Southeast Frontier of New Spain*, reviewed, 60: 699.
Gerlach, Allen, notices by, 61: 795; 62: 731; 63: 640–641.
Gerlein Echeverría, Roberto, *La estructura del poder en Colombia*, reviewed, 61: 356–357.
German Buenos Aires, 1900–1933: Social Change and Cultural Crisis, by Ronald C. Newton, reviewed, 58: 739–741.
Germani, Gino, *Authoritarianism, Fascism, and National Populism*, reviewed, 60: 148–149.
Germanic People in America, The, by Victor Wolfgang Von Hagen, noticed, 57: 576–577.
Gerson, Brasil, *A Escravidão no Império*, reviewed, 57: 746–747.
Geschichte des Christentums in Lateinamerika, Die, by Hans-Jurgen Prien, reviewed, 59: 124–125.
Geschiedenis van maatschappij en cultuur, by B. H. Slicher van Bath and A. C. van Oss, reviewed, 59: 709–710.
Gesta de Cochrane, La, by Ricardo Cox Balmaceda, noticed, 57: 796–797.
Getúlio Vargas e a Oligarquia Paulista (História de uma Esperança e Muitos Desenganos), by Vavy Pacheco Borges, reviewed, 61: 563–564.
Getúlio Vargas of Brazil, 1883–1954: Sphinx of the Pampas, by Richard Bourne, noticed, 56: 366.
Gianello, Leoncio, *Historia de Santa Fe*, noticed, 60: 560–561.
Giant's Rival, The: The USSR and Latin America, by Cole Blasier, reviewed, 64: 811–812.
Gibellini, Rosino, ed., *Frontiers of Theology in Latin America*, trans. by John Drury, reviewed, 60: 540–541.
Gibson, Charles A., "Manuel Carrera Stampa (1917–1978)," 59: 476–477; reviews by, 56: 632–634; 57: 327–328; 60: 99–101, 320–321; 61: 91–92; notices by, 56: 506; 61: 182–183.
Giesecke, Margarita, *Masas urbanas y rebelión en la historia: Golpe de estado, Lima 1872*, noticed, 59: 785.
Giffin, Donald, notice by, 59: 584–585.
Gil, Carlos B., ed., *The Age of Porfirio Díaz: Selected Readings*, noticed, 58: 769; *Life in Provincial Mexico: National and Regional History Seen from Mascota, Jalisco, 1867–1972*, reviewed, 64: 577–579; review by, 60: 687–688.
Gil de Yanes, Loló, Danielle Salti and Evelyn Harrison I., trans., *The Chal-*

lenge of Venezuelan Democracy, by José Antonio Gil Yepes, reviewed, 62: 698–700.

Gil, Federico, review by, 59: 171–172; and Ricardo Lagos E. and Henry A. Landsberger, *Chile at the Turning Point: Lessons of the Socialist Years, 1970–1973*, trans. by John S. Gitlitz, reviewed, 61: 332–333; and Ricardo Lagos E. and Henry A. Landsberger, eds., *Chile, 1970–1973: Lecciones de una experiencia*, reviewed, 58: 540–542.

Gil Mateos, Yolanda, trans., *Aztlán: Historia del pueblo chicano (1848–1910)*, comp. by David Maciel and Patricia Bueno, reviewed, 57: 565–566.

Gil Novales, Alberto, ed., *Homenaje a Noël Salomon: Ilustración española e independencia de América*, noticed, 61: 183–184; *Rafael del Riego: La Revolución de 1820, día a día*, noticed, 57: 568.

Gil Sánchez, Isabel and Enrique Florescano, eds., *Descripciones económicas generales de Nueva España, 1784–1817; Descripciones económicas regionales de Nueva España: Provincias del norte, 1790–1814; Descripciones económicas regionales de Nueva España: Provincias del centro, sureste y sur, 1766–1827*, noticed, 58: 168–169.

Gilabert, Francisco Martí, *La abolición de la Inquisición en España*, noticed, 57: 182.

Gilderhus, Mark T., *Diplomacy and Revolution*, reviewed, 58: 728–729; reviews by, 56: 148–149; 58: 515–516; 59: 329–330, 739–740; 62: 291–292, 495–497; notices by, 56: 148–149; 60: 564–565; 63: 419–420.

Gilhodès, Pierre, *Paysans de Panamá*, reviewed, 60: 140–141; *La question agraire en Colombie, 1958–1971*, noticed, 56: 361–362.

Gillaspie, William R. and Lonnie J. White, eds., *By Sea to San Francisco, 1849–50: The Journal of Dr. James Morison*, noticed, 58: 178.

Gillespie, Richard, *Soldiers of Perón: Argentina's Montoneros*, reviewed, 64: 181–182.

Gillis, Malcolm and Werner Baer, eds., *Export Diversification and the New Protectionism: The Experiences of Latin America*, reviewed, 62: 718–719.

Gillmor, Frances, *Flute of the Smoking Mirror: A Portrait of Nezahualcoyotl—Poet-King of the Aztecs*, reviewed, 64: 559–560.

Gillum, Gary P., Mark L. Grover, and Therrin C. Dahlin, *The Catholic Left in Latin America: A Comprehensive Bibliography*, noticed, 62: 318.

Gilly, Adolfo, *La nueva Nicaragua (antiimperialismo y lucha de clases)*, reviewed, 61: 760–762; et al., *Interpretaciones de la Revolución Mexicana*, reviewed, 60: 512–513.

Gilman, Stephen and Edmund L. King, trans. and eds., *An Idea of History: Selected Essays of Américo Castro*, reviewed, 58: 487–489.

Gilmore, Robert L., "James Ferguson King (1913–83)," 64: 147; review by, 62: 285–287.

Ginneken, Wouter Van, *Socio-economic Groups and Income Distribution in Mexico*, reviewed, 61: 575–576.

Girbal de Blacha, Noemí M., *Los centros agrícolas en la provincia de Buenos Aires*, reviewed, 62: 161.

Girling, John L. S., *America and the Third World: Revolution and Intervention*, reviewed, 61: 786–788.

Giron, Nicole, *Heraclio Bernal: ¿Bandolero, cacique o precursor de la Revolución?*, reviewed, 58: 726–727.

Gitlitz, John S., trans., *Chile at the Turning Point: Lessons of the Socialist Years, 1970–1973*, Federico G. Gil, Ricardo Lagos E. and Henry A. Landsberger, eds., reviewed, 61: 332–333.

Glab, Edward, Jr., notices by, 58: 363, 552.

Glade, William P., reviews by, 60: 356–357; 61: 351–353; 62: 169–170.

Glave, Luis Miguel and María Isabel Remy, *Estructura agraria y vida rural en una región andina: Ollantaytambo entre los siglos xvi y xix*, reviewed, 65: 149–150.

Gleason, Daniel, reviews by, 57: 158–159, 522–523; 59: 128–131, 307–309; 60: 693; notices by, 58: 363–364; 61: 194.

Gleijeses, Piero, *The Dominican Crisis: The 1965 Constitutionalist Revolt and American Intervention*, trans. by Lawrence Lipson, reviewed, 60: 713–714.

Glick, Thomas F., *Islamic and Christian Spain in the Early Middle Ages: Comparative Perspectives on Social and Cultural Formation*, reviewed, 61: 99–100; review by, 56: 307–309.

Glinkin, A., et al., *La evolución de la po-*

lítica de E.E.U.U. en América Latina, reviewed, 65: 609–610.
Gobierno de la ciudad de México en el siglo xvi, El, by Guillermo Porras Muñoz, reviewed, 64: 378–379.
Gobierno del Puerto, El: 1862–1868, by Trinidad Delia Chianelli, noticed, 57: 794.
Gobierno español del despotismo ilustrado ante la independencia de los Estados Unidos de América, El: Una nueva estructura de la política internacional, 1773–1783, by María Pilar Ruigómez de Hernández, reviewed, 60: 508–509.
Goddard, Jorge Adame, *El pensamiento político y social de los católicos mexicanos, 1867–1914*, reviewed, 64: 169–170.
Godio, Julio, *Historia del movimiento obrero latinoamericano*. Vol. I: *Anarquistas y socialistas*, reviewed, 64: 574–575; *El movimiento obrero venezolano, 1850–1980*, reviewed, 65: 377–378; *Sindicalismo y política en América Latina*, reviewed, 64: 188–189.
Goebel, Julius, *The Struggle for the Falkland Islands*, reviewed, 64: 408–409.
Goes, Walter de, *O Brasil do General Geisel: Estudo do Processo de Tomada de Decisão no Regime Militar-Burocrático*, 60: 362; and Aspásia Camargo, *Meio Século de Combate: Diálogo com Cordeiro de Farias*, reviewed, 63: 201–202.
Goldfinch, Charles W. and J. T. Canales, *Juan N. Cortina: Two Interpretations*, 2 vols. in 1, noticed, 57: 790–791.
Goldner, Loren, trans., *The Secret War in Mexico: Europe, the United States, and the Mexican Revolution*, by Fredrich Katz, reviewed, 62: 495–497.
Goldwert, Marvin, *History as Neurosis: Paternalism and Machismo in Spanish America*, noticed, 61: 594; *Psychic Conflict in Spanish America: Six Essays on the Psychohistory of the Region*, noticed, 63: 793; notice by, 61: 364.
Golte, Jürgen, *Bauern in Peru: Entwicklungsfaktoren in der Wirtschafts-und Sozialgeschichte der Indianischen Landbevölkerung von der Inka-Zeit bis Heute*, reviewed, 56: 464–465.
Gómez Aristizábal, Horacio, *Gaitán: Enfoque histórico*, noticed, 56: 697–698.
Gómez Canedo, Lino, *La educación de los marginados durante la época colonial: Escuelas y colegios para indios y mestizos en la Nueva España*, reviewed, 64: 564–565; *Evangelización y conquista: Experiencia franciscana en Hispanoamérica*, reviewed, 60: 321–322; review by, 56: 127–128.
Gómez Ciriza, Roberto, trans., *Aztlán: Historia del pueblo chicano (1848–1910)*, comp. by David Maciel and Patricia Bueno, reviewed, 57: 565–566; trans., *La construcción del Ferrocarril Mexicano (1837–1880)*, by John Gresham Chapman, reviewed, 57: 129–130; trans., *La cuenca del Tepalcátepec*, Vol. I: *Su colonización y tenencia de la tierra*, by Elinore M. Barrett, reviewed, 57: 715–717; trans., *La inmigración en México (1821–1857)*, by Dieter George Berninger, reviewed, 57: 130–131; trans., *El monopolio estatal del mercurio en el México colonial, 1550–1710*, by M. F. Lang, reviewed, 60: 492–493; trans., *Revolución y contrarrevolución en México y el Perú: Liberalismo, realeza y separatismo, 1800–1824*, by Brian R. Hamnett, reviewed, 60: 504–505.
Gómez, David F., *Somos Chicanos: Strangers in our own Land*, reviewed, 56: 684–686.
Gómez, el amo del poder, by Domingo Alberto Rangel, reviewed, 57: 137–138.
Gómez-Martínez, José Luis, *Américo Castro y el origen de los españoles: Historia de una polémica*, reviewed, 57: 114–116.
Gómez-Quiñones, Juan, review by, 56: 325–327; notice by, 56: 698; and David Maciel, *La clase obrera en la historia de México: Al norte del Río Bravo (pasado lejano) (1600–1930)*, reviewed, 63: 376–377.
Góngora, Mario, *Encomenderos y estancieros. Estudios acerca de la constitución social aristocrática de Chile después de la conquista, 1580–1660*, reviewed, 56: 130–132; *Studies in the Colonial History of Spanish America*, trans. by Richard Southern, reviewed, 56: 312–313. *See also* "Interview with Mario Góngora, An."
Gonsalves de Mello, José Antônio, *Diário de Pernambuco e a História Social do Nordeste*, reviewed, 57: 549–550.
Gonzales-Berry, Erlinda, notice by, 62: 544.
Gonzales, Michael J., review by, 60: 145–146; notice by, 60: 362–363.
González, Alfonso, review by, 60: 554–555.
González Casanova, Pablo, *América Latina en los años treinta*, reviewed, 59: 524–526; *La clase obrera en la historia de México: En el primer gobierno constitu-*

cional (1917–1920), reviewed, *61*: 756–757; *El estado y los partidos políticos en México*, reviewed, *62*: 501–502.

González Cicero, Stella María, *Perspectiva religiosa en Yucatán, 1514–1571: Yucatán, los franciscanos y el primer obispo fray Francisco de Toral*, reviewed, *59*: 722–723.

González de Cossío, Francisco, ed., *Crónicas de la Compañía de Jesús en la Nueva España*, noticed, *61*: 599.

González Echevarría, Roberto, *Alejo Carpentier: The Pilgrim at Home*, reviewed, *60*: 555–556.

González, José María, *Del artesanado al socialismo*, noticed, *56*: 512.

González Lana, Manuel, Paulo Cannabrava Filho, and Carlos Parra Del Campo, *Chile: Anatomía de un golpe*, noticed, *57*: 378.

González Navarro, Moisés, *Anatomía del poder en México, 1848–1853*, reviewed, *59*: 330–331; review by, *59*: 155–156.

González Vales, Luis E., *Alejandro Ramírez y su tiempo: Ensayos de historia económica e institucional*, reviewed, *60*: 711–712.

González y González, Luis, *Historia de la Revolución Mexicana*. Vol. 14: *Los artífices del cardenismo*; Vol. 15: *Los días del presidente Cárdenas*, reviewed, *64*: 776–779; *Invitación a la microhistoria*, reviewed, *56*: 637–639.

Good Neighbor Diplomacy: United States Policies in Latin America, 1933–1945, by Irwin F. Gellman, reviewed, *61*: 144–145.

Good Neighbor Policy and Authoritarianism in Paraguay, The: United States Economic Expansion and Great Power Rivalry in Latin America during World War II, by Michael Grow, reviewed, *62*: 523–524.

Goodbye García Adiós, by Don Dedera and Bob Robles, noticed, *57*: 574–575.

Goodman, David and Michael Redclift, *From Peasant to Proletarian: Capitalist Development and Agrarian Transitions*, reviewed, *63*: 157–159.

Goodman, Edward J., *The Exploration of South America: An Annotated Bibliography*, noticed, *64*: 594; review by, *60*: 697.

Goodsell, Charles T., reviews by, *57*: 758–759; *60*: 724–725; *61*: 525–526; notice by, *59*: 724–725.

Goodsell, James Nelson, reviews by, *57*: 155–156; *58*: 296–297; *61*: 147–148; *63*: 204–207, 409–410; notice by, *60*: 365.

Goodwin, Paul B., Jr., "Anglo-Argentine Commercial Relations: A Private Sector View, 1922–43," *61*: 29–51; "The Central Argentine Railway and the Economic Development of Argentina, 1854–1881," *57*: 613–632; *Los ferrocarriles británicos y la U.C.R., 1916–1930*, reviewed, *57*: 546–547; Reply to "Critique of Paul B. Goodwin's 'The Central Argentine Railway and the Economic Development of Argentina, 1854–1881'," *58*: 474–476; reviews by, *58*: 145; *60*: 346–347, 520–521; notice by, *56*: 367–368.

Gordon, Antonio M., review by, *64*: 390–391.

Gordon, Michael D., reviews by, *56*: 310–312; *57*: 113–114; *58*: 304–305; *59*: 137–138; *60*: 483–484; *61*: 595–596; *62*: 685–686.

Gordon, Michael Wallace, trans., *The Mexican Civil Code: An Updated and Revised Version of the 1950 Translation by Otto Schoenrich*, noticed, *61*: 794.

Gorender, Jacob, *O Escravismo Colonial*, reviewed, *61*: 326–328.

Gorenstein, Shirley, *Not Forever on Earth: Prehistory of Mexico*, reviewed, *56*: 469–470; and Helen Perlstein Pollard, *The Tarascan Civilization: A Late Prehispanic Cultural System*, reviewed, *64*: 373–374; and Richard G. Forbis, Paul Tolstoy, and Edward P. Lanning, *Prehispanic America*, noticed, *57*: 578–579.

Gorman, Stephen M., ed., *Post-Revolutionary Peru: The Politics of Transformation*, reviewed, *63*: 618–619.

Goslinga, C. Ch., *Curaçao and Guzmán Blanco: A Case Study of Small Power Politics in the Caribbean*, noticed, *57*: 178.

Gossen, Gary H., review by, *65*: 575–577.

Gossip, Reputation, and Knowledge in Zinacantan, by John Beard Haviland, noticed, *58*: 559.

Goulart, Maurício, *A Escravidão Africana no Brasil: Das Origens à Extinção do Tráfico*, reviewed, *56*: 641–642.

Goure, Leon and Morris Rothenberg, *Soviet Penetration of Latin America*, reviewed, *56*: 121–122.

Goveia, Elsa V., *A Study on the Historiography of the British West Indies to the End of the Nineteenth Century*, reviewed, *61*: 729–730.

Government and Society in Central America, 1680–1840, by Miles L. Wortman, reviewed, 63: 377–379.
Government Policy and the Distribution of Income in Peru, 1963–1973, by Richard Charles Webb, reviewed, 58: 756–757.
Governo Castello Branco, O, by Luís Viana Filho, reviewed, 56: 337–338.
Governor and His Image in Baroque Brazil, A: The Funeral Eulogy of Afonso Furtado de Castro do Rio de Mendonça, by Juan Lopes Sierra, ed. by Stuart B. Schwartz, trans. by Ruth E. Jones, reviewed, 60: 326–328.
Goyer, Doreen S. and Eliane Domschke, *The Handbook of National Population Censuses: Latin America and the Caribbean, North America, and Oceania*, noticed, 64: 195.
Goytía, Víctor F., *El siglo xix en Panamá. (Escenarios abruptos)*, and *Episodios del siglo xx en Panamá*. Vol. I: *Rumbos equivocados*; Vol. II: *Las décadas formativas de la república*, reviewed, 57: 351–352.
"Gradual Abolition and the Dynamics of Slave Emancipation in Cuba, 1868–86," by Rebecca J. Scott, 63: 449–477.
Graham, Ann Hartness, *Subject Guide to Statistics in the Presidential Reports of the Brazilian Provinces, 1830–1889*, noticed, 58: 359–360.
Graham, Douglas H. and Thomas W. Merrick, *Population and Economic Development in Brazil: 1800 to the Present*, reviewed, 61: 335–336.
Graham, Ian and Eric Von Euw, *Corpus of Maya Hieroglyphic Inscriptions*, reviewed, 57: 322–323.
Graham, John A., review by, 57: 530–531.
Graham, Lawrence S., notice by, 56: 363.
Graham, Richard, *Escravidão, Reforma e Imperialismo*, noticed, 61: 602; "An Interview with Sérgio Buarque de Holanda," 62: 3–17; reviews by, 58: 140–141, 528–530.
Graham, Sandra Lauderdale, "The Vintem Riot and Political Culture: Rio de Janeiro, 1880," 60: 431–449. *See also* Lauderdale, Sandra.
Graham, Terence, *The "Interests of Civilization"?: Reaction in the United States against the "Seizure" of the Panama Canal Zone, 1903–1904*, reviewed, 64: 407–408.
Gran Bretaña, Estados Unidos y las clases dirigentes argentinas: 1940–1945, by Mario Rapoport, reviewed, 62: 515–517.
Gran Bretaña y el Perú: Informes de los cónsules británicos. Vol. I: *1826–1900*, Vol. II: *1901–1919*, Vol. III: *Callao, Iquitos y Lambayeque (1867–1914)*, comp. by Heraclio Bonilla, reviewed, 57: 557–559.
Gran Bretaña y el Perú: Los mecanismos de un control económico, Vol. V, by Heraclio Bonilla, reviewed, 59: 345.
Gran capital y militarización en América Latina, by Tomás Amadeo Vasconi, reviewed, 61: 355–356.
Gran inundación, La: Vida y sociedad en la ciudad de México, 1629–1638, by Richard Everett Boyer, noticed, 56: 506–507.
Granger, Rebecca T., Arthur S. Banks, eds., et al., *Political Handbook of the World: 1976. Governments and Intergovernmental Organizations as of January 1, 1976*, noticed, 57: 580–581.
Grant, C. H., *The Making of Modern Belize: Politics, Society and British Colonialism in Central America*, reviewed, 58: 134–135.
Gravil, Roger, *The Anglo-Argentine Connection, 1900–1939*, reviewed, 65: 596–597.
Grayson, George W., *The United States and Mexico: Patterns of Influence*, reviewed, 65: 172–173; reviews by, 62: 314–316; 64: 579–580.
Greanville, Patrick, trans., Marta Harnecker, ed., *Cuba: Dictatorship or Democracy?*, reviewed, 61: 545–546.
Greaser, Galen D., trans., *The Changing Shape of Latin American Architecture: Conversations with Ten Leading Architects*, by Damián Bayón and Paolo Gasparini, reviewed, 61: 359–360.
Great Ball Court at Chichen Itzá, Yucatán, Mexico, The, by Marvin Cohodas, reviewed, 60: 694.
Great Britain and the Caribbean, 1901–1913: A Study in Anglo-American Relations, by Warren G. Kneer, reviewed, 56: 148–149.
Great Explorers, The: The European Discovery of America, by Samuel Eliot Morison, noticed, 59: 357.
"Great Families of Mexico, The: Elite Maintenance and Business Practices in Late Colonial Mexico City," by John E. Kicza, 62: 429–457.

Great Rebellion, The: Mexico 1905–1924, by Ramón Eduardo Ruiz, reviewed, 63: 179–181.
Great Sculpture of Ancient Mexico, by Ignacio Bernal, reviewed, 61: 100–101.
Green, Vera, notice by, 59: 787–788.
Greenberg, James B., *Santiago's Sword: Chatino Peasant Religion and Economics*, reviewed, 62: 720–721.
Greenfield, Gerald, reviews by, 58: 331–332; 61: 561–562; notice by, 57: 792–793.
Greenfield, Sidney M., Arnold Strickon and Robert T. Aubey, eds., *Entrepreneurs in Cultural Context*, reviewed, 61: 354–355.
Greenland, Garry and Michael Craton, *Searching for the Invisible Man: Slaves and Plantation Life in Jamaica*, noticed, 59: 359–360.
Greenleaf, Richard E., "France Vinton Scholes (1897–1979): A Personal Memoir," 60: 90–94; "An Interview with Ernest J. Burrus, S.J.," 65: 633–655; reviews by, 58: 106–107; 60: 112–113, 321–322, 488–489; notice by, 58: 167; and Michael C. Meyer, eds., *Research in Mexican History: Topics, Methodology, Sources, and a Practical Guide to Field Research*, noticed, 56: 505; ed., and Neal Kaveny, O.F.M., trans., *Zumárraga and His Family: Letters to Vizcaya, 1536–1548*, reviewed, 61: 311–312.
Greenow, Linda, *Credit and Socioeconomic Change in Colonial Mexico: Loans and Mortgages in Guadalajara, 1720–1820*, reviewed, 64: 159–160.
Gregor, Thomas, *Mehinaku: The Drama of Daily Life in a Brazilian Indian Village*, noticed, 58: 360–361.
Gregory, Peter, reviews by, 62: 505–507; 63: 775–777; notice by, 63: 418.
Grice-Hutchinson, Marjorie, *Early Economic Thought in Spain, 1117–1740*, reviewed, 60: 692.
Grieb, Kenneth J., *Guatemalan Caudillo: The Regime of Jorge Ubico, Guatemala 1931–1945*, reviewed, 60: 714–715; *The Latin American Policy of Warren G. Harding*, reviewed, 57: 364–365; reviews by, 59: 534–536, 737–738; 60: 717–718; 64: 781–783; notice by, 61: 191.
Grieder, Terence, *The Art and Archaeology of Pashash*, noticed, 58: 765; *Origins of Pre-Columbian Art*, reviewed, 63: 167–168.
Griffith, William J., *The Personal Archive of Francisco Morazán*, noticed, 58: 171; review by, 58: 92–93.
Grigulevich, J., *La iglesia y la sociedad en América Latina*, reviewed, 64: 367–368. *See also* Lavretsky (Lavretski), I.
Grindle, Merilee S., *Bureaucrats, Politicians and Peasants in Mexico: A Case Study of Public Policy*, reviewed, 58: 352–353; reviews by, 61: 166–167, 539–541; notice by, 59: 193.
Griswold del Castillo, Richard, notices by, 59: 368; 62: 321–322.
Grizzard, Mary Faith, reviews by, 63: 773–774; 65: 566–567; notice by, 65: 177–178.
Gropp, Arthur E., *A Bibliography of Latin American Bibliographies Published in Periodicals*, noticed, 57: 184.
Grove, David, notice by, 57: 578–579.
Grover, Mark L., Therrin C. Dahlin and Gary P. Gillum, *The Catholic Left in Latin America: A Comprehensive Bibliography*, noticed, 62: 318.
Grow, Michael, *The Good Neighbor Policy and Authoritarianism in Paraguay: United States Economic Expansion and Great Power Rivalry in Latin America during World War II*, reviewed, 62: 523–524; *Scholars' Guide to Washington, D.C., for Latin American and Caribbean Studies*, noticed, 60: 564–565.
Growth against Development: The Economic Impact of Railroads in Porfirian Mexico, by John H. Coatsworth, reviewed, 62: 497–498.
Guadalajara a la consumación de la independencia: Estudio de su población según los padrones de 1821–1822, by Rodney D. Anderson, reviewed, 65: 366–367.
Guadalajara ganadera: Estudio regional novohispano, 1760–1805, by Ramón María Serrera, reviewed, 59: 319.
Guarda, Gabriel, O.S.B., *Historia urbana del reino de Chile*, reviewed, 61: 319–320.
Guardians of the Dynasty: A History of the U.S.-Created Guardia Nacional de Nicaragua and the Somoza Family, by Richard Millett, reviewed, 58: 328.
Guasti, Laura and Steffen W. Schmidt, et al., eds., *Friends, Followers, and Factions: A Reader in Political Clientelism*, reviewed, 58: 349.
Guatemala, comp. by Woodman B. Franklin, noticed, 62: 723–724.

Guatemala: Unnatural Disaster, by Roger Plant, noticed, 61: 191.
Guatemalan Backstrap Weaving, by Norbert Sperlich and Elizabeth Katz Sperlich, reviewed, 61: 579–580.
Guatemalan Caudillo: The Regime of Jorge Ubico, Guatemala 1931–1944, by Kenneth J. Grieb, reviewed, 60: 714–715.
Gudmundson Kristjanson, Lowell, *Estratificación socio-racial y económica de Costa Rica, 1700–1850*, reviewed, 60: 480.
Guedea, Virginia, *José María Morelos y Pavón: Cronología*, noticed, 63: 419.
Guedes, Carlos Luís, *Tinha que Ser Minas*, reviewed, 61: 135–136.
Gueiros Vieira, David, *O Protestantismo, a Maçonaria e a Questão Religiosa no Brasil*, reviewed, 62: 689–691.
Güemes Documentado. Vol. I, by Luis Güemes, ed. by Francisco M. Güemes, noticed, 61: 365.
Güemes, Francisco M., ed., *Güemes Documentado*. Vol. I, by Luis Güemes, noticed, 61: 365.
Güemes, Luis, *Güemes Documentado*. Vol. I, ed. by Francisco M. Güemes, noticed, 61: 365.
Guenther, E. W., H. Bunde and G. Nobis, *Das Mexiko Projekt Der Deutschen Forschungsgemeinschaft: Eine Deutsch-Mexikanische Interdisziplinäre Regional-Forschung im Becken von Puebla-Tlaxcala*, Vol. VI: *Geologische und paläontologische Untersuchungen im Valsequillo bei Puebla (Mexiko)*, reviewed, 57: 172–176.
Guerra con Chile en sus documentos, La, by Fernando Lecaros Villavisencio, noticed, 61: 195.
Guerra de castas en Yucatán, La, by Antonio Canto López, reviewed, 59: 155–156.
Guerra del 47 y la opinión pública, La, 1845–1848, by Jesús Velasco Márquez, reviewed, 56: 657–659.
Guerra del 47 y la resistencia popular a la ocupación, La, by Gilberto López y Rivas, reviewed, 58: 517–518.
Guerrero, Julio C., *1879–1883: La guerra de las ocasiones perdidas*, noticed, 58: 175.
Guerrero, Práxedis G., *Artículos de combate*, noticed, 58: 356–357.
Guerrilheiros do Imperador, Os, by Décio Freitas, reviewed, 60: 526–527.
Guggenheims, The: An American Epic, by John H. Davis, noticed, 59: 791.
Guía bibliográfica para el estudio de la historia ecuatoriana, by Robert E. Norris, noticed, 60: 741–742.
Guía de arqueología peruana, ed. by Carlos Milla Batres, Luis G. Lumbreras, et al., noticed, 57: 188.
Guía de las fuentes en el Archivo General de Indias para el estudio de la administración virreinal española en México y en el Perú, 1535–1700. Vol. I: *El gobierno virreinal en América durante la casa de Austria*; Vol. II: *Catálogo de la correspondencia y documentos de los virreyes de México en al Archivo General de Indias, 1535–1700*, Vol. III: *Catálogo de la correspondencia y documentos de los virreyes del Perú en el Archivo General de Indias, 1552–1700*, by Lewis Hanke and Celso Rodríguez, reviewed, 58: 312–314.
Guía de las fuentes en Hispanoamérica para el estudio de la administración virreinal española en México y en el Perú, 1535–1700, by Lewis Hanke and Gunnar Mendoza, with the collaboration of Celso Rodríguez, noticed, 62: 723.
Guide to Ancient Maya Ruins, A, by C. Bruce Hunter, reviewed, 56: 162–163.
Guide to Historical Sources in Saltillo, Coahuila, A, by David C. Bailey and William H. Beezley, noticed, 57: 580.
Guide to Nonprint Materials for Latin American Studies, A, by Martin H. Sable, noticed, 60: 182.
Guide to the Hispanic American Historical Review, 1956–1975, ed. by Stanley R. Ross et al., reviewed, 61: 91–92.
Guide to the History of Brazil, 1500–1822, A: The Literature in English, by Francis A. Dutra, reviewed, 61: 733–734.
Guide to the Notarial Records of the Archivo General de Notarías, Mexico City, for the Year 1829, comp. by Robert A. Potash, noticed, 63: 797–798.
Guillet, David, *Agrarian Reform and Peasant Economy in Southern Peru*, reviewed, 60: 725–726; review by, 62: 308–309.
Guitarrero Cave: Early Man in the Andes, ed. by Thomas F. Lynch, noticed, 61: 790.
Gunboat Diplomacy, 1895–1905: Great Power Pressure in Venezuela, by Miriam Hood, reviewed, 57: 136–137.
Gunboat Diplomacy in the Wilson Era: The U.S. Navy in Haiti, 1915–1916, by David Healy, reviewed, 57: 134–135.
Gurría Lacroix, Jorge et al., *Fray Juan de Torquemada, Monarquía indiana*. Vol.

VII: *Estudios sobre la vida de fray Juan de Torquemada, el plan y la estructura de su obra, las fuentes de que se valió para escribir la misma, su idea de la historia, su pensamiento teológico, las imágenes que se formó del mundo indígena y del mundo hispánico, el aprovechamiento que se ha hecho en tiempos posteriores de su obra, bibliografía acerca de ésta, glosario de vocablos indígenas y de arcaísmos e índices analíticos de los Veintiún Libros Rituales y Monarquía indiana*, reviewed, 65: 564–565.

Gutiérrez, Armando, notice by, 56: 183.

Gutiérrez, Hipólito and Abraham Quiroz, *Dos soldados en la Guerra del Pacífico*, noticed, 58: 175–176.

Gutiérrez, Ramón A., review by, 60: 552–553.

Gutkind, Peter C. W., Robin Cohen and Phyllis Brazier, eds., *Peasants and Proletarians: The Struggles of Third World Workers*, noticed, 61: 179–180.

Guy, Donna J., *Argentine Sugar Politics: Tucumán and the Generation of Eighty*, reviewed, 61: 771–772; reviews by, 57: 547–549; 59: 521–522; 60: 314–315; 61: 357–359; 62: 514–515; notices by, 56: 176–177, 505–506, 512–513, 518; 57: 784; 58: 774; 60: 365, 739; 61: 364.

Guzmán, Gaspar H., Raúl Bazán et al., *Felipe Varela: Su historia*, reviewed, 58: 538–540.

¿Ha muerto la revolución mexicana? Causas, desarrollo y crisis, ed. by Stanley R. Ross, reviewed, 56: 675–677.

Haar, Jerry and Fay Haussman, *Education in Brazil*, reviewed, 59: 561–562.

Haberly, David T., *Three Sad Races: Racial Identity and National Consciousness in Brazilian Literature*, noticed, 64: 204–205.

Habig, Marion A., O.F.M., *The Alamo Mission: San Antonio de Valero, 1718–1793*, noticed, 58: 550; ed., *Nothingness Itself: Selected Writings of Ven. Fr. Antonio Margil, 1690–1724*, trans. by Benedict Leutenegger, O.F.M., noticed, 59: 182–183.

Hacia Caseros, 1850–1852, by Julio Horacio Rube, reviewed, 58: 144.

Hacienda and Market in Eighteenth-Century Mexico: The Rural Economy of the Guadalajara Region, 1675–1820, by Eric Van Young, reviewed, 62: 679–681.

Hacienda real de Castilla en el reinado de Felipe II, La, by Modesto Ulloa, reviewed, 59: 137–138.

Haciendas and Economic Development: Guadalajara, Mexico, at Independence, by Richard B. Lindley, reviewed, 64: 793–794.

Haciendas and Plantations in Latin American History, ed. by Robert G. Keith, reviewed, 59: 123–124.

Haciendas and Ranchos in the Mexican Bajío: León, 1700–1860, by D. A. Brading, reviewed, 60: 101–102.

"Haciendas and Villages in Late Colonial Morelos," by Cheryl English Martin, 62: 407–427.

Haciendas cafetaleras y clases terratenientes en el Puerto Rico decimonónico, by Carlos Buitrago Ortiz, reviewed, 64: 158.

Haciendas, latifundios y plantaciones en América Latina, ed. by Enrique Florescano, reviewed, 56: 632–634.

Haciendas, Plantations and Collective Farms: Agrarian Class Societies, Cuba and Peru, by Juan Martínez-Alier, reviewed, 59: 768–769.

Haciendo Pueblo: The Development of a Guadalajaran Suburb, by Kathleen Logan, reviewed, 65: 170–171.

Hadley, Phillip, notice by, 56: 505.

Haglund, David G., *Latin America and the Transformation of U.S. Strategic Thought, 1936–1940*, reviewed, 64: 809–811.

Hague, Harlan, *The Road to California: The Search for a Southern Overland Route, 1540–1848*, reviewed, 60: 117–118.

Hahner, June E., ed., *Women in Latin American History: Their Lives and Views*, noticed, 57: 186; reviews by, 56: 320–322; 60: 730–731.

Haigh, Roger M., notices by, 61: 365, 796; 63: 638–639; and Susan M. Cottler, and Shirley A. Weathers, *Preliminary Survey of the Mexican Collection*, reviewed, 60: 686–687; reviews by, 60: 122–123, 477–478; notice by, 60: 363–364.

Haines, Michael, review by, 57: 775–777.

Haiti: Political Failures, Cultural Successes, by Brian Weinstein and Aaron Segal, reviewed, 65: 159–160.

Haitian Potential, The: Research and Re-

sources of Haiti, ed. by Vera Rubin and Richard P. Schaedel, reviewed, 57: 164–166.

Hakim, Peter and Giorgio Solimano, *Development, Reform, and Malnutrition in Chile*, noticed, 59: 789.

Hale, Charles A., reviews by, 56: 299–301, 637–639; 57: 127–128, 740–742; 58: 132–133; 59: 738–739; 61: 299–300; 64: 555–556; notice by, 65: 176.

Haliczer, Stephen, *The Comuneros of Castile: The Forging of a Revolution, 1475–1521*, reviewed, 62: 685–686.

Hall, Anthony L., *Drought and Irrigation in North-East Brazil*, reviewed, 59: 775–776.

Hall, Carolyn, *El café y el desarrollo histórico-geográfico de Costa Rica*, trans. by Jesús Murillo Gutiérrez, reviewed, 57: 543–545.

Hall, G. Emlen, reviews by, 60: 115–117; 65: 357–358.

Hall, Linda B., "Alvaro Obregón and the Politics of Mexican Land Reform, 1920–1924," 60: 213–238; *Alvaro Obregón: Power and Revolution in Mexico, 1911–1920*, reviewed, 62: 696–697; reviews by, 62: 293–294; 64: 771–772.

Hall, Michael G., notice by, 56: 174.

Hallewall, Laurence, *Books in Brazil: A History of the Publishing Trade*, noticed, 63: 803–804.

Halperín-Donghi, Tulio, "Carlos Real de Azúa (1916–1977)," 58: 697–699; "Commentary," 64: 320–322; *El ocaso del orden colonial en Hispanoamérica*, reviewed, 60: 123–125; *Politics, Economics and Society in Argentina in the Revolutionary Period*, reviewed, 57: 340–342; ed., *Proyecto y construcción de una nación (Argentina 1846–1880)*, reviewed, 62: 311; review by, 59: 324–325.

Halperin, Maurice, *The Taming of Fidel Castro*, reviewed, 65: 578–579; review by, 59: 538–539.

Halsell, Grace, *The Illegals*, noticed, 59: 785–786.

Hamill, Hugh M., Jr., "Charles Carroll Griffin (1902–76)," 57: 691–694; reviews by, 57: 118–121; 58: 122–123; 61: 726–727; notices by, 58: 767; 61: 186.

Hamilton, Nora, *The Limits of State Autonomy: Post-Revolutionary Mexico*, reviewed, 65: 153–154.

Hamilton, Roland, trans. and ed., *History of the Inca Empire: An Account of the Indians' Customs and Their Origin together with a Treatise on Inca Legends, History, and Social Institutions*, by Father Bernabé Cobo, reviewed, 61: 303–304.

Hammergren, Linn A., *Development and the Politics of Administrative Reform: Lessons from Latin America*, reviewed, 64: 404–405.

Hammond, Norman, ed., *Social Process in Maya Prehistory: Studies in Honour of Sir Eric Thompson*, reviewed, 59: 711; and Gordon R. Willey, eds., *Maya Archaeology and Ethnohistory*, reviewed, 60: 316–317.

Hamnett, Brian R., *Revolución y contrarrevolución en México y el Perú: Liberalismo, realeza y separatismo, 1800–1824*, trans. by Roberto Gómez Ciriza, reviewed, 60: 504–505; "Royalist Counterinsurgency and the Continuity of Rebellion: Guanajuato and Michoacán, 1813–20," 62: 19–48; reviews by, 64: 163–164; 65: 147.

Hamon, James L. and Stephen R. Niblo, *Precursores de la revolución agraria en México: Las obras de Wistano Luis Orozco y Andrés Molina Enríquez*, noticed, 56: 178.

Handbook of Latin American Art: A Bibliographic Compilation. Vol. I: *General References and Art of the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries*. Part I: *North America*. Part II: *South America*, gen. ed., Joyce Waddell Bailey, noticed, 65: 177–178.

Handbook of Latin American Studies, No. 36: *Humanities*, ed. by Donald E. J. Stewart, reviewed, 56: 631–632.

Handbook of Latin American Studies: No. 42. *Humanities*, ed. by Dolores Moyano Martin, noticed, 62: 722.

Handbook of Latin American Studies. Vol. 43. *Social Sciences. A Selective and Annotated Guide to Recent Publications in Anthropology, Economics, Education, Geography, Government and Politics, International Relations, and Sociology*, ed. by Dolores Moyano Martin, noticed, 63: 804.

Handbook of Middle American Indians: Guide to Ethnohistorical Sources, Vols. 14 and 15, by Howard F. Cline, vol. ed., reviewed, 56: 304–307.

Handbook of National Population Censuses,

The: Latin America and the Caribbean, North America, and Oceania, by Doreen S. Goyer and Eliane Domschke, noticed, 64: 195.
Handbook of North American Indians, Vol. 9: *Southwest*, ed. by Alfonso Ortiz, reviewed, 61: 497–498.
Handbook of North American Indians. Vol. 10: *Southwest*, William C. Sturtevant, gen. ed., Alfonso Ortiz, vol. ed., reviewed, 65: 603–606.
Handel und Unternehmer im französischen Brasiliengeschäft, 1815–1848, by Jürgen Schneider, reviewed, 57: 355–356.
Handelman, Howard, *Struggle in the Andes: Peasant Political Mobilization in Peru*, reviewed, 56: 692–693; reviews by, 57: 771–772; 58: 349; 61: 582–583; and Thomas G. Sanders, eds., *Military Government and the Movement toward Democracy in South America*, reviewed, 62: 536–537.
Handler, Jerome S. and Frederick W. Lange, *Plantation Slavery in Barbados: An Archaeological and Historical Investigation*, reviewed, 59: 349–350.
Hanke, Lewis, *All Mankind is One: A Study of the Disputation Between Bartolomé de Las Casas and Juan Ginés de Sepúlveda in 1550 on the Intellectual and Religious Capacity of the American Indians*, reviewed, 56: 127–128; *Selected Writings of Lewis Hanke on the History of Latin America*, noticed, 60: 557; and Celso Rodríguez, *Guía de las fuentes en el Archivo General de Indias para el estudio de la administración virreinal española en México y en el Perú, 1535–1700*. Vol. I: *El gobierno virreinal en América durante la casa de Austria*; Vol. II: *Catálogo de la correspondencia y documentos de los virreyes de México en el Archivo General de Indias, 1535–1700*; Vol. III: *Catálogo de la correspondencia y documentos de los virreyes del Perú en el Archivo General de Indias, 1552–1700*, reviewed, 58: 312–314; ed. with Celso Rodríguez, *Los virreyes españoles en América durante el gobierno de la casa de Austria. México*, 5 vols., *Perú*, 7 vols., reviewed, 61: 309–310; and Gunnar Mendoza, with the collaboration of Celso Rodríguez, *Guía de las fuentes en Hispanoamérica para el estudio de la administración virreinal española en México y en el Perú, 1535–1700*, noticed, 62: 723.
Hanna, Warren L., *Lost Harbor: The Controversy over Drake's California Anchorage*, reviewed, 60: 489–490.
Hanna, William J., ed., *Urban Development in Latin America. A Special Issue of Comparative Urban Research*, reviewed, 62: 530.
Hanrahan, Gene Z., ed., *¡Abajo el gringo!: Anti-American Sentiment during the Mexican Revolution*, noticed, 63: 419–420; ed., *Documents on the Mexican Revolution*, Vols. I–III, reviewed, 59: 331–333.
Hans P. Kraus Collection of Hispanic American Manuscripts, A Guide, by J. Benedict Warren, noticed, 56: 174.
Hansen, Edward, review by, 57: 316–317.
Hansen, Joseph, *Dynamics of the Cuban Revolution: The Trotskyist View*, reviewed, 60: 712–713.
Hansen, Niles, *The Border Economy: Regional Development in the Southwest*, noticed, 63: 226.
Hanson, Carl A., *Economy and Society in Baroque Portugal, 1668–1703*, reviewed, 62: 488–489; reviews by, 62: 138–139; 64: 150–151; notices by, 62: 727; 64: 197–198.
HAPI. Hispanic American Periodicals Index: Articles in English 1976–1980, ed. by Barbara G. Valk, noticed, 64: 816.
Hardoy, Jorge E., ed., *Urbanization in Latin America: Approaches and Issues*, reviewed, 56: 636–637; and Mario R. Dos Santos, *Impacto de la urbanización en los centros históricos latinoamericanos*, noticed, 65: 390–391.
Hardy, R. W. H., *Travels in the Interior of Mexico, in 1825, 1826, 1827 and 1828*, reviewed, 58: 517.
Harkess, Shirley, review by, 59: 351–352.
Harnecker, Marta, ed., Patrick Greanville, trans., *Cuba: Dictatorship or Democracy?*, reviewed, 61: 545–546.
Harrell, Eugene W., review by, 60: 128–129.
Harris, Charles H., III, *A Mexican Family Empire: The Latifundio of the Sánchez Navarro Family, 1765–1867*, reviewed, 56: 299–301; and Louis R. Sadler, "The Plan of San Diego and the Mexican-United States War Crisis of 1916: A Reexamination," 58: 381–408.
Harrison I., Evelyn, Loló Gil de Yanes and Danielle Salti, trans., *The Challenge of*

Venezuelan Democracy, by José Antonio Gil Yepes, reviewed, 62: 698–700.
Harrison, John P., reviews by, 58: 713–714; 61: 587–588.
Harrison, Margaret A. L. and Robert Haussman, Fay and Jerry Haar, *Education in Brazil*, reviewed, 59: 561–562.
Havighurst, Robert J., review by, 59: 561–562.
Haviland, John Beard, *Gossip, Reputation, and Knowledge in Zinacantan*, noticed, 58: 559.
Hawkins, John, *Inverse Images: The Meaning of Culture, Ethnicity, and Family in Postcolonial Guatemala*, reviewed, 65: 580–581.
Hayes, Margaret Daly, *Latin America and the U.S. National Interest: A Basis for U.S. Foreign Policy*, reviewed, 65: 171–172; review by, 59: 342–343.
Hayes, Robert A., reviews by, 60: 532–533; 62: 691–692; notices by, 56: 178; 61: 199–200.
Hazen, Paula, trans., *Latin America in the Year 2000*, ed. by Joseph S. Tulchin, reviewed, 56: 351–353.
Health Revolution in Cuba, The, by Sergio Díaz-Briquets, reviewed, 64: 390–391.
Healy, David, *Gunboat Diplomacy in the Wilson Era: The U.S. Navy in Haiti, 1915–1916*, reviewed, 57: 134–135; review by, 63: 210–211.
Healy, Paul, review by, 61: 738–739.
"'Heart Has Its Reasons, The': Predicaments of Missionary Christianity in Early Colonial Peru," by Sabine MacCormack, 65: 443–466.
Heath, Dwight B., reviews by, 57: 762–763; 63: 764–765.
Hechos y figuras del siglo xviii español, by Antonio Domínguez Ortiz, reviewed, 56: 310–312.
Hedrick, Basil C. and Carroll L. Riley, eds., *Across the Chichimec Sea: Papers in Honor of J. Charles Kelley*, noticed, 60: 557–558; notice by, 60: 562–563.
Heine, Klaus, *Das Mexiko-Projekt der Deutschen Forschungsgemeinschaft: Eine Deutsch-Mexikanische Interdisziplinäre Regional-Forschung im Becken von Puebla-Tlaxcala*, Vol. VII: *Studien zur jungquartären Glazialmorphologie Mexikanischer Vulkane: Mit einem Ausblick auf die Klimaentwicklung*, reviewed, 57: 172–176.
Heinl, Nancy Gordon and Robert Debs Heinl, Jr., *Written in Blood: The Story of the Haitian People, 1492–1971*, reviewed, 59: 706–707.
Heise González, Julio, *Años de formación y aprendizaje políticos, 1810–1833*, reviewed, 60: 704–706; *Historia de Chile: El período parlamentario, 1862–1925*, Tomo I. *Fundamentos historicos-culturales del parlamentarismo chileno*, reviewed, 57: 754–756. Tomo II. *Democracia y gobierno representativo en el período parlamentario*, reviewed, 64: 179–180; *O'Higgins: Forjador de una tradición democrática*, noticed, 58: 767–768.
Heizer, Robert F. and Alan F. Almquist, *The Other Californians: Prejudice and Discrimination under Spain, Mexico, and the United States to 1920*, noticed, 58: 554.
Helg, Aline, *Civiliser le peuple et former les élites: L'éducation en Colombie, 1918–1957*, reviewed, 65: 378–379.
Helguera, J. Leon, reviews by, 58: 543–544; 60: 343–344; 62: 152–153; and Robert H. Davis, eds., *Archivo epistolar del General Mosquera: Correspondencia con el General Pedro Alcántara Herrán, 1841–1842*, reviewed, 61: 501–503.
Helguera Reséndiz, Laura, Sinecio López Méndez and Ramón Ramírez Melgarejo, *Los campesinos de la tierra de Zapata*, I, reviewed, 56: 659–660.
Hellman, Judith Adler, *Mexico in Crisis*, reviewed, 59: 167–168; trans., *Social Classes in Agrarian Societies*, by Rodolfo Stavenhagen, reviewed, 56: 170–171.
Hellman, Ronald G. and H. Jon Rosenbaum, eds., *Latin America: The Search for a New International Role*, reviewed, 56: 668–669; and R. Albert Berry and Mauricio Solaún, eds., *Politics of Compromise: Coalition Government in Colombia*, reviewed, 61: 548–549.
Helms, Mary W., *Ancient Panama: Chiefs in Search of Power*, reviewed, 61: 105–106; *Middle America: A Culture History of Heartland and Frontiers*, noticed, 57: 379.
Hemming, John, *Red Gold: The Conquest of Brazilian Indians*, reviewed, 59: 317–318.
Henderson, Alice Corbin, Alex M. Darley, and Dorothy Woodward, *The Penitentes of New Mexico*, noticed, 57: 380.
Henderson, James D., reviews by, 57:

759–760; 58: 749; 59: 347–348; notices by, 58: 172; 59: 573; and Linda Roddy Henderson, *Ten Notable Women of Latin America*, reviewed, 59: 501.
Henderson, John S., *The World of the Ancient Maya*, reviewed, 62: 481–482.
Henderson, Peter V. N., *Félix Díaz, the Porfirians, and the Mexican Revolution*, reviewed, 62: 288–289; reviews by, 58: 520–521; 59: 532–533.
Hendricks, Francis Kellam and Beatrice Berler, trans., *Hispanic America and Its Civilizations: Spanish Americans and Anglo-Americans*, by Edmund Stephen Urbanski, noticed, 61: 181–182; and Beatrice Berler, trans., *The Revolution of the Latin American Church*, by Hugo Latorre Cabal, reviewed, 59: 149–150.
Henfrey, Colin and Bernando Sorj, *Chilean Voices: Activists Describe Their Experiences of the Popular Unity Period*, noticed, 60: 559.
Henfrey, June, trans., *Coronelismo: The Municipality and Representative Government in Brazil*, by Victor Nunes Leal, reviewed, 58: 332–333.
Henige, David, "On the Contact Population of Hispaniola: History as Higher Mathematics," 58: 217–237; Reply to "Critique of David Henige's 'On the Contact Population of Hispaniola: History as Higher Mathematics'," 58: 709–712.
Hennelly, Alfred, S.J., and John Langan, S.J., eds., *Human Rights in the Americas: The Struggle for Consensus*, reviewed, 64: 186–188.
Hennessy, Alistair, *The Frontier in Latin American History*, reviewed, 59: 498–499.
Heraclio Bernal: ¿Bandolero, cacique o precursor de la Revolución?, by Nicole Giron, reviewed, 58: 726–727.
Herbert Eugene Bolton: The Historian and the Man, 1870–1953, by John Francis Bannon, 59: 499–500.
Heredia Herrera, Antonia, *La renta del azogue en Nueva España, 1709–1751*, reviewed, 61: 315–316.
Herman, Donald L., *Christian Democracy in Venezuela*, reviewed, 61: 551–552.
Hermosillo, Francisco G., Salvador Hernández and Ciro F. S. Cardoso, *La clase obrera en la historia de México: De la dictadura porfirista a los tiempos libertarios*, reviewed, 61: 755–756.
Hernández Chávez, Alicia, *Historia de la Revolución Mexicana*. Vol. 16: *La mecánica cardenista*, reviewed, 64: 776–779.
Hernández, José Amaro, *Mutual Aid for Survival: The Case of the Mexican American*, noticed, 64: 205.
Hernández Palomo, José Jesús, *La renta del pulque en Nueva España, 1663–1810*, reviewed, 61: 313–315.
Hernández Palomo, Mari Luz and José, and John J. TePaske, *La real hacienda de Nueva España: La real caja de México, 1576–1816*, reviewed, 58: 319–320.
Hernández, Salvador, Ciro F. S. Cardoso and Francisco G. Hermosillo, *La clase obrera en la historia de México: De la dictadura porfirista a los tiempos libertarios*, reviewed, 61: 755–756.
Hernández Sánchez-Barba, Mario, *Historia y literatura en Hispano-América, 1492–1820: La versión intelectual de una experiencia*, reviewed, 60: 322–323.
Herrera-Sobek, María, *The Bracero Experience: Elitelore versus Folklore*, noticed, 61: 187–188.
Herring, Patricia, notices by, 56: 359–360; 57: 182.
Herstein, Sheila R., ed., *Belize*, comp. by Ralph Lee Woodward, Jr., World Bibliographical Series, Vol. 21, reviewed, 62: 133–134; ed., *Panama*, comp. by Eleanor DeSelms Langstaff, noticed, 63: 641.
Hertle, Gisela, and Wolfgang Marschall, *Das Mexiko-Projekt der Deutschen Forschungsgemeinschaft: Eine Deutsch-Mexikanische Interdisziplinäre Regional-Forschung im Becken von Puebla-Tlaxcala*, Vol. IV: *Beiträge zur Ethnographie der Sierra-Totonaken, Nahua-Dialekte in Puebla-Tlaxcala*, reviewed, 57: 172–176.
Hervey, Maurice, *Días oscuros en Chile*, reviewed, 56: 494.
Hess, Andrew C., *The Forgotten Frontier: A History of the Sixteenth-Century Ibero-African Frontier*, reviewed, 60: 319.
Heyden, Doris and Paul Gendrop, *Arquitectura mesoamericana*, reviewed, 57: 764–765.
Hewlett, Sylvia Ann, *The Cruel Dilemmas of Development: Twentieth-Century Brazil*, reviewed, 61: 564–565.
Heyerdahl, Thor, *Early Man and the Ocean: A Search for the Beginnings of Navigation and Seaborne Civilizations*, noticed, 61: 182.
Hicks, Frederic, review by, 60: 108–109.

Hidalgos de Guatemala, Los: Realidad y apariencia en un sistema de valores, by Pilar Sanchiz Ochoa, reviewed, 58: 495–496.
Hielo patagónico sur, by Mateo Martinic B., reviewed, 63: 600–601.
Hierro, Luis Antonio, *Batlle: Democracia y reforma del estado*, reviewed, 59: 343–344.
Higginbotham, Jay, *Old Mobile: Fort Louis de la Louisiane, 1702–1711*, reviewed, 59: 143–144.
Higman, B. W., *Slave Population and Economy in Jamaica, 1807–1834*, reviewed, 61: 170–172; *Slave Populations of the British Caribbean, 1807–1834*, reviewed, 65: 601–603; notice by, 61: 601–602.
Hilbert, P. P., Bodo Spranz, and D. E. Dumond, *Die Pyramiden vom Cerro Xochitecatl, Tlaxcala (Mexiko)*, reviewed, 59: 712–713.
Hill, Larry D., reviews by, 58: 342–343, 728–729.
Hill, Robert M., II, review by, 64: 151–152.
Hillerman, Tony and Robert Reynolds, *Rio Grande*, noticed, 56: 695–696.
Hillgarth, J. N., *The Spanish Kingdoms 1250–1516*. Vol. I: *1250–1410: Precarious Balance*, reviewed, 57: 323–324; review by, 56: 468–469.
Hilton, Ronald, *A Bibliography of Latin America and the Caribbean: The Hilton Library*, noticed, 61: 591.
Hilton, Stanley E., "The Armed Forces and Industrialists in Modern Brazil: The Drive for Military Autonomy (1889–1954)," 62: 629–673; *O Brasil e a Crise Internacional, 1930–1945*, reviewed, 58: 732–733; *O Brasil e as Grandes Potências, 1930–1939: Os Aspectos Políticos da Rivalidade Comercial*, trans. by Carlos Nelson Coutinho and Stanley E. Hilton, reviewed, 58: 732–733; *Brazil and the Great Powers, 1930–1939: The Politics of Trade Rivalry*, reviewed, 56: 670–673; "Brazilian Diplomacy and the Washington-Rio de Janeiro 'Axis' during the World War II Era," 59: 201–231; *Hitler's Secret War in South America, 1939–1945: German Military Espionage and Allied Counterespionage in Brazil*, reviewed, 61: 779–780; Reply to "Critique of Stanley E. Hilton's 'Brazilian Diplomacy and the Washington-Rio de Janeiro "Axis" during the World War II Era'," by Frank D. McCann, Jr., 59: 701; *Suástica sobre o Brasil: A História da Espionagem Alemã no Brasil, 1930–1944*, reviewed, 59: 552–554.
Hinojosa, Gilberto Miguel, *A Borderlands Town in Transition: Laredo, 1755–1870*, noticed, 64: 596.
Hinshaw, Robert E., *Panajachel: A Guatemalan Town in Thirty-Year Perspective*, reviewed, 56: 497–498; notice by, 59: 788.
Hinton, Harwood P., review by, 56: 476–477.
Hinton, Thomas, notice by, 56: 360.
Hintzen, Percy C., reviews by, 63: 632–633; 65: 600–601.
Hired Hands: Seasonal Farm Workers in the United States, by Stephen H. Sosnick, noticed, 59: 583.
Hirschberg, Julia, "Social Experiment in New Spain: A Prosopographical Study of the Early Settlement at Puebla de los Angeles, 1531–1534," 59: 1–33.
Hirst, Mônica and Ana Lígia Medeiros, eds., *Bibliografia Histórica: 1930–45*, noticed, 64: 413.
Hispanic America and Its Civilizations: Spanish Americans and Anglo-Americans, by Edmund Stephen Urbanski, trans. by Francis Kellam Hendricks and Beatrice Berler, noticed, 61: 181–182.
Hispanic-American Essays in Honor of Max Leon Moorhead, ed. by William S. Coker, reviewed, 61: 93–94.
Hispanic Contribution to the State of Colorado, The, ed. by José de Onís, reviewed, 57: 372–373.
Hispanic Culture in the Southwest, by Arthur L. Campa, noticed, 61: 190–191.
Hispanic Focus No. 1. A Selective Listing of Monographs and Government Documents on the Falklands/Malvinas Islands in the Library of Congress, comp. by Everette E. Larson, noticed, 63: 424–425.
Hispanic Folk Music of New Mexico and the Southwest: A Self-Portrait of a People, by John Donald Robb, reviewed, 61: 577–578.
Hispanic Folktales from New Mexico: Narratives from the R. D. Jameson Collection, by Stanley L. Robe, noticed, 59: 192.
Hispanic Presence in Florida, The: Yesterday and Today, 1513–1976, ed. by José Agustín Balseiro, reviewed, 58: 298.
Hispano Folklife of New Mexico, by Lorin

W. Brown, Charles L. Briggs, and Marta Weigle, reviewed, 59: 770–771.
Histoire de l'Ile de Grenade en Amérique, 1649–1659, ed. by Jacques Petijean Roget, reviewed, 56: 467–468.
Historia argentina que muchos argentinos no conocen, La, by Armando Alonso Piñeiro, reviewed, 58: 741.
Historia colonial de Santo Domingo, by Frank Moya Pons, reviewed, 56: 317–319.
Historia constitucional argentina, by José Rafael López Rosas, reviewed, 59: 757–758.
Historia contemporánea de Bolivia, 1930–1976, by Mariano Baptista Gumucio, reviewed, 58: 745.
História Corpo do Tempo, by José Honório Rodrigues, reviewed, 57: 713–714.
Historia crítica de la historiografía socioeconómica argentina del siglo xx, by Horacio Juan Cuccorese, reviewed, 58: 336–337.
Historia cultural de los argentinos, 2 vols., by José Luis Cosmelli Ibáñez, noticed, 58: 362.
História da Força Aérea Brasileira, by Nelson Freire Lavenere-Wanderley, noticed, 56: 178.
História da História do Brasil, Part I: *Historiografia Colonial*, by José Honório Rodrigues, reviewed, 60: 703–704.
História da Inteligência Brasileira. Vol. I: *1550–1974*, by Wilson Martins, reviewed, 58: 510–511.
História da Sedição Intentada na Bahia em 1798: A Conspiração dos Alfaiates, by Luís Henrique Dias Tavares, reviewed, 57: 533–534.
Historia de Chile: El período parlamentario, 1861–1925. Vol. II. *Democracia y gobierno representativo en el período parlamentario*, by Julio Heise González, reviewed, 64: 179–180.
Historia de Chile: El período parlamentario, 1861–1925. Vol. I: *Fundamentos históricos del parlamentarismo chileno*, by Julio Heise González, reviewed, 57: 754–756.
Historia de Colombia. Vol. I: *El establecimiento de la dominación española*, by Jorge Orlando Melo, noticed, 59: 358–359.
Historia de Córdoba: Cuatro siglos, by Efraín U. Bischoff, reviewed, 60: 147–148.
Historia de Costa Rica durante la dominación española, 1502–1821, by León Fernández, reviewed, 58: 111–112.
História de D. Pedro II, by Pedro Calmon, noticed, 57: 182–183.
Historia de El Tocuyo colonial: Período histórico, 1545–1810, by Ermila Tronconis de Veracoechea, reviewed, 59: 724–725.
Historia de Entre Ríos: 1520–1969, by Beatriz Bosch, noticed, 60: 170.
Historia de España. Vol. IV: *Feudalismo y consolidación de los pueblos hispánicos*, by Julio Valdeón, José María Salrach and Javier Zabalo, noticed, 61: 789.
Historia de Jujuy, 1535–1950, by Emilio A. Bidondo, reviewed, 61: 730–731.
Historia de la América Central, by José Milla, noticed, 58: 766–767.
Historia de la iglesia en España. Vol. 3, part 1. *La iglesia en la España de los siglos xv y xvi*; Vol. 3, part 2. *La iglesia en la España de los siglos xv y xvi*; Vol. 4. *La iglesia en la España de los siglos xvii y xviii*, ed. by Ricardo García-Villoslada, reviewed, 61: 306–307; noticed, 62: 173–174.
Historia de la Provincia de Buenos Aires: Su panorama de 460 años, 1516–1978, by Ezequiel C. Ortega, reviewed, 60: 315–316.
Historia de la Revolución Mexicana, período 1940–1952: Del cardenismo al avilacamachismo, by Luis Medina, reviewed, 60: 717–718.
Historia de la Revolución Mexicana, 1910–1960, ed. by Daniel Cosío Villegas, review essay by Edwin Lieuwen et al., 64: 767–785.
Historia de la Revolución Mexicana: Período 1924–1928. Vol. X: *La reconstrucción económica*. Vol. XI: *Estado y sociedad con Calles*, by Jean Meyer, Enrique Krauze and Cayetano Reyes, reviewed, 61: 126–127.
Historia de la Revolución Mexicana: Período 1928–1934. Vol. XII: *Los inicios de la institucionalización: La política del Maximato*; Vol. XIII: *El conflicto social y los gobiernos del Maximato*, by Lorenzo Meyer, reviewed, 59: 744–745.
Historia de la Revolución Mexicana: Período 1952–1960. Vol. XXII: *El afianzamiento de la estabilidad política*, by Olga Pellicer de Brody and José Luis Reyna, reviewed, 59: 536–537.
Historia de la Revolución Mexicana: Período 1952–1960. Vol. XXIII: *El entendimiento con los Estados Unidos y la gestación del desarrollo estabilizador*, by Olga Pellicer

de Brody and Esteban L. Mancilla, reviewed, 59: 536–537.
Historia de la Venezuela política contemporánea, by Juan Bautista Fuenmayor, reviewed, 64: 175–178.
Historia de las fortalezas de Santa Marta y estudio asesor para su restauración, by Juan Manuel Zapatero, reviewed, 61: 514–515.
Historia de Mendoza, by Pedro Santos Martínez, reviewed, 61: 94–95.
Historia de México, etapa nacional: La encrucijada, by Lorenzo Meyer, noticed, 58: 555.
Historia de Salta: Tierra gaucha, by Fernando R. Figueroa, reviewed, 60: 161–162.
Historia de San Juan de Vera de las Siete Corrientes, 1588–1814, by Raúl de Labougle, reviewed, 60: 121–122.
Historia de San Luis, by Urbano J. Núñez, reviewed, 61: 730–731.
Historia de Santa Fe, by Leoncio Gianello, noticed, 60: 560–561.
Historia del autonomismo puertorriqueño: El ensayo de la autonomía, by Pilar Barbosa de Rosario, noticed, 57: 575–576.
Historia del derecho colonial dominicano, by Wenceslao Vega B., reviewed, 60: 702.
Historia del Estrecho de Magallanes, by Mateo Martinic, reviewed, 59: 132.
Historia del indigenismo cuzqueño, siglos xvi–xx, by José Tamayo Herrera, reviewed, 62: 674–675.
Historia del movimiento obrero latinoamericano. Vol. 1: *Anarquistas y socialistas, 1850–1918*, by Julio Godio, reviewed, 64: 574–575.
Historia del periodismo boliviano, by Eduardo Ocampo Moscoso, noticed, 61: 797.
Historia del tango en París, La, by Enrique Cadícamo, noticed, 57: 185.
História do Rio de Janeiro: Do Capital Comercial ao Capital Industrial e Financeiro, by Eulalia Maria Lahmeyer Lobo, reviewed, 59: 763–764.
Historia doble de la costa. I: *Mompox y Loba*, by Orlando Fals Borda, reviewed, 62: 130–132.
Historia económica y social de Venezuela: Una estructura para su estudio, by Federico Brito Figueroa, reviewed, 56: 333–334.
Historia fantástica y calculada, Una: La CIA en el país de los chilenos, by Germán Marín, noticed, 57: 795.
Historia general de Cartagena, by Eduardo Lemaitre, reviewed, 65: 138–140.
Historia general de México, 4 vols., by Ignacio Bernal, Lilia Díaz, et al., reviewed, 58: 481–482.
Historia general del Perú: Descubrimiento y conquista, by José Antonio del Busto Duthurburu, reviewed, 61: 97–98.
História Geral da Civilização Brasileira. Vol. II: *O Brasil Monárquico*; Vol. V: *Do Império à República*, by Sérgio Buarque de Holanda, reviewed, 56: 135–138.
História Geral da Civilização Brasileira. Vol. III: *O Brasil Republicano: Estrutura de Poder e Economia, 1889–1930*, ed. by Boris Fausto, reviewed, 59: 340–341.
Historia mexicana: Economía y lucha de clases, by Enrique Semo, reviewed, 60: 687–688.
Historia natural y moral de las Indias, by José de Acosta, noticed, 59: 182.
Historia, ¿para qué?, by Carlos Pereyra et al., reviewed, 61: 781–783.
Historia política y constitucional argentina, 2 vols., by Germán J. Bidart Campos, reviewed, 58: 536–537.
Historia prehispánica de la Huaxteca, by Lorenzo Ochoa, reviewed, 61: 506–507.
Historia rural del Perú, by Guido Delran C., noticed, 65: 392.
Historia rural del Uruguay moderno. Vol. V: *La prosperidad frágil, 1905–1914*, by José P. Barrán and Benjamín Nahum, reviewed, 58: 335–336.
Historia social latinoamericana (nuevos enfoques), by Magnus Mörner, reviewed, 62: 125–127.
Historia tolteca-chichimeca, ed. by Paul Kirchhoff, Lina Odena Güemes, and Luis Reyes García, reviewed, 58: 104–106.
Historia, tradiciones y leyendas de calles de México, by Artemio de Valle-Arizpe, reviewed, 60: 491–492.
Historia urbana del reino de Chile, by Gabriel Guarda, O.S.B., reviewed, 61: 319–320.
Historia uruguaya. Vol. I: *1502–1810: La Banda Oriental en la lucha de imperios*, by José Claudio Williman and Carlos Panizza Pons; Vol. II: *1810–1820: Artigas y el federalismo en el Río de la Plata*, by Washington Reyes Abadie; Vol. III: *1820–1838: La Cisplatina, la independencia y la república caudillesca*, by Alfredo R. Castellanos; Vol. IV: *1839–*

1875: Apogeo y crisis del Uruguay pastoril y caudillesco, by José Pedro Barrán; Vol. V: *1876–1904: El Uruguay de la modernización*, by Enrique Méndez Vives; Vol. VI: *1905–1929: La época batllista*, by Benjamín Nahum, reviewed, *58*: 95–98.

Historia visible e historia esotérica: Personajes y claves del debate latinoamericano, by Carlos Real de Azúa, noticed, *57*: 180–181.

Historia y la acción, La: La revolución y el desarrollo político de México, by Jesús Reyes Heroles, reviewed, *61*: 532–533.

Historia y literatura en Hispano-América, 1492–1820: La versión intelectual de una experiencia, by Mario Hernández Sánchez-Barba, reviewed, *60*: 322–323.

Historias de vida en ciencias sociales, Las: Teoría y técnica, ed. by Jorge Balán, noticed, *56*: 505–506.

Historical Dictionary of Argentina, by Ione S. Wright and Lisa M. Nekhom, noticed, *60*: 365.

Historical Dictionary of Brazil, by Robert M. Levine, noticed, *60*: 365.

Historical Dictionary of Colombia, by Robert H. Davis, noticed, *58*: 560.

Historical Dictionary of Costa Rica, by Theodore S. Creedman, noticed, *58*: 560.

Historical Dictionary of Honduras, by Harvey K. Meyer, noticed, *58*: 560.

Historical Dictionary of Mexico, by Donald C. Briggs and Marvin Alisky, noticed, *61*: 794.

Historical Dictionary of Peru, by Marvin Alisky, noticed, *60*: 742.

Historical Dictionary of Uruguay, by Jean L. Willis, foreword by A. Curtis Wilgus, noticed, *56*: 182.

Historical Geography of Latin America: Papers in Honor of Robert C. West, ed. by William V. Davidson and James J. Parsons, reviewed, *61*: 588–589.

Historical Statistics of Chile: Demography and Labor Force, comp. by Markos J. Mamalakis, reviewed, *61*: 556–557.

Historical Statistics of Chile: Forestry and Related Activities, comp. by Markos J. Mamalakis, reviewed, *63*: 620–621.

Historical Statistics of Chile: Money, Prices, and Credit Services, comp. by Markos J. Mamalakis, reviewed, *64*: 585–586.

Historical Statistics of Chile: National Accounts, ed. by Markos J. Mamalakis, reviewed, *60*: 146–147.

Historiografía colonial de Venezuela, by Angelina Lemmo, reviewed, *59*: 723–724.

Historiografía paraguaya. Vol. I: *Paraguay indígena, español y jesuita*, by Efraím Cardozo, reviewed, *61*: 521–522.

Historiography in the Revolution: A Bibliography of Cuban Scholarship, 1959–1979, by Louis A. Pérez, Jr., noticed, *63*: 642.

"Historiography of Brazil, 1889–1964, The, Part II," by Thomas E. Skidmore, *56*: 81–112.

Historiography of Latin America, The: A Guide to Historical Writing, 1500–1800, by A. Curtis Wilgus, noticed, *56*: 504.

"Historiography of the 'Portalian' Period (1830–1891) in Chile, The," by Simon Collier, *57*: 660–690.

Historiología cubana. Vol. II: *Desde 1898 hasta 1944*; Vol. III: *Desde 1944 hasta 1959*, by José Duarte Oropesa, reviewed, *58*: 724–726.

History and the Theology of Liberation: A Latin American Perspective, by Enrique Dussel, reviewed, *56*: 669–670.

History as Neurosis: Paternalism and Machismo in Spanish America, by Marvin Goldwert, noticed, *61*: 594.

History of Medieval Spain, A, by Joseph F. O'Callaghan, noticed, *56*: 172.

History of Mexico, A: From Pre-Colombia to Present, by Samuel H. Mayo, noticed, *59*: 575–576.

History of Mexico, The, 2 vols., by Abbé D. Francesco Saverio Clavigero, trans. by Charles Cullen, noticed, *60*: 733.

History of the Bolivian Labour Movement, 1848–1971, A, by Guillermo Lora, ed. by Laurence Whitehead, trans. by Christine Whitehead, reviewed, *58*: 746–748.

History of the Chilean Boundaries, A, by Robert D. Talbott, noticed, *56*: 176–177.

History of the Guyanese Working People, 1881–1905, A, by Walter Rodney, reviewed, *62*: 703–704.

History of the Inca Empire: An Account of the Indians' Customs and Their Origin together with a Treatise on Inca Legends, History, and Social Institutions, by Father Bernabé Cobo, trans. and ed. by Roland Hamilton, reviewed, *61*: 303–304.

History Teacher, The: Special Issue on Teaching Latin American History, ed. by William F. Sater, reviewed, *62*: 478–479.

Hitler's Secret War in South America, 1939–

1945: German Military Espionage and Allied Counterespionage in Brazil, by Stanley E. Hilton, reviewed, 61: 779–780.
Hoberman, Louisa Schell, "Merchants in Seventeenth-Century Mexico City: A Preliminary Portrait," 57: 479–503; reviews by, 58: 503–504; 60: 491–492.
Hodges, Donald C., *Argentina 1943–1976: The National Revolution and Resistance*, reviewed, 57: 747–748; and Ross Gandy, *El destino de la Revolución Mexicana*, noticed, 59: 193.
Hoetink, H., *The Dominican People, 1850–1900. Notes for a Historical Sociology*, reviewed, 63: 779–780; review by, 61: 763–764.
Hoffman, Abraham, *Unwanted Mexican Americans in the Great Depression: Repatriation Pressures, 1929–1939*, reviewed, 56: 158–161.
Hoffman, Paul E., *The Spanish Crown and the Defense of the Caribbean, 1535–1585: Precedent, Patrimonialism, and Royal Parsimony*, reviewed, 61: 509–510; reviews by, 59: 719; 60: 490–491; 62: 142–143; 63: 601–602; 64: 155–156, 379–381; notice by, 62: 728.
Hoffmann, Fritz L., notice by, 56: 510–511; and Olga Mingo Hoffmann, *Sovereignty in Dispute: The Falklands/Malvinas, 1493–1982*, noticed, 65: 180.
Hoffmann, Randall A. et al., *Panama's Economic Development: The Role of Agriculture*, noticed, 56: 184.
Hollander, Nancy Caro, notice by, 63: 801.
Hollister, C. Warren, Philip W. Powell and Alexander DeConde, "Donald Marquand Dozer (1905–80)," 61: 493–494.
Holloway, Thomas H., *The Brazilian Coffee Valorization of 1906: Regional Politics and Economic Dependence*, reviewed, 56: 495; *Immigrants on the Land: Coffee and Society in São Paulo, 1886–1934*, reviewed, 63: 199–201; review by, 60: 103–104.
Holmes, Jack D. L., reviews by, 58: 298; 59: 142–143; 60: 701; 61: 312–313.
Holub, Norman, review by, 56: 340–342.
Holy War in Los Altos, The: A Regional Analysis of Mexico's Cristero Rebellion, by Jim Tuck, reviewed, 63: 613–614.
Holzapfel, Tamara, notice by, 62: 545–546.
Homage to Irving A. Leonard: Essays on Hispanic Art, History, and Literature, ed. by Raquel Chang-Rodríguez and Donald A. Yates, reviewed, 58: 505–506.
Hombre del Caribe: Memorias, by Abelardo Cuadra, ed. by Sergio Ramírez, reviewed, 60: 144–145.
Hombre llamado Rómulo Betancourt, Un, by Marcelino Blanco, Juan Bosch, et al., reviewed, 57: 138–139.
Hombre que fué un pueblo, El, by Julio Ortiz Márquez, reviewed, 60: 344–345.
Hombre y su ambiente en los Andes centrales, El, ed. by Luis Millones and Hiroyasu Tomoeda, reviewed, 63: 629–630.
Hombres de piedra, Los: Escultura olmeca, by Beatriz de la Fuente, reviewed, 61: 301–302.
Homenaje a Noël Salomon: Ilustración española e independencia de América, ed. by Alberto Gil Novales, noticed, 61: 183–184.
Homenaje al Dr. Muro Orejón, comp. by Luis Navarro García, reviewed, 62: 129–130.
Homze, Edward, review by, 58: 130–131.
Honduras: Caudillo Politics and Military Rulers, by James A. Morris, reviewed, 65: 581–582.
Höner, Urs, *Die Versklavung der brasilianischen Indianer: Der Arbeitsmarkt in portugiesisch Amerika im XVI. Jahrhundert*, noticed, 61: 792–793.
Hood, Miriam, *Gunboat Diplomacy, 1895–1905: Great Power Pressure in Venezuela*, reviewed, 57: 136–137.
Hoornaert, Eduardo, *Formação do Catolicismo Brasileiro, 1550–1800*, noticed, 56: 367.
Hoover, John P., *Sucre, soldado y revolucionario*, trans. by Francisco Rivera, reviewed, 56: 322–323.
Hope, María Elena and Antonieta Sánchez Mejorada de Hope, trans., *Génesis del gobierno constitucional en México: 1808–1820*, by Anna Macías, reviewed, 57: 118–121.
Hope, Mercedes, and María Elena Hope, trans., *La cuenca del Tepalcátepec*. Vol. II: *Su desarrollo moderno*, by Elinore M. Barrett, reviewed, 57: 715–717.
Hopkins, Jack W., *Latin America in World Affairs: The Politics of Inequality*, noticed, 58: 557.
Horcasitas, Fernando, *The Aztecs Then and Now*, reviewed, 64: 149–150.
Hordes, Stanley M., review by, 62: 145–146.
Horgan, Paul, *Lamy of Santa Fe*, noticed, 56: 359–360.
Horgan, Terrence B., *El Arzobispo Manuel*

José Mosquera: Reformista y pragmático, noticed, 60: 171–172.
Horn, Rebecca and James W. Wilkie, "An Interview with Woodrow Borah," 65: 401–441.
Horowitz, Irving Louis, *Beyond Empire and Revolution: Militarization and Consolidation in the Third World*, reviewed, 62: 716–718.
Horse of the Americas, The, by Robert M. Denhardt, noticed, 56: 181.
Horsman, Reginald, *Race and Manifest Destiny: The Origins of American Racial Anglo-Saxonism*, reviewed, 63: 213–214.
Hostos, Eugenio María de, *América: La lucha por la libertad*, ed. by Manuel Maldonado-Denis, reviewed, 61: 762–763.
House of My Own, A: Social Organization in the Squatter Settlements of Lima, Peru, by Susan Lobo, noticed, 63: 422.
Hovering Giant, The: U.S. Responses to Revolutionary Change in Latin America, by Cole Blasier, reviewed, 57: 321–322.
Howard, David A., *The Royal Indian Hospital of Mexico City*, noticed, 62: 322.
Howard, Harrison Sabin, *Rómulo Gallegos y la revolución burguesa de Venezuela*, reviewed, 58: 138–139.
Howarth, David, *The Voyage of the Armada: The Spanish Story*, noticed, 62: 726.
Huaco, George, review by, 61: 573–574.
Huastecas en el desarrollo regional de México, Las, by Angel Bassols Batalla et al., reviewed, 60: 156–157.
Hu-DeHart, Evelyn, *Missionaries, Miners, and Indians: Spanish Contact with the Yaqui Nation of Northwestern New Spain, 1533–1820*, reviewed, 63: 605–606; *Yaqui Resistance and Survival: The Struggle for Land and Autonomy, 1821–1910*, reviewed, 65: 372–373; reviews by, 59: 176–177; 60: 510–511; 61: 108–109; notice by, 61: 188.
Huarochirí: An Andean Society under Inca and Spanish Rule, by Karen Spalding, reviewed, 65: 140–142.
Huastec Mayan Ethnobotany, by Janis B. Alcorn, reviewed, 65: 560–561.
Huerta, María Teresa et al., *Balance y perspectivas de la historiografía social en México*, reviewed, 62: 498–499; and Patricia Palacios, comps., *Rebeliones indígenas de la época colonial*, reviewed, 57: 730–731.
Huitrón, Jacinto, *Orígenes e historia del movimiento obrero en México*, reviewed, 57: 539–540.
Hull, Anthony H., *Charles III and the Revival of Spain*, reviewed, 61: 510–512.
Human Cargoes: The British Slave Trade to Spanish America, 1700–1739, by Colin A. Palmer, reviewed, 62: 683–684.
Human Rights and Basic Needs in the Americas, ed. by Margaret E. Crahan, reviewed, 64: 186–188.
Human Rights and United States Policy toward Latin America, by Lars Schoultz, reviewed, 62: 712–713.
Human Rights in the Americas: The Struggle for Consensus, ed. by Alfred Hennelly, S.J., and John Langan, S.J., reviewed, 64: 186–188.
Humphrey, John, *Capitalist Control and Workers' Struggle in the Brazilian Auto Industry*, noticed, 64: 600.
Humphreys, R. A., *Latin America and the Second World War*. Vol. 1: 1939–1942, reviewed, 63: 203–204; Vol. 2: 1942–1945, reviewed, 65: 570–571. *See also* "Interview with R. A. Humphreys, An."
Hundley, Norris, Jr., *The Chicano*, reviewed, 56: 684–686.
Hunger in a Land of Plenty, by George W. Schuyler, reviewed, 61: 142–144.
Hunt, Eva, *The Transformation of the Hummingbird: Cultural Roots of a Zinacantecan Mythical Poem*, reviewed, 58: 307–308.
Hunter, C. Bruce, *A Guide to Ancient Maya Ruins*, reviewed, 56: 162–163.
Hurtado López, Flor de María, *Dolores Hidalgo: Estudio económico, 1740–1790*, noticed, 56: 358–359.
Hurtado, Osvaldo, *Political Power in Ecuador*, trans. by Nick D. Mills, Jr., reviewed, 62: 155–157.
Hutchinson, C. Alan, trans. and ed., *Manifesto to the Mexican Republic*, by José Figueroa, reviewed, 59: 527–528; review by, 60: 117–118.
Hyland, Richard P., "A Fragile Prosperity: Credit and Agrarian Structure in the Cauca Valley, Colombia, 1851–87," 62: 369–406; review by, 62: 306–307.

Ianni, Octavio, *El estado capitalista en la época de Cárdenas*, reviewed, 60: 133–134; *La formación del estado populista en América Latina*, reviewed, 56: 664–666.

Idea of History, An: Selected Essays of Américo Castro, trans. and ed. by Stephen Gilman and Edmund L. King, reviewed, 58: 487–489.
Idea y cuestión nacional latinoamericanas: De la independencia a la emergencia del imperialismo, by Ricaurte Soler, reviewed, 62: 128–129.
Ideal of the Practical, The: Colombia's Struggle to Form a Technical Elite, by Frank Safford, reviewed, 57: 131–133.
Ideas educativas de Simón Bolívar, by Armando Rojas, noticed, 57: 796.
Ideas y las instituciones políticas mexicanas, Las: Primera parte, 1521–1820, by José Miranda, reviewed, 60: 330–332.
Idéia de Revolução no Brasil, 1789–1801: Estudo das Formas de Pensamento, by Carlos Guilherme Mota, reviewed, 61: 116–117.
Identificación americana con la Europa segunda, La, by J. M. Briceño Guerrero, noticed, 58: 365.
Ideologia Autoritária no Brasil, 1930–1945, by Jarbas Medeiros, reviewed, 60: 532–533.
Ideologia da Cultura Brasileira, 1933–1974, by Carlos Guilherme Mota, reviewed, 59: 165–166.
Ideologia e Política no Pensamento de José Bonifácio de Andrada e Silva, by Vicente Barretto, reviewed, 59: 325–327.
Ideología y estructuras narrativas en José Donoso, 1950–1970, by Hugo Achugar, noticed, 61: 363–364.
Ideología y política del estado mexicano: 1970–1976, by Américo Saldívar, noticed, 61: 793–794.
"Ideology and Diplomacy: Italian Fascism and Brazil (1935–38)," by Ricardo Silva Seitenfus, 64: 503–534.
Ideology and Social Change in Latin America, ed. by June Nash et al., noticed, 59: 366.
"Ideology in Nineteenth-Century Latin American Historiography," by E. Bradford Burns, 58: 409–431.
Iglesia y el estado en tiempo de Justo Rufino Barrios, La, by Hubert J. Miller, trans. by Jorge Luján Muñoz, reviewed, 58: 525–527.
Iglesia y la sociedad en América Latina, La, by J. Grigulevich, reviewed, 64: 367–368.
Iglesia y sociedad en Paraguay en el siglo xviii, by José Luis Mora Mérida, reviewed, 59: 321.
Ignacio Ramírez: Ideólogo del liberalismo social en México, by David R. Maciel, reviewed, 61: 751–752.
Igreja e as Crises Políticas no Brasil, A, by Paulo José Krischke, reviewed, 61: 337.
Igreja e Estado em Tensão e Crise: A Conquista Espiritual e o Padroado na Bahia, by Thales de Azevedo, reviewed, 60: 691.
Ilha, Manuel da, *Narrativa da Custódia de Santo Antônio do Brasil, 1584–1621*, noticed, 56: 365–366.
Illegals, The, by Grace Halsell, noticed, 59: 785–786.
Illusions of Conflict: Anglo-American Diplomacy toward Latin America, 1865–1896, by Joseph Smith, reviewed, 60: 534–535.
Ilustración y la reforma de la universidad en la España del siglo xviii, La, by Antonio Alvarez de Morales, reviewed, 61: 307–308.
Imagen francesa del Perú, siglos xvi–xix, La, by Pablo Macera, reviewed, 59: 128–131.
Imigração Japonêsa para a Lavoura Cafeeira Paulista, A, 1908–1922, by Arlinda Rocha Nogueira, reviewed, 57: 375–377.
Immerman, Richard H., *The CIA in Guatemala: The Foreign Policy of Intervention*, reviewed, 62: 706–709.
Immigrants—and Immigrants: Perspectives on Mexican Labor Migration to the United States, ed. by Arthur F. Corwin, 60: 337–339.
Immigrants on the Land: Coffee and Society in São Paulo, 1886–1934, by Thomas H. Holloway, reviewed, 63: 199–201.
Impact of Intervention, The: The Dominican Republic during the U.S. Occupation of 1916–1924, by Bruce J. Calder, reviewed, 65: 173–174.
"Impact of Market Agriculture on Family and Household Structure in Nineteenth-Century Chile, The," by Ann Hagerman Johnson, 58: 625–648.
"Impact of United States Railroad Unions on Organized Labor and Government Policy in Mexico (1880–1911), The," by Lorena M. Parlee, 64: 443–475.
Impacto de la urbanización en los centros históricos latinoamericanos, by Jorge E. Hardoy and Mario R. Dos Santos, noticed, 65: 390–391.
Impacto económico de los ferrocarriles en el Porfiriato, El: Crecimiento y desarrollo, by John H. Coatsworth, reviewed, 57: 541–542.

Impacts of Mexican Oil Policy on Economic and Political Development, by Jesús-Agustín Velasco-S., reviewed, 64: 579–580.

Impasse na Democracia Brasileira 1951–1955: Colectânea de Documentos, ed. by Adelina Maria Alves Novaes e Cruz et al., noticed, 64: 203–204.

Imperial Osages, The: Spanish-Indian Diplomacy in the Mississippi Valley, by Gilbert C. Din and Abraham P. Nasatir, noticed, 64: 595.

Imperial Russia and the Struggle for Latin American Independence, 1808–1828, by Russell H. Bartley, reviewed, 59: 519–520.

Imperio informal británico en el Uruguay en el siglo xix, El, by Peter Winn, trans. by José de Torres Wilson, noticed, 58: 768.

Imprensa Operária no Brasil, 1880–1920, A, by Maria Nazareth Ferreira, reviewed, 61: 141–142.

In Defense of the Indians: The Defense of the Most Reverend Lord, Don Fray Bartolomé de Las Casas, of the Order of Preachers, Late Bishop of Chiapa, Against the Persecutors and Slanderers of the Peoples of the New World Discovered Across the Seas, by Bartolomé de Las Casas, trans. and ed. by Stafford Poole, reviewed, 56: 127–128.

In Pursuit of Tuna: The Expansion of a Fishing Industry and its International Ramifications—The End of an Era, by Thomas Wolff, noticed, 61: 593.

"In the Service of the Revolution: Two Decades of Cuban Historiography, 1959–1979," by Louis A. Pérez, Jr., 60: 79–89.

In the Shadow of Tlaloc: Life in a Mexican Village, by Gregory G. Reck, reviewed, 60: 155–156.

In This Proud Land: The Story of a Mexican American Family, by Bernard Wold, noticed, 60: 178–179.

Inca and the Aztec States, 1400–1800, The: Anthropology and History, ed. by George A. Collier, Renato I. Rosaldo, and John D. Wirth, reviewed, 64: 376–378.

Inca Architecture, by Graziano Gasparini and Luise Margolies, trans. by Patricia J. Lyon, noticed, 61: 596–597.

Ince, Basil A., ed., *Contemporary International Relations of the Caribbean*, noticed, 60: 175–176.

"Inception of Russo-Brazilian Relations (1808–1828), The," by Russell H. Bartley, 56: 217–240.

Income Distribution in Colombia, by Albert Berry and Miguel Urrutia, reviewed, 57: 778–780.

Independencia en la costa atlántica, La: Obra premiada en el concurso ordenado por la Ley 12 de 1972, con motivo del 450° aniversario de la fundación de Santa Marta, by Roberto M. Tisnés J., C.M.F., reviewed, 61: 501–503.

Independencia de los Estados Unidos de Norteamérica, La: A través de la prensa española, ed. by Luis Angel García Melero, reviewed, 60: 508–509.

Independência: Revolução e Contra-revolução. Vol. I: *A Evolução Política*; Vol. II: *Economia e Sociedade*; Vol. III: *As Forças Armadas*; Vol. IV: *A Liderança Nacional*; Vol. V: *A Política Internacional*, by José Honório Rodrigues, reviewed, 57: 733–735.

Index to Anthologies of Latin American Literature in English Translation, ed. by Juan R. Freudenthal and Patricia M. Freudenthal, noticed, 58: 177.

Indian Christ, the Indian King, The: The Historical Substrate of Maya Myth and Ritual, by Victoria Reifler Bricker, reviewed, 62: 485.

Indian Labor in Mainland Colonial Spanish America, by Juan A. and Judith E. Villamarín, noticed, 57: 181–182.

Indice cronológico de la colección de documentos históricos de la Revolución Mexicana, ed. by Comisión de Investigaciones Históricas de la Revolución Mexicana, noticed, 57: 378.

Indictment of a Dictator, The: The Extradition and Trial of Marcos Pérez Jiménez, by Judith Ewell, reviewed, 62: 510–511.

Indiens Guaraní et Chamanes Franciscains: Les premières réductions du Paraguay (1580–1800), by Louis Necker, reviewed, 65: 370–371.

Indígenas en la ciudad de México: El caso de las "Marías," by Lourdes Arizpe S., noticed, 57: 187.

Indios, ejército y frontera, by David Viñas, reviewed, 64: 398–399.

Indios, fronteras y seguridad interior, by Alvaro Barros, noticed, 57: 570.

Indios y tributos en el Alto Perú, by Nicolás Sánchez-Albornoz, reviewed, 59: 725–728.

Industria argentina y aduana, 1835–1854, by Juan Carlos Nicolau, noticed, 56: 367–368.
Industria en los magueyales, La: Trabajo y sindicatos en Ciudad Sahagún, by Victoria Novelo and Augusto Urteaga, noticed, 61: 187.
Industrial Development and Migrant Labour in Latin America, by Julian Laite, reviewed, 62: 533–535.
Industrial Development in a Traditional Society: The Conflict of Entrepreneurship and Modernization in Chile, by Henry W. Kirsch, reviewed, 59: 354–355.
Industrialisation and the State in Latin America, ed. by Jean Carrière, reviewed, 61: 351–353.
Industrialización, burguesía y clase obrera en México: El caso de Monterrey, by Menno Vellinga, reviewed, 61: 166–167.
Industrialization, Industrialists, and the Nation-State in Peru: A Comparative/ Sociological Analysis, by Frits Wils, reviewed, 62: 169–170.
Inequality and Social Mobility in Brazil, by José Pastore, noticed, 63: 803.
Inequality in the Peruvian Andes: Class and Ethnicity in Cuzco, by Pierre L. Van den Berghe and George P. Primov, reviewed, 58: 345–346.
Infernal Paradise: Mexico and the Modern English Novel, by Ronald G. Walker, reviewed, 59: 769–770.
Inflación y democracia: El caso de México, by David Barkin and Gustavo Esteva, reviewed, 60: 355–356.
Inflation and Stabilisation in Latin America, ed. by Rosemary Thorp and Lawrence Whitehead, reviewed, 61: 353–354.
Inflation, Financial Markets, and Economic Development: The Experience of Mexico, by John K. Thompson, reviewed, 61: 161–163.
Informes inéditos de diplomáticos extranjeros durante la Guerra del Pacífico, noticed, 62: 175.
Inforpress Centroamericana, *Centro América 1982: Análisis económicos y políticos sobre la región. Centro América, Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panamá, Belice*, noticed, 63: 798–799.
Ingenieros, José, *Antiimperialismo y nación*, ed. by Oscar Terán, reviewed, 61: 130–131.
Inglaterra prometió abandonar las Malvinas: Estudio histórico y jurídico del conflicto anglo-español, by Ricardo Zorraquín Becú, reviewed, 58: 302–303.
Inglis, G. Douglas, review by, 62: 493–494.
Ingram, George M., *Expropriation of U.S. Property in South America: Nationalization of Oil and Copper Companies in Peru, Bolivia, and Chile*, reviewed, 56: 356–357.
Ingram, K. E., *Sources of Jamaican History, 1655–1838: A Bibliographical Survey with Particular Reference to Manuscript Sources*, 2 vols., noticed, 59: 586.
Inmigración en México (1821–1857), La, by Dieter George Berninger, trans. by Roberto Gómez Ciriza, reviewed, 57: 130–131.
Inquisição Portuguesa e a Sociedade Colonial, A, by Sonia A. Siqueira, reviewed, 60: 501–503.
Inside Foreign Aid, by Judith Tendler, noticed, 56: 504.
Inside the Fourth Reich, by Erich Erdstein and Barbara Bean, noticed, 59: 584–585.
Inside the Monster: Writings on the United States and American Imperialism, by José Martí, ed. by Philip S. Foner, trans. by Elinor Randall, reviewed, 56: 663–664.
Institución militar en Cartagena de Indias en el siglo xviii, La, by Juan Marchena Fernández, reviewed, 64: 379–381.
Instituciones y problemas de la minería en Chile, 1787–1826, by Luz María Méndez Beltrán, reviewed, 61: 520–521.
"Insurrection, Intervention, and the Transformation of Land Tenure Systems in Cuba, 1895–1902," by Louis A. Pérez, Jr., 65: 229–254.
Insurrection or Loyalty: The Breakdown of the Spanish American Empire, by Jorge I. Domínguez, reviewed, 61: 726–727.
Intelectuales, indigenismo y descentralismo en el Perú, 1897–1931, by José Deustua and José Luis Rénique, reviewed, 65: 379–380.
Intellectual Roots of Independence, The: An Anthology of Puerto Rican Political Essays, ed. by Iris M. Zavala and Rafael Rodríguez, reviewed, 62: 140–141.
Inter-American Beginnings of U.S. Cultural Diplomacy: 1936–1948, by J. Manuel Espinosa, noticed, 57: 781.
"Interests of Civilization"?, The: Reaction in the United States against the "Seizure" of

the Panama Canal Zone, 1903–1904, by Terence Graham, reviewed, *64*: 407–408.
Internal Migration Policy and New Towns: The Mexican Experience, by P. G. Bock and Irene Fraser Rothenberg, noticed, *61*: 600.
International Philanthropy: A Compilation of Grants by U.S. Foundations, ed. by Jean Ann Martinson, noticed, *59*: 586.
International Politics and the Sea: The Case of Brazil, by Michael A. Morris, reviewed, *61*: 175–176.
Interpretaciones de la Revolución Mexicana, by Adolfo Gilly et al., reviewed, *60*: 512–513.
Interregno de los lomonegros, El: 1830–1835, by Víctor Bouilly, noticed, *57*: 793.
Intervention, Revolution, and Politics in Cuba, 1913–1921, by Louis A. Pérez, Jr., reviewed, *60*: 142–143.
"Interview with Antonio Domínguez Ortiz, An," by Peter Bakewell, *65*: 189–202.
"Interview with Ernest J. Burrus, S.J., An," by Richard E. Greenleaf, *65*: 633–655.
"Interview with François Chevalier, An," intro. and trans. by Peter Bakewell, *64*: 421–442.
"Interview with Irving A. Leonard, An," by John J. TePaske, *63*: 233–253.
"Interview with Jaime Jaramillo Uribe, An," intro. by Frank Safford, trans. by Elizabeth Gard, *64*: 1–15.
"Interview with John V. Murra, An," intro. by John H. Rowe, *64*: 633–654.
"Interview with José Honório Rodrigues, An," by John D. Wirth, trans. by John D. Wirth with the assistance of Thomas Lyle Whigham, *64*: 217–232.
"Interview with Leopoldo Zea, An," by David R. Maciel, *65*: 1–20.
"Interview with Mario Góngora, An," by Simon Collier, *63*: 663–675.
"Interview with Nettie Lee Benson, An," by Stanley R. Ross, *63*: 431–447.
"Interview with R. A. Humphreys, An," by Simon Collier, *62*: 180–192.
"Interview with Sérgio Buarque de Holanda, An," by Richard Graham, *62*: 3–17.
"Interview with Silvio Zavala, An," by Peter Bakewell, trans. by Dolores Gutiérrez Mills, *62*: 553–568.
"Interview with Woodrow Borah, An," by James W. Wilkie and Rebecca Horn, *65*: 401–441.
Introdução à Revolução de 1964. Vol I: *Agonia do Poder Civil*. Vol. II: *A Queda de João Goulart*, by Carlos Castello Branco, reviewed, *57*: 141–142.
Introduction to Classical Nahuatl and Workbook, by J. Richard Andrews, reviewed, *56*: 301–304.
Introduction to Latin American Politics, An: The Structure of Conflict, by Martin C. Needler, reviewed, *58*: 348.
Inventario del Fondo Franciscano del Museo de Antropología e Historia de México, Vol. I, by Francisco Morales, O.F.M., and Dorothy Tanck de Estrada, noticed, *60*: 180.
Inventario e índice de las Misceláneas en la Biblioteca Pública del Estado de Jalisco, 3 vols., by Alma Dorantes, José María Muriá, and Jaime Olveda, noticed, *60*: 180–181.
Inverse Images: The Meaning of Culture, Ethnicity, and Family in Postcolonial Guatemala, by John Hawkins, reviewed, *65*: 580–581.
Invitación a la microhistoria, by Luis González y González, reviewed, *56*: 637–639.
Irish, Donald P., ed., *Multinational Corporations in Latin America: Private Rights—Public Responsibilities*, noticed, *59*: 367–368.
Irwin, Graham W., *Africans Abroad: A Documentary History of the Black Diaspora in Asia, Latin America, and the Caribbean during the Age of Slavery*, reviewed, *59*: 516–517.
Is the Mexican Revolution Dead?, ed. by Stanley R. Ross, reviewed, *56*: 675–677.
Isbell, Billie Jean, *To Defend Ourselves: Ecology and Ritual in an Andean Village*, reviewed, *60*: 537–538.
Isbell, William Harris, *The Rural Foundation for Urbanism: Economic and Stylistic Interaction between Rural and Urban Communities in Eighth-Century Peru*, noticed, *59*: 573.
ISEB: Fábrica de Ideologias, by Caio Navarro de Toledo, reviewed, *59*: 165–166.
Islamic and Christian Spain in the Early Middle Ages: Comparative Perspectives on Social and Cultural Formation, by Thomas F. Glick, reviewed, *61*: 99–100.
Israel, Jonathan I., *The Dutch Republic and the Hispanic World, 1606–1661*, reviewed, *63*: 602–603; *Race, Class and*

Politics in Colonial Mexico, 1610–1670, reviewed, 56: 122–123.
Israel-Latin American Relations, by Edy Kaufman et al., reviewed, 60: 547–548.
Italiani d'Argentina: Storie di contadini, industriali e missionari italiani in Argentina, by Eugenia Scarzanella, reviewed, 65: 594–595.
Italianos no Mundo Rural Paulista, by João Baptista Borges Pereira, reviewed, 57: 375–377.
Iwanska, Alicja, *The Truths of Others: An Essay on Nativistic Intellectuals in Mexico*, reviewed, 58: 729.
Izard, Miguel, *El miedo a la revolución: La lucha por la libertad en Venezuela (1777–1830)*, reviewed, 61: 115–116.

J. Reuben Clark: The Public Years, by Frank W. Fox, reviewed, 63: 791–792.
Jackson, Richard L., *The Black Image in Latin American Literature*, reviewed, 58: 154–155; *Black Writers in Latin America*, reviewed, 61: 155–156.
Jacobs, Ian, *Ranchero Revolt: The Mexican Revolution in Guerrero*, reviewed, 64: 170–172.
Jacobsen, Nils, review by, 61: 768–769.
Jaén Suárez, Omar, *La población del Istmo de Panamá del siglo xvi al siglo xx*, reviewed, 60: 479.
Jago, Charles J., reviews by, 62: 487–488; 64: 558–559, 785–786.
Jaksić, Iván, review by, 63: 198–199; notice by, 64: 412.
Jakubs, Deborah L., review by, 63: 599–600.
Jamail, Milton, reviews by, 60: 714–715; 61: 176; notices by, 59: 366; 60: 177, 737; 61: 366–367.
James, Dilmus P., review by, 58: 350; and James H. Street, eds., *Technological Progress in Latin America: The Prospects for Overcoming Dependency*, reviewed, 60: 724–725.
James, Edward, ed., *Visigothic Spain: New Approaches*, reviewed, 61: 505–506.
James, Preston E., notice by, 56: 513.
Janotti, Maria de Lourdes M., *João Francisco Lisboa: Jornalista e Historiador*, reviewed, 59: 707–709.
Janvry, Alain de, *The Agrarian Question and Reformism in Latin America*, reviewed, 63: 157–159.
Japanese and Peru, 1873–1973, The, by C. Harvey Gardiner, reviewed, 57: 156–158.
Japonês na Frente de Expansão Paulista, O: O Processo de Absorção do Japonês em Marília, by Francisca Isabel Schurig Vieira, reviewed, 57: 375–377.
Jaquette, Jane, reviews by, 59: 350–351; 63: 618–619.
Jara, Alvaro and Sonia Pinto, *Fuentes para la historia del trabajo en el reino de Chile: Legislación, 1546–1810*, reviewed, 64: 382–383.
Jaramillo, Cleofas M., Olen Leonard, et al., *The New Mexican Hispano*, reviewed, 57: 371–372.
Jaramillo Levi, Enrique, ed., *El canal de Panamá: Orígen, trauma nacional y destino*, noticed, 57: 572; ed., *Una explosión en América: El Canal de Panamá*, reviewed, 58: 135–136.
Jaramillo Uribe, Jaime, *El pensamiento colombiano en el siglo xix*, noticed, 56: 696–697. *See also* "Interview with Jaime Jaramillo Uribe, An."
Jeremy Bentham on Spanish America: An Account of His Letters and Proposals to the New World, by Miriam Williford, reviewed, 61: 299–300.
Jerónimos em Portugal, Os: Das Origens aos Fins do Século XVII, by Cândido dos Santos, noticed, 62: 727.
Jesuit Hacienda in Colonial Mexico, A: Santa Lucía, 1576–1767, by Herman W. Konrad, reviewed, 61: 742–743.
Jesuit Ranches and the Agrarian Development of Colonial Argentina, 1650–1767, by Nicholas P. Cushner, reviewed, 64: 571–572.
Jesuit Relations: Baja California, 1716–1762, trans. and ed. by Ernest J. Burrus, S.J., reviewed, 65: 148–149.
Jews and the Inquisition of Mexico: The Great Auto da Fé of 1649, by Mathias de Bocanegra, S. J., trans. by Seymour B. Liebman, noticed, 56: 363.
Jews of Argentina, The: From the Inquisition to Perón, by Robert Weisbrot, reviewed, 61: 96–97.
Jews of the Latin American Republics, by Judith Laikin Elkin, reviewed, 61: 498–500.
"JFK, Business, and Brazil," by Ruth Leacock, 59: 636–673.
João Francisco Lisboa: Jornalista e Historiador, by Maria de Lourdes M. Janotti, reviewed, 59: 707–709.
João Guimarães Rosa, by Jon S. Vincent, reviewed, 60: 553–554.

Joaquim Nabuco: Política, ed. by Paula Beiguelman, noticed, 64: 413.
Joaquín Velázquez de León y sus trabajos científicos sobre el Valle de México, 1773–1775, by Roberto Moreno, reviewed, 59: 510–511.
John, Elizabeth A. H., *Storms Brewed in Other Men's Worlds: The Confrontation of Indians, Spanish, and French in the Southwest, 1540–1795*, reviewed, 56: 476–477.
John F. Finerty Reports Porfirian Mexico, 1879, ed. by Wilbert H. Timmons, noticed, 56: 514–515.
Johnson, Ann Hagerman, "The Impact of Market Agriculture on Family and Household Structure in Nineteenth-Century Chile," 58: 625–648.
Johnson, Dale, reviews by, 58: 540–542; 60: 146–147; notice by, 59: 789–790.
Johnson, Dennis V., trans., *The Land and People of Northeast Brazil*, by Manuel C. de Andrade, reviewed, 61: 584.
Johnson, John J., *Latin America in Caricature*, reviewed, 61: 118–119; "One Hundred Years of Historical Writing on Modern Latin America by United States Historians," 65: 745–765; notices by, 61: 591, 597–598; 63: 804–805; 64: 195.
Johnson, Kenneth F., *Mexican Democracy: A Critical View*, noticed, 59: 783–784; reviews by, 58: 759–760; 61: 575–576; 63: 634–635; 64: 189–190.
Johnson, Lyman L., "Manumission in Colonial Buenos Aires, 1776–1810," 59: 258–279; reviews by, 59: 507–508; 60: 121–122; 61: 731–733.
Jones, David Lewis, *Paraguay: A Bibliography*, noticed, 60: 564.
Jones, Grant D., ed., *Anthropology and History in Yucatan*, reviewed, 58: 101–102; and Robert R. Kautz, eds., *The Transition to Statehood in the New World*, reviewed, 62: 713–714.
Jones, Oakah L., Jr., "Max Leon Moorhead (1914–81)," 61: 495–496; *Los Paisanos: Spanish Settlers on the Northern Frontier of New Spain*, reviewed, 60: 495–496; review by, 56: 486–487.
Jones, Robert L. and John D. Wirth, eds., *Manchester and São Paulo: Problems of Rapid Urban Growth*, reviewed, 59: 550–552.
Jones, Ruth E., trans., *A Governor and His Image in Baroque Brazil: The Funereal Eulogy of Afonso Furtado de Castro do Rio de Mendonça*, by Juan Lopes Sierra, ed. by Stuart B. Schwartz, reviewed, 60: 326–328.
Jongkind, Fred, *Venezuelan Industrialization: Dependent or Autonomous?*, reviewed, 63: 401–402.
Jorden, William J., *Panama Odyssey*, reviewed, 65: 583–584.
Jorge Claraz, 1832–1930: Un investigador y explorador suizo en Sudamérica, by P. Meinrado Hux, O.S.B., noticed, 59: 189–190.
Jorge Mañach, maestro del ensayo, by Amalia V. de la Torre, reviewed, 61: 154–155.
Jos Pérez, Emiliano, *El plan y la génesis del descubrimiento colombino*, ed. by Demetrio Ramos, reviewed, 62: 134–135.
José Carlos Mariátegui and the Rise of Modern Peru, 1890–1930, by Jesús Chavarría, reviewed, 61: 329–330.
José Carlos Mariátegui: El precursor, el anticipador, el suscitador, by Benjamín Carrión, reviewed, 57: 363–364.
José Carlos Mariátegui y su pensamiento revolucionario, by Diego Meseguer Illán, reviewed, 56: 662.
José de Ezpeleta, gobernador de la Mobila, 1780–1781, by Francisco de Borja Medina Rojas, reviewed, 62: 142–143.
José Figueroa Alcorta: De la oligarquía a la democracia, 1898–1928, by Alfredo Díaz de Molina, reviewed, 60: 520–521.
José Ingenieros: The Story of a Scientist-Humanist, by Jane van der Karr and Juan Carlos Basile, noticed, 58: 174–175.
José María Córdova, by Pilar Moreno de Angel, reviewed, 60: 127–128.
José María Morelos y Pavón: Cronología, by Virginia Guedea, noticed, 63: 419.
José Martí: Letras y huellas desconocidas, by Carlos Ripoll, reviewed, 56: 663–664.
José Martí: Mentor of the Cuban Nation, by John M. Kirk, reviewed, 64: 388–389.
José Martí: Nuevas cartas de Nueva York, ed. by Ernesto Mejía Sánchez, reviewed, 62: 299–300.
José Martí, the United States, and the Marxist Interpretation of Cuban History, by Carlos Ripoll, reviewed, 65: 577–578.
José Miguel Carrera, by Fernando Campos Harriet, noticed, 57: 797.
José Miguel de Tagle: Un comerciante americano de los siglos xviii y xix, by Lilians Betty Romero Cabrera, noticed, 56: 176.
José Napoleón Duarte and the Christian

Democratic Party in Salvadoran Politics 1960–1972, by Stephen Webre, reviewed, 60: 721–722; 63: 185–186.

José Vasconcelos: Maestro de América, by Mario Vasconcelos Aguilar, reviewed, 60: 335–336.

Joseph, Gilbert M., "From Caste War to Class War: The Historiography of Modern Yucatán (c. 1750–1940)," 65: 111–134; *Revolution from Without: Yucatán, Mexico, and the United States, 1880–1924*, reviewed, 63: 208–209; review by, 60: 133–134.

Journeys Down the Amazon: Being the Extraordinary Adventures and Achievements of the Early Explorers, by J. M. Cohen, noticed, 57: 179.

Joyce, Michael, trans., *Discreet Partners: Argentina and the USSR since 1917*, by Aldo César Vacs, reviewed, 65: 597–598.

Jozef, B., *Scripta Hierosolymitana*. Vol. XXVI: *Studies in Hispanic History and Literature*, reviewed, 56: 120–121.

Jrade, Cathy Login, *Rubén Darío and the Romantic Search for Unity: The Modernist Recourse to Esoteric Tradition*, noticed, 64: 598–599.

Juan B. Justo y su época, by Donald F. Weinstein, reviewed, 60: 521–523.

Juan Domingo Perón: A History, by Robert J. Alexander, reviewed, 60: 524–526.

Juan, Jorge and Antonio de Ulloa, *Discourse and Political Reflections on the Kingdoms of Peru*, ed. by John J. TePaske, reviewed, 60: 119–121; *Observaciones astronómicas y phísicas en los reynos del Perú*, ed. by José P. Merino Navarro and Miguel M. Rodríguez San Vicente, reviewed, 60: 119–121; *Relación histórica del viaje a la América meridional*, 2 vols., ed. by José P. Merino Navarro and Miguel M. Rodríguez San Vicente, reviewed, 60: 119–121.

Juan N. Cortina: Two Interpretations, by Charles W. Goldfinch and J. T. Canales, noticed, 57: 790–791.

Juan Nepomuceno de Quesada: Governor of Spanish East Florida, 1790–1795, by Janice Borton Miller, noticed, 62: 728.

Juan Perón vs. Spruille Braden: The Story Behind the Blue Book, by Gary Frank, noticed, 61: 797–798.

Juan Vicente Gómez and the Oil Companies in Venezuela, 1908–1935, by B. S. McBeth, reviewed, 64: 393–394.

Juárez and Díaz: Machine Politics in Mexico, by Laurens Ballard Perry, reviewed, 60: 334–335.

Juárez, Antonio, *Las corporaciones transnacionales y los trabajadores mexicanos*, noticed, 61: 363.

Judge and Jury in Imperial Brazil, 1808–1871: Social Control and Political Stability in the New State, by Thomas Flory, reviewed, 62: 163–164.

Judson, C. Fred, *Cuba and the Revolutionary Myth: The Political Education of the Cuban Rebel Army, 1953–1963*, reviewed, 65: 374–375.

Jueces de apelación de la Española y su residencia, Los, by Alberto A. García Menéndez, noticed, 62: 722–723.

Juicio de responsabilidad en la Constitución de 1824, El: Antecedente inmediato del amparo, by José Barragán Barragán, noticed, 61: 362–363.

Julián, Antonio, S.J., *La perla de la América, provincia de Santa Marta*, reviewed, 61: 513–514.

Julien, Michèle and Danièle Lavallée, *Asto: Curacazgo prehispánico de los Andes centrales*, noticed, 64: 195–196; and Daniele Lavallée, *Les établissements asto à l'époque préhispanique*, noticed, 56: 185–186.

Justice by Insurance: The General Indian Court of Colonial Mexico and the Legal Aides of the Half-Real, by Woodrow Borah, reviewed, 64: 563–564.

Kagan, Richard L., *Lawsuits and Litigants in Castile, 1500–1700*, reviewed, 62: 274–275; reviews by, 63: 166–167; 64: 370–371.

Kahl, Joseph A., *Modernization, Exploitation, and Dependency in Latin America: Germani, González Casanova, and Cardoso*, reviewed, 58: 548–549.

Kamen, Henry, *Spain in the Later Seventeenth Century, 1665–1700*, noticed, 62: 173.

Kaminaljuyu Chiefdom, The, by Joseph W. Michels, reviewed, 61: 102–104.

Kandell, Jonathan, *Passage through El Dorado: Traveling the World's Last Great Wilderness*, reviewed, 65: 387–388.

Karnes, Thomas L., *The Failure of Union: Central America 1824–1975*, noticed, 57: 383; *Tropical Enterprise: The Standard*

Fruit and Steamship Company in Latin America, reviewed, 60: 715–716; reviews by, 56: 329–330; 64: 590; notices by, 57: 795–796; 58: 171; 60: 174–175.

Karst, Kenneth L. et al., *The Evolution of Law in the Barrios of Caracas*, noticed, 56: 184–185; and Keith S. Rosenn, *Law and Development in Latin America: A Case Book*, reviewed, 57: 160–161.

Karttunen, Frances and James Lockhart, *Nahuatl in the Middle Years: Language Contact Phenomena in Texts of the Colonial Period*, reviewed, 58: 318–319.

Katz, Elihu, George Wedell et al., *Broadcasting in the Third World: Promise and Performance*, reviewed, 58: 763–764.

Katz, Friedrich, *The Secret War in Mexico: Europe, the United States, and the Mexican Revolution*, portions trans. by Loren Goldner, reviewed, 62: 495–497.

Katzman, Martin T., *Cities and Frontiers in Brazil: Regional Dimensions of Economic Development*, reviewed, 58: 547–548; review by, 63: 785–786.

Kaufman, Edy, *Uruguay in Transition: From Civilian to Military Rule*, reviewed, 60: 548–549; et al., *Israel-Latin American Relations*, reviewed, 60: 547–548.

Kaufmannschaft und Handelskapitalismus in der Stadt Mexiko (1759–1778), by Christiana Renate Moreno, reviewed, 57: 121–123.

Kautz, Robert R. and Grant D. Jones, eds., *The Transition to Statehood in the New World*, reviewed, 62: 713–714.

Kaveny, Neal, O.F.M., trans., Richard E. Greenleaf, ed., *Zumárraga and His Family: Letters to Vizcaya, 1536–1548*, reviewed, 61: 311–312.

Kaztman, Rubén and José Luis Reyna, eds., *Fuerza de trabajo y movimientos laborales en América Latina*, noticed, 61: 177.

Keeding, Ekkehart, *Das Zeitalter der Aufklärung in der Provinz Quito*, reviewed, 64: 568–569.

Keen, Benjamin, "Antonello Gerbi (1904–1976)," 58: 80–81; "Main Currents in United States Writings on Colonial Spanish America, 1884–1984," 65: 657–682; trans., *The Spanish Character: Attitudes and Mentalities from the Sixteenth to the Nineteenth Century*, by Bartolomé Bennassar, reviewed, 60: 482–483; reviews by, 57: 329–331; 60: 322–323; 61: 739–740; 62: 134–135, 479–481; 63: 767–768; 64: 152–153, 376–378; 65: 140–142; and Mark Wasserman, *A Short History of Latin America*, reviewed, 61: 297–298.

Keeping the Flame: Media and Government in Latin America, by Robert N. Pierce with John Spicer Nichols, noticed, 61: 180–181.

Keith, Henry Hunt, reviews by, 58: 732–733; 59: 549–550; 61: 526–527; notice by, 61: 177–178.

Keith, Robert G., *Conquest and Agrarian Change: The Emergence of the Hacienda System on the Peruvian Coast*, reviewed, 57: 727–729; ed., *Haciendas and Plantations in Latin American History*, reviewed, 59: 123–124; reviews by, 59: 768–769; 60: 329–330, 725–726; 61: 114–115; 62: 284–285; 63: 171–172, 772–773; 64: 571–572.

Kelemen, Pál, *Vanishing Art of the Americas*, reviewed, 59: 305–306; review by, 59: 559–560.

Kelley, David Humiston, *Deciphering the Maya Script*, reviewed, 57: 530–531; reviews by, 57: 322–323; 58: 493–494; 60: 316–317; 61: 302–303.

Kelley, Jane Holden, *Yaqui Women: Contemporary Life Histories*, reviewed, 59: 176–177; review by, 56: 677–678.

Kelley, Jonathan and Herbert S. Klein, *Revolution and Rebirth of Inequality: A Theory Applied to the National Revolution in Bolivia*, reviewed, 63: 191–192.

Kelly, Brian and Mark London, *Amazon*, noticed, 64: 815–816.

Kelso, Paul, notice by, 56: 509.

Kemper, Robert V. and Wayne A. Cornelius, eds., *Metropolitan Latin America: The Challenge and the Response*, reviewed, 60: 720–721; review by, 60: 155–156.

Kennan, George F., *The Cloud of Danger: Current Realities of American Foreign Policy*, noticed, 58: 771–772.

Kenner, Charles, notice by, 64: 595.

Kercheval, Dianne, review by, 59: 147–148; notices by, 57: 187, 574–575; 58: 166, 178, 557–558; 59: 371, 586.

Keremitsis, Dawn, review by, 60: 129–130; notice by, 59: 577–578.

Kerig, Dorothy Pierson, *Luther T. Ellsworth: U.S. Consul on the Border during the Mexican Revolution*, noticed, 56: 511–512.

Kern, Robert, reviews by, 61: 306–307; 62:

274–275; notices by, 61: 593–594, 789; 62: 173–174; 324.
Kessell, John L., *Friars, Soldiers, and Reformers: Hispanic Arizona and the Sonora Mission Frontier, 1767–1856*, reviewed, 57: 337–338; *Kiva, Cross, and Crown: The Pecos Indians and New Mexico, 1540–1840*, reviewed, 60: 115–117; *The Missions of New Mexico Since 1776*, reviewed, 61: 512–513; notices by, 63: 223–224, 418–419, 795.
Kicza, John E., *Colonial Entrepreneurs: Families and Business in Bourbon Mexico City*, reviewed, 64: 381–382; "The Great Families of Mexico: Elite Maintenance and Business Practices in Late Colonial Mexico City," 62: 429–457.
Kieman, Mathias C., O.F.M., reviews by, 57: 737–738; 59: 506–507; notices by, 56: 365–366; 61: 792–793.
Kilgore, William J., reviews by, 56: 669–670; 58: 161; 59: 313–314; 60: 513–514; notice by, 58: 365.
Kindleberger, Charles P. and Tamir Agmon, eds., *Multinationals from Small Countries*, reviewed, 61: 350–351.
King, Edmund L. and Stephen Gilman, trans. and eds., *An Idea of History: Selected Essays of Américo Castro*, reviewed, 58: 487–489.
King, Winston M., review by, 64: 591–592.
Kingdom of Valencia in the Seventeenth Century, The, by James Casey, reviewed, 60: 483–484.
King's Coffer, The: Proprietors of the Spanish Florida Treasury, 1565–1702, by Amy Bushnell, reviewed, 63: 384–385.
"Kinship Politics in the Chilean Independence Movement," by Mary Lowenthal Felstiner, 56: 58–80.
Kinzer, Stephen and Stephen Schlesinger, *Bitter Fruit: The Untold Story of the American Coup in Guatemala*, reviewed, 62: 706–709.
Kiple, Kenneth F., *Blacks in Colonial Cuba, 1774–1899*, reviewed, 56: 647–648.
Kirberg, Enrique, *Los nuevos profesionales: Educación universitaria de trabajadores en Chile: UTE, 1968–1973*, reviewed, 63: 198–199.
Kirche und Deutschtum in der Entwicklung der Evangelischen Kirche Lutherischen Bekenntnisses in Brasilien, by Martin N. Dreher, reviewed, 60: 541–542.
Kirchhoff, Paul, Lina Odena Güemes, and Luis Reyes García, eds., *Historia tolteca-chichimeca*, reviewed, 58: 104–106.
Kirk, John M., *José Martí: Mentor of the Cuban Nation*, reviewed, 64: 388–389.
Kirsch, Henry W., *Industrial Development in a Traditional Society: The Conflict of Entrepreneurship and Modernization in Chile*, reviewed, 59: 354–355.
Kirshner, Alan M., notice by, 58: 554.
Kissler, Betty Jane, notice by, 57: 178.
Kitchel, Denison, *The Truth about the Panama Canal*, noticed, 59: 191.
Kiva, Cross, and Crown: The Pecos Indians and New Mexico, 1540–1840, by John L. Kessell, reviewed, 60: 115–117.
Klaiber, Jeffrey L., S.J., *Religion and Revolution in Peru, 1824–1976*, reviewed, 59: 162–163.
Klare, Michael T. and Nancy Stein, *Armas y poder en América Latina*, reviewed, 60: 533–534.
Klarén, Peter F., *Formación de las haciendas azucareras y orígenes del APRA*, noticed, 58: 364; reviews by, 57: 362–363; 59: 131; 62: 512–514.
Klein, Harriet, review by, 61: 168–169.
Klein, Herbert S., *Bolivia: The Evolution of a Multi-Ethnic Society*, reviewed, 63: 189–191; "Commentary," 64: 310–312; *The Middle Passage: Comparative Studies in the Atlantic Slave Trade*, reviewed, 59: 136–137; "The Structure of the Hacendado Class in Late Eighteenth-Century Alto Perú: The Intendencia de La Paz," 60: 191–212; reviews by, 62: 676–677; 65: 589; and John J. TePaske, *The Royal Treasuries of the Spanish Empire in America*. Vol. 1. *Peru*; Vol. 2. *Upper Peru and Bolivia*; Vol. 3. *Chile and the Rio de la Plata*, reviewed, 63: 607–609; and Jonathan Kelley, *Revolution and Rebirth of Inequality: A Theory Applied to the National Revolution in Bolivia*, reviewed, 63: 191–192.
Kline, Harvey F., *Colombia: Portrait of Unity and Diversity*, reviewed, 64: 191–192; and Howard J. Wiarda, *Latin American Politics and Development*, reviewed, 60: 544–545.
Klochkovskii, L. L. and V. V. Vol'skii, eds., *Strany Sev I Latinskaya Amerika: Problemy Ekonomischeskogo Sotrudnichestva*, reviewed, 58: 484–485.
Knaster, Meri, *Women in Spanish America: An Annotated Bibliography from Pre-*

Conquest to Contemporary Times, noticed, 57: 784.

Kneer, Warren G., *Great Britain and the Caribbean, 1901–1913: A Study in Anglo-American Relations*, reviewed, 56: 148–149.

Knight, Franklin W., *The Caribbean: The Genesis of a Fragmented Nationalism*, reviewed, 58: 715–716; "Origins of Wealth and the Sugar Revolution in Cuba, 1750–1850," 57: 231–253; reviews by, 56: 647–648; 59: 136–137; 61: 500–501; 62: 164–165; 63: 173–175; 64: 162–163; notice by, 59: 782–783; and Margaret E. Crahan, eds., *Africa and the Caribbean: The Legacies of a Link*, reviewed, 61: 169–170.

Knoles, Thelma Cox and Jessie Peterson, eds., *Pancho Villa: Intimate Recollections by People Who Knew Him*, noticed, 59: 188–189.

Knowlton, Robert J., *Church Property and the Mexican Reform, 1856–1910*, reviewed, 57: 342–343; reviews by, 57: 350–351; 58: 323–324; 59: 124–125, 330–331, 740–741; 60: 334–335.

Kobayashi, José María, *La educación como conquista: Empresa franciscana en México*, reviewed, 57: 334–335.

Koburger, Charles W., Jr., *Sea Power in the Falklands*, reviewed, 64: 812–813.

Kohl, James V., "The Cliza and Ucureña War: Syndical Violence and National Revolution in Bolivia," 62: 607–628; "Peasant and Revolution in Bolivia, April 9, 1952–August 2, 1953," 58: 238–259; review by, 63: 781–782.

Kolovakos, Gregory, trans., *The Boom in Spanish American Literature: A Personal History*, by José Donoso, noticed, 58: 558.

Konrad, Herman W., *A Jesuit Hacienda in Colonial Mexico: Santa Lucía, 1576–1767*, reviewed, 61: 742–743; reviews by, 59: 123–124; 63: 391–392.

Korol, Juan Carlos and Hilda Sábato, *Cómo fue la inmigración irlandesa en la Argentina*, noticed, 63: 422–423.

Korovkin, Tanya and Liisa North, *The Peruvian Revolution and the Officers in Power, 1967–1976*, reviewed, 63: 616–617.

Korth, Eugene H. and Della M. Flusche, *Forgotten Females: Women of African and Indian Descent in Colonial Chile, 1535–1800*, noticed, 64: 201.

Koslow, Lawrence E., ed., *The Future of Mexico*, reviewed, 59: 564–566.

Koval, B. I., *Svet Oktiabria nad Latinskoi Amerikoi*, reviewed, 59: 523–524.

Kowalewski, David, *Transnational Corporations and Caribbean Inequalities*, reviewed, 63: 788–789.

Kozolchyk, Boris, review by, 58: 762–763.

Kracke, Ward H., *Force and Persuasion: Leadership in an Amazonian Society*, noticed, 60: 563.

Kramer, Steven P., notice by, 64: 196–197.

Krause, Walter, notice by, 60: 177–178.

Krauze, Enrique, *Caudillos culturales en la Revolución Mexicana*, reviewed, 57: 740–742; and Jean Meyer and Cayetano Reyes, *Historia de la Revolución Mexicana, período 1924–1928*. Vol. X. *La reconstrucción económica*; Vol. XI. *Estado y sociedad con Calles*, reviewed, 61: 126–127; 64: 772–773.

Krieg und Frieden in Friedensvertrag: Eine universalgeschichtliche Studie über Grundlagen und Formelemente des Friedensschlusses, by Jörg Fisch, reviewed, 61: 728–729.

Krieger, Daniel, *Desde as Missões: Saudades, Letras, Esperanças*, reviewed, 58: 733–736.

Krischke, Paulo José, *A Igreja e as Crises Políticas no Brasil*, reviewed, 61: 337; review by, 60: 728–730.

Kroeber, Clifton B., *Man, Land, and Water: Mexico's Farmlands Irrigation Policies, 1885–1911*, reviewed, 65: 573–574; reviews by, 61: 557–558; 62: 705–706.

Kruijt, Dirk and Menno Vellinga, *Labor Relations and Multinational Corporations: The Cerro de Pasco Corporation in Peru (1902–1974)*, reviewed, 62: 157–158.

Kryzanek, Michael J. and Howard J. Wiarda, *The Dominican Republic: A Caribbean Crucible*, reviewed, 62: 702–703.

Kubler, George, *Building the Escorial*, reviewed, 63: 166–167; reviews by, 58: 306–307; 59: 713–715; 61: 512–513; 64: 789–790.

Kuczynski, Pedro-Pablo, *Peruvian Democracy under Economic Stress: An Account of the Belaúnde Administration, 1963–1968*, reviewed, 59: 174–175.

Kuethe, Allan J., "The Development of the Cuban Military as a Sociopolitical Elite, 1763–83," 61: 695–704; *Military Reform and Society in New Granada, 1773–1808*,

reviewed, 59: 512–514; "More on 'The Culmination of the Bourbon Reforms': A Perspective from New Granada," 58: 477–480; reviews by, 59: 145–147; 60: 496–497; 61: 514–515; 64: 562–563.
Kula, Marcin, *Rewolucja 1933 roku na Kubie*, reviewed, 60: 339–340.
Kusnetzoff, Fernando and Roberto Segre, eds., *Latin America in its Architecture*, reviewed, 63: 221–222.
Kuznesof, Elizabeth Anne, "The Role of the Merchants in the Economic Development of São Paulo, 1765–1850," 60: 571–592; notice by, 60: 361–362.

La Rochelle and the Atlantic Economy during the Eighteenth Century, by John G. Clark, reviewed, 64: 560–561.
Labanyi, Jo, trans., *Diary of a Chilean Concentration Camp*, by Hernán Valdés, reviewed, 57: 155–156.
Labastida, Horacio, ed., *Documentos para el estudio de la industrialización en México, 1837–1845*, reviewed, 60: 129–130.
Labor and the Ambivalent Revolutionaries: Mexico, 1911–1923, by Ramón Eduardo Ruiz, reviewed, 57: 345–346.
"Labor and the Left in Brazil, 1890–1921: A Movement Aborted," by Sheldon L. Maram, 57: 254–272.
Labor, Class, and the International System, by Alejandro Portes and John Walton, reviewed, 62: 531–532.
Labor Relations and Multinational Corporations: The Cerro de Pasco Corporation in Peru (1902–1974), by Dirk Kruijt and Menno Vellinga, reviewed, 62: 157–158.
"Labor Strikes and Reciprocity on Chuquisaca Haciendas," by Erick D. Langer, 65: 255–277.
Labougle, Raúl de, *Historia de San Juan de Vera de las Siete Corrientes, 1588–1814*, reviewed, 60: 121–122.
Labyrinths of Power: Political Recruitment in Twentieth-Century Mexico, by Peter H. Smith, reviewed, 61: 121–124.
Lacerda, Carlos, *Depoimento*, reviewed, 59: 554–556.
Lacerte, Robert K., review by, 61: 298–299.
Ladd, Doris M., *The Mexican Nobility at Independence, 1780–1826*, reviewed, 58: 120; reviews by, 60: 332–333; 64: 793–794.
Ladman, Jerry, review by, 59: 562–563; notice by, 56: 508–509; and Deborah J. Baldwin and Elihu Bergman, eds., *U.S.-Mexican Energy Relationships: Realities and Prospects*, reviewed, 62: 314–316.
Lafaye, Jacques, *Quetzalcóatl and Guadalupe: The Formation of Mexican National Consciousness, 1531–1813*, review article by Peggy Liss, 57: 707–711; review by, 64: 372–373.
LaFeber, Walter, *The Panama Canal: The Crisis in Historical Perspective*, reviewed, 58: 516.
Lagomarsino, P. David, review by, 59: 135–136.
Lagos E., Ricardo, Federico G. Gil and Henry A. Landsberger, *Chile at the Turning Point: Lessons of the Socialist Years, 1970–1973*, trans. by John S. Gitlitz, reviewed, 61: 332–333; and Federico G. Gil and Henry A. Landsberger, eds., *Chile, 1970–1973: Lecciones de una experiencia*, reviewed, 58: 540–542.
Lagunas, Fray Juan Baptista de, comp., *Arte y dictionario con otras obras en lengua michuacana*, noticed, 64: 597–598.
Laite, Julian, *Industrial Development and Migrant Labour in Latin America*, reviewed, 62: 533–535.
Lajous, Alejandra, *Los orígenes del partido único en México*, noticed, 61: 599; and Rafael Segovia and Lorenzo Meyer, *Historia de la Revolución Mexicana*. Vol. 12: *Los inicios de la institucionalización*, reviewed, 64: 774–776.
Lamar, Curt, reviews by, 60: 131–132, 719–720.
Lamarão, Sérgio, trans., *Militares e Política na América Latina: Um Balanço Histórico-Crítico Cinco Anos após a Queda de Allende*, by Guido Vicario, noticed, 61: 177–178.
Lamb, Ursula, reviews by, 57: 124–126, 528–529; 58: 486–487; 59: 508–509, 709–710; 61: 149–150; notices by, 56: 172, 174, 364, 369, 504, 507; 57: 188; 59: 180–181, 370; 60: 171, 734; 64: 197, 594; 65: 390.
L'Amérique espagnole et portugaise de 1920 à nos jours, by Frédéric Mauro, reviewed, 58: 486–487.
L'Amérique Latine: De l'indépendance à nos jours, by François Chevalier, reviewed, 59: 122–123.
Lamy of Santa Fe, by Paul Horgan, noticed, 56: 359–360.

Lanas y capital mercantil en el sur: La Casa Ricketts, 1895–1935, by Manuel Burga and Wilson Reátegui, noticed, 64: 411.
Land and Labour in Latin America: Essays on the Development of Agrarian Capitalism in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries, ed. by Kenneth Duncan and Ian Rutledge, reviewed, 59: 328–329.
Land and Liberty: Anarchist Influences in the Mexican Revolution, Ricardo Flores Magón, ed. by David Poole, noticed, 59: 361.
Land and People of Northeast Brazil, The, by Manuel C. de Andrade, trans. by Dennis V. Johnson, reviewed, 61: 584.
Land and Power in Latin America: Agrarian Economies and Social Processes in the Andes, ed. by Benjamin S. Orlove and Glynn Custred, reviewed, 61: 783–784.
Land or Death: The Peasant Struggle in Peru, by Hugo Blanco, noticed, 56: 184.
Land Reform in Brazil: The Management of Social Change, by Marta Cehelsky, noticed, 61: 199.
Landau, Saul and John Dinges, *Assassination on Embassy Row*, reviewed, 61: 784–786.
Landed Estates in the Colonial Philippines, by Nicholas P. Cushner, noticed, 57: 576.
Landis, Fred Simon and Donald Freed, *Death in Washington: The Murder of Orlando Letelier*, reviewed, 61: 784–786.
Landowners and Reform in Chile: The Sociedad Nacional de Agricultura 1919–1940, by Thomas C. Wright, reviewed, 63: 197–198.
Landsberger, Henry A., review by, 61: 537–538; and Federico G. Gil and Ricardo Lagos E., eds., *Chile at the Turning Point: Lessons of the Socialist Years, 1970–1973*, trans. by John S. Gitlitz, reviewed, 61: 332–333; and Federico G. Gil and Ricardo Lagos E., eds., *Chile, 1970–1973: Lecciones de una experiencia*, reviewed, 58: 540–542.
Lane, Helen R., trans., *Massacre in Mexico*, by Elena Poniatowska, noticed, 56: 509.
Lang, James, *Conquest and Commerce: Spain and England in the Americas*, reviewed, 56: 314–315; *Portuguese Brazil: The King's Plantation*, reviewed, 61: 523–524; review by, 59: 717–718.
Lang, Mervyn F., *El monopolio estatal del mercurio en el México colonial, 1550–1710*, trans. by Roberto Gómez Ciriza, reviewed, 60: 492–493; review by, 61: 315–316.
Langan, John, S.J., and Alfred Hennelly, S.J., eds., *Human Rights in the Americas: The Struggle for Consensus*, reviewed, 64: 186–188.
Lange, Frederick W. and Jerome S. Handler, *Plantation Slavery in Barbados: An Archaeological and Historical Investigation*, reviewed, 59: 349–350.
Langenberg, Inge, *Urbanisation und Bevölkerungsstrucktur der Stadt Guatemala in der ausgehenden Kolonialzeit: Eine sozialhistorische Analyse der Stadtverlegung und ihrer Auswirkungen auf die demographische, berufliche und soziale Gliederung der Bevölkerung (1773–1824)*, reviewed, 62: 281–282.
Langer, Erick D., "Labor Strikes and Reciprocity on Chuquisaca Haciendas," 65: 255–277; review by, 65: 358–360.
Langley, Lester D., *The Banana Wars: An Inner History of American Empire, 1900–1934*, reviewed, 64: 590; *Struggle for the American Mediterranean: United States–European Rivalry in the Gulf-Caribbean, 1776–1904*, reviewed, 57: 105–106; *The United States and the Caribbean, 1900–1970*, reviewed, 61: 568–569; reviews by, 56: 147–148; 57: 321–322; 58: 516; 59: 542–543, 734–736; 61: 762–763; 62: 298–299; 65: 173–174; notices by, 62: 730–731; 63: 802; 65: 178–179.
Langstaff, Eleanor DeSelms, comp., *Panama*, ed. by Sheila R. Herstein, noticed, 63: 641.
Lanning, Edward P., Shirley Gorenstein, Richard G. Forbis, and Paul Tolstoy, *Prehispanic America*, noticed, 57: 578–579.
Lanús, Juan A., *El orden internacional y la doctrina del poder*, reviewed, 60: 546.
Lara Sáenz, Leoncio, Eugenia Meyer, Felipe Remolina Roqueñí, and María del Carmen Millán, eds., *Obras completas*, 4 vols., by Luis Cabrera, reviewed, 58: 127–130.
Lara Zúñiga, Ana Elena, trans., *Transportes y comercio entre México y Veracruz, 1519–1910*, by Peter Rees, reviewed, 58: 299.
Laredo and the Rio Grande Frontier, by J. B. Wilkinson, noticed, 56: 509–510.
Larkin, John A., review by, 64: 159.
Larraín, José Manuel and Armando de Ra-

món, *Orígenes de la vida económica chilena, 1659–1808*, reviewed, 64: 569–571.
Larson, Brooke, "Rural Rhythms of Class Conflict in Eighteenth-Century Cochabamba," 60: 407–430; review by, 62: 282–283.
Larson, Everette E., *Hispanic Focus No. 1. A Selective Listing of Monographs and Government Documents on the Falklands/Malvinas Islands in the Library of Congress*, noticed, 63: 424–425.
Las Casas as a Bishop: A New Interpretation Based on His Holograph Petition in the Hans P. Kraus Collection of Hispanic American Manuscripts, by Helen Rand Parish, noticed, 63: 638.
Las Casas, Bartolomé de, *Brevíssima relación de la destrucción de Indias*, noticed, 59: 574; *In Defense of the Indians: The Defense of the Most Reverend Lord, Don Fray Bartolomé de Las Casas, of the Order of Preachers, Late Bishop of Chiapa, Against the Persecutors and Slanders of the People of the New World Discovered Across the Sea*, trans. and ed. by Stafford Poole, 56: 127–128.
Lasley, M. Murray, trans., *Zarpazo the Bandit: Memoirs of an Undercover Agent of the Colombian Army*, by Evelio Buitrago Salazar, ed. by Russell W. Ramsey, reviewed, 58: 749.
"Last Dictatorship, The: Betrayal or Consummation?", by David Bushnell, 63: 65–105.
Last Voyage of Thomas Cavendish, 1591–1592, The, ed. by David Beers Quinn, reviewed, 57: 124–126.
Late Formative Irrigation Settlement below Monte Albán, A: Survey and Evacuation on the Xoxocotlán Piedmont, Oaxaca, Mexico, by Michael J. O'Brien et al., noticed, 64: 198–199.
Lateinamerika: Die Unabhängigkeitsbewegungen in Lateinamerika, 1788–1826, by Inge Buisson and Herbert Schottelius, reviewed, 62: 137–138.
Latifundio y poder político: La hacienda ganadera en Sucre, by Alejandro Reyes Posada, reviewed, 62: 130–132.
Latin America: A Concise Interpretive History, by E. Bradford Burns, noticed, 58: 166.
Latin America: A Filmic Approach, by Leon G. Campbell, Carlos E. Cortés and Robert Pinger, noticed, 56: 512–513.
Latin America: A Guide to Economic History, 1830–1930, ed. by Roberto Cortés Conde and Stanley J. Stein, reviewed, 58: 343–344.
Latin America: A Guide to Illustrations, by A. Curtis Wilgus, noticed, 62: 726.
Latin America: A Guide to Selected Reference Sources, Bibliographies and Introductory Texts in the Princeton University Library, ed. by Barbara Hadley Stein, noticed, 58: 774.
Latin America: A Sociocultural Interpretation, by Julius Rivera, noticed, 59: 365.
Latin America: An Economic and Social Geography, by J. P. Cole, reviewed, 57: 563–564.
Latin America and the Caribbean: A Dissertation Bibliography, ed. by Carl W. Deal, noticed, 59: 371.
Latin America and the Development of the Law of the Sea: Regional Documents and National Legislation, Vol. I, by Alberto Szekely, reviewed, 58: 158–159.
Latin America and the Second World War. Vol. 1: *1939–1942*, by R. A. Humphreys, reviewed, 63: 203–204.
Latin America and the Second World War. Vol 2: *1942–1945*, by R. A. Humphreys, reviewed, 65: 570–571.
Latin America and the Transformation of U.S. Strategic Thought, 1936–1940, by David G. Haglund, reviewed, 64: 809–811.
Latin America and the United States, by Graham H. Stuart and James L. Tigner, noticed, 56: 173.
Latin America and the U.S. National Interest: A Basis for U.S. Foreign Policy, by Margaret Daly Hayes, reviewed, 65: 171–172.
Latin America in Caricature, by John J. Johnson, reviewed, 61: 118–119.
Latin America in its Architecture, ed. by Roberto Segre and Fernando Kusnetzoff, reviewed, 63: 221–222.
Latin America in its Literature, ed. by César Fernández Moreno and Julio Ortega, reviewed, 62: 542–543.
Latin America in the International Political System, by G. Pope Atkins, reviewed, 58: 714–715.
Latin America in the Year 2000, ed. by Joseph S. Tulchin, trans. by Paula Hazen, reviewed, 56: 351–353.
Latin America in World Affairs: The Politics

of Inequality, by Jack W. Hopkins, noticed, 58: 557.
Latin America 1974, ed. by Lester A. Sobel, noticed, 56: 179.
Latin America, Spain and Portugal: A Selected and Annotated Bibliographical Guide to Books Published in the United States, 1954–1974, ed. by A. Curtis Wilgus, noticed, 58: 773.
Latin America, Spain, and Portugal: An Annotated Bibliography of Paperback Books, comp. by Georgette Magassy Dorn, noticed, 57: 786.
Latin America: Struggle for Progress, by James D. Theberge and Roger W. Fontaine, reviewed, 60: 104–105.
Latin America: The Hopeful Option, by Eduardo Frei, reviewed, 59: 773–774.
Latin America: The Search for a New International Role, ed. by Ronald G. Hellman and H. Jon Rosenbaum, reviewed, 56: 668–669.
Latin America: The Struggle with Dependency and Beyond, ed. by Ronald H. Chilcote and Joel C. Edelstein, reviewed, 56: 151–153.
Latin America, the United States, and the Inter-American System, ed. by John D. Martz and Lars Schoultz, reviewed, 62: 524–526.
Latin American Bureau, *Falklands: Whose Crisis?*, noticed, 63: 640–641.
Latin American Cinema: Film and History, by E. Bradford Burns, noticed, 56: 364–365.
Latin American Diplomatic History: An Introduction, by Harold Eugene Davis, John J. Finan and F. Taylor Peck, reviewed, 58: 714–715.
Latin American Foreign Policies: An Analysis, by Harold Eugene Davis and Larman C. Wilson, reviewed, 56: 461–462.
Latin American Foreign Policies: Global and Regional Dimensions, ed. by Elizabeth G. Ferris and Jennie K. Lincoln, reviewed, 62: 540–541.
Latin American Government Leaders, ed. by David William Foster, noticed, 56: 179.
Latin American History: A Teaching Atlas, by Cathryn L. Lombardi and John V. Lombardi, with K. Lynn Stoner, noticed, 65: 175.
Latin American Inflation: The Structuralist-Monetarist Debate, by Susan M. Wachter, reviewed, 57: 777–778.
Latin American Institute, USSR, *USA i Latinskaya Amerika*, noticed, 59: 790–791.
Latin American Integration, by Vasant Kumar Bawa, reviewed, 62: 540–541.
Latin American Jewry: A Research Guide, by Martin H. Sable, noticed, 59: 370–371.
Latin American Literature in English Translation: An Annotated Bibliography, by Bradley A. Shaw, noticed, 57: 783–784.
Latin American Media: Guidance and Censorship, by Marvin Alisky, reviewed, 63: 409–410.
Latin American Peasant, The, by Andrew Pearse, reviewed, 57: 316–317.
Latin American Policy of Warren G. Harding, The, by Kenneth J. Grieb, reviewed, 57: 364–365.
Latin American Political Dictionary, The, by Ernest E. Rossi and Jack C. Plano, noticed, 61: 591.
Latin American Political Thought: A Developmental Perspective, by Edward J. Williams, reviewed, 56: 167.
Latin American Politics: A Developmental Approach, by W. Raymond Duncan, noticed, 57: 567.
Latin American Politics and Development, ed. by Howard J. Wiarda and Harvey F. Kline, reviewed, 60: 544–545.
Latin American Populism in Comparative Perspective, ed. by Michael L. Conniff, reviewed, 63: 216–217.
Latin American Revolutionary Poetry: A Bilingual Anthology, ed. by Robert Márquez, reviewed, 58: 347.
Latin American Studies Directory, The, by Martin H. Sable, noticed, 63: 424.
Latin American University, The, ed. by Joseph Maier and Richard W. Weatherhead, reviewed, 61: 160–161.
Latin American Urbanization, by Douglas S. Butterworth and John K. Chance, reviewed, 62: 715–716.
Latin American Women: Historical Perspectives, ed. by Asunción Lavrin, reviewed, 60: 314–315.
Latin American Women Writers: Yesterday and Today, ed. by Yvette E. Miller and Charles M. Tatum, reviewed, 60: 168.
Latinoamérica: La historia violentada, by Agustín Blanco Muñoz, noticed, 59: 573.
Latinoamérica: Una interpretación global de la dispersión en el siglo xix, by Carlos Bosch García, reviewed, 61: 120–121.
Latinskaya Amerika v Sovietskikh Issledo-

vannyakh: Tsentry Latinoamerikanistiki v SSST, by A. I. Sizonenko, reviewed, 58: 484–485.
Latinskaya Amerika: Cpravochnik, ed. by V. V. Vol'skii, reviewed, 58: 484–485.
Latorre Cabal, Hugo, *The Revolution of the Latin American Church*, trans. by Frances K. Hendricks and Beatrice Berler, reviewed, 59: 149–150.
Latorre, Dolores L. and Felipe A. Latorre, *The Mexican Kickapoo Indians*, reviewed, 56: 677–678.
Lattes, Alfredo E., review by, 63: 762–764.
Lauderdale, Sandra, review by, 56: 134–135. *See also* Graham, Sandra Lauderdale.
Lauerhass, Ludwig, Jr., and Vera Lúcia Oliveira de Araújo Haugse, *Education in Latin America: A Bibliography*, noticed, 62: 725.
Lausent, Isabelle, *Pequeña propiedad, poder y economía de mercado, ACOS, Valle de Chancay*, reviewed, 65: 359–360.
Lavalle, José Antonio de, *Mi misión en Chile*, ed. by Félix Denegri Luna, reviewed, 60: 706–707.
Lavallée, Danièle and Michèle Julien, *Asto: Curacazgo prehispánico de los Andes centrales*, noticed, 64: 195–196; and Michèle Julien, *Les établissements asto à l'époque préhispanique*, noticed, 56: 185–186.
Lavenere-Wanderley, Nelson Freire, *História da Força Aérea Brasileira*, noticed, 56: 178.
Lavretski, I., *Ernesto Che Guevara*, noticed, 61: 795; *Simón Bolívar*, reviewed, 64: 164–165. *See also* Grigulevich, J.
Lavrin, Asunción, ed., *Latin American Women: Historical Perspectives*, reviewed, 60: 314–315; reviews by, 56: 124–125; 57: 338–339, 542–543; 59: 319, 501; 60: 160; 61: 543–544, 560–561; 63: 387–389; notices by, 64: 201, 796–797, 816; and Edith Couturier, "Dowries and Wills: A View of Women's Socioeconomic Role in Colonial Guadalajara and Puebla, 1640–1790," 59: 280–304.
Law and Development in Latin America: A Case Book, by Kenneth L. Karst and Keith S. Rosenn, reviewed, 57: 160–161.
Law and Politics in Aztec Texcoco, by Jerome A. Offner, reviewed, 65: 144–145.
Lawsuits and Litigants in Castile, 1500–1700, by Richard L. Kagan, reviewed, 62: 274–275.
Layman's Guide to Mexican Law, A, by Alberto Mayagoitia, reviewed, 58: 762–763.
Lázaro Cárdenas: Su pensamiento económico, social y político, by Jesús Silva Herzog, noticed, 58: 769–770.
Lázaro Cárdenas y la Revolución Mexicana. Vol. I: *El porfirismo*; Vol. II: *El caudillismo*; Vol. III: *El cardenismo*, by Fernando Benítez, reviewed, 60: 134–136.
Leacock, Ruth, "JFK, Business, and Brazil," 59: 636–673.
Leacock, Seth, review by, 56: 689–690; notices by, 60: 563; 61: 198.
Leal, Ildefonso, *Libros y bibliotecas en Venezuela colonial, 1633–1767*, reviewed, 61: 745–746.
Leal, Victor Nunes, *Coronelismo: The Municipality and Representative Government in Brazil*, trans. by June Henfrey, reviewed, 58: 332–333.
Leander, Brigitta, Raúl Silva and Sun Axelsson, comps., *Evidence on the Terror in Chile*, trans. by Brian McBeth, reviewed, 57: 153–155.
LeBlanc, Lawrence J., *The OAS and the Promotion and Protection of Human Rights*, reviewed, 59: 526–527.
Lecaros Villavisencio, Fernando, *La guerra con Chile en sus documentos*, noticed, 61: 195.
Lechner, Norbert, *La crisis del estado en América Latina*, noticed, 59: 365; ed., *Estado y política en América Latina*, reviewed, 63: 214–216.
Lecturas de política mexicana, by Centro de Estudios Internacionales, reviewed, 58: 760–761.
Leff, Nathaniel H., *Underdevelopment and Development in Brazil*. Vol. I: *Economic Structure and Change, 1822–1947*; Vol. II: *Reassessing the Obstacles to Economic Development*, reviewed, 63: 406–407.
Legacy of Populism in Bolivia, The: From the MNR to Military Rule, by Christopher Mitchell, reviewed, 59: 750–751.
Legacy of Promises, A: Agriculture, Politics, and Ritual in the Morelos Highlands of Mexico, by Guillermo de la Peña, reviewed, 63: 411–412.
Legal Imperialism: American Lawyers and Foreign Aid in Latin America, by James A. Gardner, reviewed, 62: 313–314.
Legal Roles in Colombia, by Dennis O. Lynch, reviewed, 62: 700–701.

LeGrand, Catherine, reviews by, 61: 764–766, 783–784; 62: 509–510; 65: 375–376.
Leguineche, Manuel and Jesús Torbado, *The Forgotten Men: An Account of Courage and Tenacity during the Franco Years*, trans. by Nancy Festinger, noticed, 62: 324.
Leino, K. O., A. D. Bekarevich, B. A. Borodaev, and A. Mansil'ia, *Velikii Oktiabr' i kubinskaia revoliutsiia*, reviewed, 59: 523–524.
Leitman, Spencer, *Raízes Sócio-Econômicas da Guerra dos Farrapos*, reviewed, 60: 527–529.
Lemaitre, Eduardo, *Breve historia de Cartagena, 1501–1901*, reviewed, 62: 283–284; *Historia general de Cartagena*, reviewed, 65: 138–140.
Lemmo, Angelina, *Historiografía colonial de Venezuela*, reviewed, 59: 723–724.
Lemmon, Alfred E., notice by, 65: 176–177.
Lencinas y Cantoni: El populismo cuyano en tiempos de Yrigoyen, by Celso Rodríguez, reviewed, 61: 772–773.
Leñero Otero, Luis, *Sociocultura y población en México: Realidad y perspectivas de política*, noticed, 60: 739–740.
Lengrand, Eloi and Arturo A. Sosa, *Del garibaldismo estudiantil a la izquierda criolla: Los orígenes marxistas del proyecto de A.D. (1925–1935)*, reviewed, 62: 304–306.
León, Arnoldo De, *They Called Them Greasers: Anglo Attitudes toward Mexicans in Texas, 1821–1900*, reviewed, 64: 405–406; *The Tejano Community, 1836–1900*, noticed, 63: 795–796.
León Echaiz, René, *Prehistoria de Chile central*, noticed, 58: 765–766.
León-Portilla, Ascensión H. de, *España desde México: Vida y testimonio de transterrados*, reviewed, 60: 136–138.
León-Portilla, Miguel, "Juan Comas Camps (1900–1979)," 60: 95–96; *Los manifiestos en Náhuatl de Emiliano Zapata*, reviewed, 61: 125–126; reviews by, 56: 301–304; 63: 168–169; 64: 559–560, 787–788; et al., *Fray Juan de Torquemada, Monarquía indiana*. Vol. VII: *Estudios sobre la vida de fray Juan de Torquemada, el plan y la estructura de su obra, las fuentes de que se valió para escribir la misma, su idea de la historia, su pensamiento teológico, las imágenes que se formó del mundo indígena y del mundo hispánico, el aprovechamiento que se ha hecho en tiempos posteriores de su obra, bibliografía acerca de ésta, glosario de vocablos indígenas y de arcaísmos e índices analíticos de los Veintiún Libros Rituales y Monarquía indiana*, reviewed, 65: 564–565; et al., *La minería en México: Estudios sobre su desarrollo histórico*, noticed, 61: 188–189.
León Tello, Pilar, comp., *Documentos relativos a la independencia de Norteamérica existentes en archivos españoles*, Vol. III, part 1: *Archivo Histórico Nacional, correspondencia diplomática, años 1801–1820*, reviewed, 57: 535–536; *Documentos relativos a la independencia de Norteamérica existentes en archivos españoles*, Vol. III: *Archivo Histórico Nacional: correspondencia diplomática, año 1801–1820*, Parts 1 and 2, reviewed, 59: 702–705.
Leonard, Irving A., *Los libros del conquistador*, trans. by Mario Monteforte Toledo, noticed, 61: 182–183; reviews by, 56: 120–121, 312–313, 483–484; 57: 334–335; 58: 109–111; 59: 314–315; 60: 119–121, 482–483; 61: 152–154, 307–308, 740–742; notice by, 57: 781–782. *See also* "Interview with Irving A. Leonard, An."
Leonard, Olen, Cleofas M. Jaramillo et al., *The New Mexican Hispano*, reviewed, 57: 371–372.
Leonard, Virginia W., review by, 63: 217–219; notice by, 65: 180–181.
Leopoldo Zea: From Mexicanidad to a Philosophy of History, by Solomon Lipp, reviewed, 61: 527–528.
Lerner, Victoria, *Historia de la Revolución Mexicana*. Vol. 17: *La educación socialista*, reviewed, 61: 536–537; 64: 779–780.
Let Me Speak! Testimony of Domitila, a Woman of the Bolivian Mines, by Domitila Barrios de Chungara and Moema Viezzer, reviewed, 60: 160.
Letters and People of the Spanish Indies: Sixteenth Century, ed. and trans. by James Lockhart and Enrique Otte, 57: 328–329.
Leutenegger, Benedict, O.F.M., trans., *Nothingness Itself: Selected Writings of Ven. Fr. Antonio Margil, 1690–1724*, ed. by Marion A. Habig, O.F.M., noticed, 59: 182–183.

Levi, Darrell E., *A Família Prado*, trans. by José Eduardo Mendonça, reviewed, 59: 163–164; reviews by, 59: 550–552; 60: 529–530; notice by, 58: 359–360.

Levine, Daniel H., ed., *Churches and Politics in Latin America*, noticed, 61: 594–595; *Religion and Politics in Latin America: The Catholic Church in Venezuela and Colombia*, reviewed, 62: 285–287; reviews by, 60: 104–105, 549–550; 62: 538–540, 698–700; 65: 585–586.

Levine, Robert M., *Brazil since 1930: An Annotated Bibliography for Social Historians*, reviewed, 62: 518–519; *Historical Dictionary of Brazil*, noticed, 60: 365; *Pernambuco in the Brazilian Federation, 1889–1937*, reviewed, 60: 710–711; *Race and Ethnic Relations in Latin America and the Caribbean: An Historical Dictionary and Bibliography*, reviewed, 61: 500–501; reviews by, 57: 549–550; 59: 164–165, 341–342; 60: 349; 61: 733–734; 62: 521–522; 64: 401–403; 65: 165–166; notices by, 56: 366; 58: 771; 63: 803–804.

Levy, Claude, *Emancipation, Sugar, and Federalism: Barbados and the West Indies, 1833–1876*, noticed, 61: 601–602.

Levy, Daniel C., *University and Government in an Authoritarian System*, reviewed, 63: 609–611; review by, 60: 336–337; and Gabriel Székely, *Mexico: Paradoxes of Stability and Change*, reviewed, 64: 189–190.

Levy, Jacques E., *César Chávez: Autobiography of La Causa*, reviewed, 57: 107–108.

Levy, James R., review by, 62: 155–157.

Lewellen, Ted, *Peasants in Transition: The Changing Economy of the Peruvian Aymara: A General Systems Approach*, noticed, 61: 193–194.

Lewels, Francisco J., Jr., *The Uses of the Media by the Chicano Movement: A Study in Minority Access*, reviewed, 56: 158–161.

Lewin, Linda, reviews by, 59: 163–164; 60: 530–532.

Lewis, Colin M., *British Railways in Argentina, 1857–1914*, reviewed, 65: 162–164.

Lewis, Gordon K., *Main Currents in Caribbean Thought: The Historical Evolution of Caribbean Society in Its Ideological Aspects, 1492–1900*, reviewed, 64: 555–556; *Notes on the Puerto Rican Revolution: An Essay on American Dominance and Caribbean Resistance*, reviewed, 56: 165–166.

Lewis, Oscar, Ruth M. Lewis and Susan M. Rigdon, *Four Men, Living the Revolution: An Oral History of Contemporary Cuba*, reviewed, 58: 344–345; and Ruth M. Lewis and Susan M. Rigdon, *Four Women Living the Revolution: An Oral History of Contemporary Cuba*, reviewed, 59: 350–351; *Neighbors, Living the Revolution: An Oral History of Contemporary Cuba*, reviewed, 59: 351–352.

Lewis, Paul H., *Paraguay under Stroessner*, reviewed, 61: 775–776; *Socialism, Liberalism, and Dictatorship in Paraguay*, reviewed, 63: 202–203.

Lewis, Sasha G., *Slave Trade Today: American Exploitation of Illegal Aliens*, noticed, 61: 798.

Liberalismo y dependencia: 1852–1890, by Andrés M. Carretero, reviewed, 58: 145.

Liberalismo y el campesinado en el centro de México, El (1850–1876), by T. G. Powell, trans. by Roberto Gómez Ciriza, reviewed, 57: 350–351.

Liberation in the Americas: Comparative Aspects of the Independence Movements in Mexico and the United States, ed. by Robert Detweiler and Ramón Ruiz, reviewed, 59: 520–521.

Liberdade Religiosa nas Constituições Brasileiras, A: Estudo Filosófico-Jurídico Comparado, by José Scampini, reviewed, 60: 347–348.

Libertad y servidumbre en el Puerto Rico del siglo xix: Los jornaleros utuadeños en vísperas del auge del café, by Fernando Pico, S.J., reviewed, 61: 173–174.

Libros de asientos de la gobernación de la Nueva España: Período del Virrey don Luis de Velasco, 1550–1552, ed. by Silvio Zavala, noticed, 64: 199–200.

Libros del conquistador, Los, by Irving A. Leonard, trans. by Mario Monteforte Toledo, noticed, 61: 182–183.

Libros y bibliotecas en Venezuela colonial, 1633–1767, by Ildefonso Leal, reviewed, 61: 745–746.

Licate, Jack A., *Creation of a Mexican Landscape: Territorial Organization and Settlement in the Eastern Puebla Basin, 1520–1605*, reviewed, 63: 385–386.

Liebman, Seymour B., *New World Jewry, 1493–1825: Requiem for the Forgotten*,

reviewed, 63: 761–762; review by, 56: 122–123; notice by, 59: 370–371.
Lietz, Paul, notice by, 57: 576.
Lieuwen, Edwin, review essay, intro. to, 64: 767; reviews by, 56: 353–354; 61: 142–144, 342–343, 551–552, 786–788; 62: 706–709, 716–718; 63: 160–162, 186–188; 64: 393–394, 394–395; notices by, 61: 794; 63: 641–642, 642–643, 797.
Life in Provincial Mexico: National and Regional History Seen From Mascota, Jalisco, 1867–1972, by Carlos B. Gil, reviewed, 64: 577–579.
Lígia Medeiros, Ana and Mônica Hirst, eds., *Bibliografia Histórica: 1930–45*, noticed, 64: 413.
L'Image du colonialisme espagnol dans le roman américain de 1898 à 1950, by Alice Charra, noticed, 56: 516–517.
Límites con Chile, Los, by Ernesto J. Fitte, noticed, 60: 172–173.
Limits of Hegemony, The: United States Relations with Argentina and Chile during World War II, by Michael J. Francis, reviewed, 58: 742.
Limits of State Autonomy, The: Post-Revolutionary Mexico, by Nora Hamilton, reviewed, 65: 153–154.
"Limits of the Melting Pot in Urban Argentina: Marriage and Integration in Córdoba, 1869–1909, The," by Mark D. Szuchman, 57: 24–50.
Linares, Olga F. and Anthony J. Ranere, eds., *Adaptive Radiations in Prehistoric Panama*, reviewed, 61: 738–739.
Lincoln, Jennie K. and Elizabeth G. Ferris, eds., *Latin American Foreign Policies: Global and Regional Dimensions*, reviewed, 62: 540–541.
Lindley, Richard B., *Haciendas and Economic Development: Guadalajara, Mexico, at Independence*, reviewed, 64: 793–794.
"Lingering Death of Indian Tribute in Ecuador, The," by Mark Van Aken, 61: 429–459.
Linz, Juan J. and Alfred Stepan, eds., *The Breakdown of Democratic Regimes*, reviewed, 60: 162–163.
Lipp, Solomon, *Leopoldo Zea: From Mexicanidad to a Philosophy of History*, reviewed, 61: 527–528; *Three Chilean Thinkers*, reviewed, 56: 493.
Lipson, Lawrence, trans., *The Dominican Crisis: The 1965 Constitutionalist Revolt and American Intervention*, by Piero Gleijeses, reviewed, 60: 713–714.
Lira, Andrés, *Comunidades indígenas frente a la ciudad de México: Tenochtitlán y Tlatelolco, sus pueblos y barrios, 1812–1919*, reviewed, 65: 365–366.
Lisanti, Luis, *Negócios Coloniais: Uma Correspondência Comercial do Século XVIII*, reviewed, 56: 129–130.
Lisboa, João Francisco, *Crônica do Brasil Colonial: Apontamentos para a História do Maranhão*, reviewed, 57: 732–733.
Liss, Peggy K., "Arthur Preston Whitaker (1895–1979)," 60: 473–475; *Atlantic Empires: The Network of Trade and Revolution, 1713–1826*, reviewed, 64: 560–561; "A Cosmic Approach Falls Short: A Review of Jacques Lafaye's *Quetzalcóatl and Guadalupe: The Formation of Mexican National Consciousness, 1531–1813*," 57: 707–711; *Mexico under Spain, 1521–1556: Society and the Origins of Nationality*, reviewed, 56: 315–317; reviews by, 56: 651–652; 59: 520–521; 60: 330–332.
Liss, Sheldon B., *Diplomacy and Dependency: Venezuela, the United States, and the Americas*, reviewed, 59: 543–544; *Marxist Thought in Latin America*, reviewed, 65: 607–609; reviews by, 56: 489–490; 60: 350; 63: 212–213; 64: 407–408.
Listen Chicano!: An Informal History of the Mexican-American, by Manuel A. Machado, Jr., noticed, 59: 368.
Litoral andino: Retrospección y perspectivas en torno al problema marítimo, by Eudoro Galindo Quiroga, noticed, 59: 363.
Livermore, H. V., "Captain Gillespie and the 58 Anglophiles of Buenos Aires in 1806," 60: 69–78; *A New History of Portugal*, noticed, 58: 166; review by, 59: 134–135.
Livro da Visitação do Santo Ofício da Inquisição ao Estado do Grão Pará, 1763–1769, ed. by José Roberto do Amaral Lapa, reviewed, 60: 501–503.
Llanes, José, *Cuban Americans: Masters of Survival*, reviewed, 63: 412–413.
Llerena, Mario, *The Unsuspected Revolution: The Birth and Rise of Castroism*, reviewed, 59: 540–541.
Llinás Alvarez, Edgar, *Revolución, educación y mexicanidad: La búsqueda de la identidad nacional en el pensamiento educativo mexicano*, reviewed, 61: 758–760.

Loaeza Grave, Soledad, trans., *Los orígenes del nacionalismo mexicano*, by David A. Brading, reviewed, 57: 118–121.

Lobo, Eulalia Maria Lahmeyer, *História do Rio de Janeiro: Do Capital Comercial ao Capital Industrial e Financeiro*, 2 vols., reviewed, 59: 763–764.

Lobo, Susan, *A House of My Own: Social Organization in the Squatter Settlements of Lima, Peru*, noticed, 63: 422.

Local Religion in Sixteenth-Century Spain, by William A. Christian, Jr., noticed, 62: 319–320.

Lockhart, James, "John Leddy Phelan (1924–1976)" 57: 511–515; reviews by, 56: 642–643; 58: 104–106, 491–493; 59: 315–317; 62: 125–127; with Arthur J. O. Anderson and Frances Berdan, trans. and eds., *Beyond the Codices: The Nahua View of Colonial Mexico*, reviewed, 57: 327–328; and Enrique Otte, trans. and eds., *Letters and People of the Spanish Indies: Sixteenth Century*, reviewed, 57: 328–329; and Frances Karttunen, *Nahuatl in the Middle Years: Language Contact Phenomena in Texts of the Colonial Period*, reviewed, 58: 318–319; and Ida Altman, eds., *Provinces of Early Mexico: Variants of Spanish-American Evolution*, reviewed, 58: 116–118; and Stuart B. Schwartz, *Early Latin America: A History of Colonial Spanish America and Brazil*, reviewed, 65: 361–364.

Lofstrom, William, *Dámaso de Uriburu. Un empresario minero de principios del siglo xix en Bolivia*, trans. by Marta Urioste de Aguirre, reviewed, 65: 558–559.

Logan, Kathleen, *Haciendo Pueblo: The Development of a Guadalajaran Suburb*, reviewed, 65: 170–171.

Lohmann Villena, Guillermo, *Los ministros de la audiencia de Lima en el reinado de los Borbones (1700–1821): Esquema de un estudio sobre un núcleo dirigente*, reviewed, 57: 534–535.

Lomax, Derek W., *The Reconquest of Spain*, reviewed, 59: 504–505.

Lombardi, Cathryn L. and John V. Lombardi, with K. Lynn Stoner, *Latin American History: A Teaching Atlas*, noticed, 65: 175.

Lombardi, John V., "James R. Scobie (1929–81)," 62: 123–124; *People and Places in Colonial Venezuela*, reviewed, 58: 113–115; *Venezuela: The Search for Order, The Dream of Progress*, reviewed, 63: 400–401; reviews by, 57: 739–740; 59: 723–724; 63: 619–620; notice by, 62: 322–323; et al., eds., *Venezuelan History: A Comprehensive Working Bibliography*, noticed, 59: 369.

Lombardo Toledano y el movimiento obrero mexicano, 1917–1940, by Francie R. Chassen de López, reviewed, 59: 743–744.

Lomnitz, Claudio, *Evolución de una sociedad rural*, reviewed, 64: 190–191.

Lomnitz, Larissa Adler, *Networks and Marginality: Life in a Mexican Shantytown*, reviewed, 59: 177–178.

London, Mark and Brian Kelly, *Amazon*, noticed, 64: 815–816.

Long, Norman and Bryan Roberts, *Miners, Peasants and Entrepreneurs: Regional Development in the Central Highlands of Peru*, reviewed, 65: 586–587.

Long War, The: Dictatorship and Revolution in El Salvador, by James Dunkerley, reviewed, 64: 391–393.

Looney, Robert E., *Mexico's Economy: A Policy Analysis with Forecasts to 1990*, reviewed, 60: 356–357.

Lopes Sierra, Juan, *A Governor and His Image in Baroque Brazil: The Funereal Eulogy of Afonso Furtado de Castro do Rio de Mendonça*, ed. by Stuart B. Schwartz, trans. by Ruth E. Jones, reviewed, 60: 326–328.

López, Adalberto, ed., *The Puerto Ricans: Their History, Culture, and Society*, reviewed, 62: 508–509; *The Revolt of the Comuneros, 1721–1735: A Study in the Colonial History of Paraguay*, reviewed, 57: 729–730; review by, 59: 321; notice by, 64: 412–413.

López, Carlos U. and Edwin A. Beilharz, *We Were 49ers! Chilean Accounts of the California Gold Rush*, noticed, 57: 380–381.

López Contreras: De la tiranía a la libertad, by "Sanin" (Alfredo Tarre Murzi), noticed, 63: 640.

López Méndez, Sinecio, Laura Helguera Reséndiz, and Ramón Ramírez Melgarejo, *Los campesinos de la tierra de Zapata*, I, reviewed, 56: 659–660.

López Miramontes, Alvaro, *Las minas de Nueva España en 1753*, reviewed, 58: 118–119.

López-Morillas, Frances M., trans., *Tales of*

Potosí, by Bartolomé Arzáns de Orsúa y Vela, 56: 483–484.
López Portillo y Weber, José, *El petróleo de México: Su importancia, sus problemas*, noticed, 58: 357–358.
López, Rafael, O.S.A., trans., *The Cabildo Secular or Municipal Government of Manila: Social Component, Organization, Economics*, by Luis Merino, O.S.A., noticed, 62: 320.
López Rosas, José Rafael, *Historia constitucional argentina*, reviewed, 59: 757–758.
López-Soria, José Ignacio, *Descomposición de la dominación hispánica en el Perú*, reviewed, 57: 158–159.
López Urrutia, Carlos, *Episodios chilenos en California, 1849–1860*, noticed, 57: 573.
López y Rivas, Gilberto, *La guerra del 47 y la resistencia popular a la ocupación*, reviewed, 58: 517–518.
Lora, Guillermo, *A History of the Bolivian Labour Movement, 1848–1971*, ed. by Laurence Whitehead, trans. by Christine Whitehead, reviewed, 58: 746–748.
Lords of the Land: Sugar, Wine and Jesuit Estates of Coastal Peru, 1600–1767, by Nicholas P. Cushner, reviewed, 61: 746–747.
Lords of the Underworld: Masterpieces of Classic Maya Ceramics, by Michael D. Coe, reviewed, 59: 311–313.
Lorenzo-Fernández, O. S., *A Evolução da Economia Brasileira*, reviewed, 60: 103–104.
Lost Cities of Paraguay: Art and Architecture of the Jesuit Reductions, 1607–1767, by C. J. McNaspy, S. J., reviewed, 63: 773–774.
Lost Harbor: The Controversy over Drake's California Anchorage, by Warren L. Hanna, reviewed, 60: 489–490.
Lost Paradise, The: The Jesuit Republic in South America, by Philip Caraman, reviewed, 57: 737–738.
Lost Tribes and Promised Lands: The Origins of American Racism, by Ronald Sanders, reviewed, 59: 570–571.
Lotterman, Edward D., notice by, 64: 411.
Love, Joseph L., *São Paulo in the Brazilian Federation, 1889–1937*, reviewed, 61: 561–562; reviews by, 58: 753–755; 61: 563–564; notice by, 60: 181.
Loveman, Brian, *Chile: The Legacy of Hispanic Capitalism*, reviewed, 60: 476–477; "Critique of Arnold J. Bauer's 'Rural Workers in Spanish America: Problems of Peonage and Oppression'," 59: 478–485; *Struggle in the Countryside: Politics and Rural Labor in Chile, 1919–1973*, reviewed, 57: 356–358; reviews by, 56: 664–666; 57: 151–153; 58: 743–745; 60: 517–518; 65: 571–573; and Thomas M. Davies, Jr., eds., *The Politics of Antipolitics: The Military in Latin America*, reviewed, 59: 327–328.
Lowenthal, Abraham F., ed., *Armies and Politics in Latin America*, reviewed, 58: 155–156; ed., *The Peruvian Experiment: Continuity and Change under Military Rule*, reviewed, 57: 170–172; reviews by, 56: 461–462; 65: 171–172.
Lowland Maya Settlement Patterns, ed. by Wendy Ashmore, reviewed, 62: 483–484.
Loy, Jane M., "Forgotten Comuneros: The 1781 Revolt in the Llanos of Casanare," 61: 235–257; review by, 63: 172–173. *See also* Rausch, Jane M.
Lucas de Grummond, Jane, *Renato Beluche: Smuggler, Privateer, and Patriot, 1780–1860*, reviewed, 64: 165–166.
Lucena, Héctor, *El movimiento obrero petrolero: Proceso de formación y desarrollo*, reviewed, 65: 377–378.
Lucha por la hegemonía en México, 1968–1980, La, by Miguel Basáñez, reviewed, 62: 697–698.
Lucha por la tierra en el Paraguay, La, by Carlos Pastore, reviewed, 56: 465–466.
Luchas de movimiento obrero hondureño, by Mario Posas, reviewed, 62: 503–504.
Luckert, Karl W., *Olmec Religion: A Key to Middle America and Beyond*, reviewed, 58: 311–312.
Lugar, Catherine, review by, 58: 534.
Lugo: A Chronicle of Early California, by Roy Elmer Whitehead, noticed, 60: 735–736.
Luis E. Valcárcel: Memorias, ed. by José Matos Mar, José Deustua C., and José Luis Rénique, reviewed, 63: 188–189.
Luján Muñoz, Jorge, trans., *La iglesia y el estado en tiempo de Justo Rufino Barrios*, by Hubert J. Miller, reviewed, 58: 525–527; *Los escribanos en las Indias occidentales, y en particular en el reino de Guatemala*, reviewed, 59: 314–315.
Lumbreras, Luis G., Carlos Milla Batres et al., eds., *Guía de arqueología peruana*, noticed, 57: 188.

Luna, Félix, ed., *Mi misión en Chile*, by José Antonio de Lavalle, reviewed, 60: 706–707; *Ortiz: Reportaje a la Argentina opulenta*, reviewed, 60: 523–524.

Luna, Jesús, *La carrera pública de don Ramón Corral*, noticed, 57: 186.

Lundahl, Mats and Claes Brundenius, eds., *Development Strategies and Basic Needs in Latin America: Challenges for the 1980s*, reviewed, 63: 219–221.

Lusardo: O Ultimo Caudilho. Vol. I: *Revolução de 1923*; Vol. II: *Entre Vargas e Perón*, by Glauco Carneiro, reviewed, 60: 349; noticed, 58: 771.

Luther T. Ellsworth: U.S. Consul on the Border during the Mexican Revolution, by Dorothy Pierson Kerig, noticed, 56: 511–512.

Lyday, Leon F. and George W. Woodyard, *A Bibliography of Latin American Theater Criticism: 1940–1974*, noticed, 57: 783–784; and George W. Woodyard, eds., *Dramatists in Revolt: The New Latin American Theater*, reviewed, 56: 693–694.

Lynch, Dennis O., *Legal Roles in Colombia*, reviewed, 62: 700–701.

Lynch, John, ed., *Andrés Bello: The London Years*, noticed, 63: 639–640; *Argentine Dictator: Juan Manuel de Rosas, 1829–1852*, reviewed, 62: 705–706; "Bolívar and the Caudillos," 63: 3–35; reviews by, 57: 729–730; 64: 586–587, 587–588.

Lynch, Thomas F., ed., *Guitarrero Cave: Early Man in the Andes*, noticed, 61: 790.

Lyon, Eugene, *The Enterprise of Florida: Pedro Menéndez de Avilés and the Spanish Conquest, 1565–1568*, reviewed, 59: 142–143; review by, 61: 114.

Lyon, Patricia J., trans., *Inca Architecture*, by Graziano Gasparini and Luise Margolies, noticed, 61: 596–597.

Mabry, Donald J., *The Mexican University and the State: Student Conflicts, 1910–1971*, reviewed, 63: 609–611; reviews by, 58: 521–522; 59: 744–745; and Robert Jones Shafer, *Neighbors—Mexico and the United States: Wetbacks and Oil*, reviewed, 63: 209–210.

Macedo, Suzette, trans., *Economic Development of Latin America: Historical Background and Contemporary Problems*, by Celso Furtado, noticed, 58: 365.

Macedonio Fernández and the Spanish American New Novel, by Jo Anne Engelbert, noticed, 59: 581–582.

Macera, Pablo, *La imagen francesa del Perú, siglos xvi–xix*, and *Trabajos de historia*, 4 vols., reviewed, 59: 128–131.

Machado, Cristina Pinheiro, *Os Exilados: 5 Mil Brasileiros á Espera da Anistia*, noticed, 59: 786–787.

Machado de Assis, a Pirâmide e O Trapézio, by Raymundo Faoro, reviewed, 58: 753–755.

Machado, Manuel A., Jr., *Listen Chicano!: An Informal History of the Mexican-American*, noticed, 59: 368; *The North Mexican Cattle Industry, 1910–1975: Ideology, Conflict, and Change*, reviewed, 64: 172–173; review by, 59: 306–307.

Machu Picchu: A Citadel of the Incas, by Hiram Bingham, noticed, 61: 362.

Macías, Anna, *Against All Odds: The Feminist Movement in Mexico to 1940*, reviewed, 63: 398–399; *Génesis del gobierno constitucional en México: 1808–1820*, trans. by María Elena Hope and Antonieta Sánchez Mejorada de Hope, reviewed, 57: 118–121; reviews by, 57: 712–713; 59: 502–503; notice by, 61: 190.

Maciel, David R., "An Interview with Leopoldo Zea," 65: 1–20; *La clase obrera en la historia de México: Al norte del Río Bravo (pasado inmediato) (1930–1981)*, reviewed, 62: 694–696; *Ignacio Ramírez: Ideólogo del liberalismo social en México*, reviewed, 61: 751–752; ed., *La otra cara de México: El pueblo chicano*, reviewed, 59: 159–160; notices by, 59: 584; 62: 724, 725; 63: 226, 420–421, 639; and Patricia Bueno, comps., *Aztlán: Historia del pueblo chicano (1848–1910)*, trans. by Roberto Gómez Ciriza, and *Aztlán: Historia contemporánea del pueblo chicano*, trans. by Yolanda Gil Mateos, reviewed, 57: 565–566; and Juan Gómez-Quiñones, *La clase obrera en la historia de México: Al norte del Río Bravo (pasado lejano), (1600–1930)*, reviewed, 63: 376–377.

Mackie, Edith and Jorge R. Acosta, trans., *Thirteen Masterpieces of Mexican Archaeology*, by Alfonso Caso, noticed, 57: 788.

Macune, Charles W., Jr., *El Estado de México y la Federación Mexicana, 1822–1835*, trans. by Julio Zapata, reviewed, 60: 128–129; notice by, 57: 383.

Madame Lynch and Friend, by Alyn Brodsky, noticed, *56*: 517.
Madsen, William, review by, *56*: 162–163.
Madrid and the Spanish Economy, 1560–1850, by David R. Ringrose, reviewed, *64*: 785–786.
Magra cosecha, La: 1868–1874, by Juan Carlos Vedoya, noticed, *57*: 794.
Mahar, Dennis J., *Desenvolvimento Econômico da Amazônia: Uma Análise das Políticas Governmentais*, noticed, *61*: 196–197; *Frontier Development Policy in Brazil: A Study of Amazonia*, noticed, *61*: 196–197.
Maier, Joseph and Richard W. Weatherhead, eds., *The Future of Democracy in Latin America*, by Frank Tannenbaum, reviewed, *56*: 295–297; eds., *The Latin American University*, reviewed, *61*: 160–161.
Main Currents in Caribbean Thought: The Historical Evolution of Caribbean Society in Its Ideological Aspects, 1492–1900, by Gordon K. Lewis, reviewed, *64*: 555–556.
"Main Currents in United States Writings on Colonial Spanish America, 1884–1984," by Benjamin Keen, *65*: 657–682.
Major Cuban Novelists: Innovation and Tradition, by Raymond D. Souza, noticed, *57*: 786.
Making of a Missile Crisis: October 1962, The, by Herbert S. Dinerstein, noticed, *57*: 189.
Making of Modern Belize, The: Politics, Society and British Colonialism in Central America, by C. H. Grant, reviewed, *58*: 134–135.
Making of the Monroe Doctrine, The, by Ernest R. May, reviewed, *56*: 639–640.
Makuch, Andrew L., notice by, *58*: 772–773.
Malavé Mata, Héctor, *Formación histórica del antidesarrollo de Venezuela*, reviewed, *57*: 555–556.
Malek, R. Michael, reviews by, *57*: 105–106; *58*: 527–528; *60*: 713–714; *62*: 702–703.
Mallon, Florencia E., *The Defense of Community in Peru's Central Highlands: Peasant Struggle and Capitalist Transition, 1860–1940*, reviewed, *64*: 800–801; reviews by, *59*: 310–311; *63*: 188–189; *64*: 178–179; *65*: 586–587.
Mallon, Richard D., with Juan V. Sourrouille, *Economic Policymaking in a Conflict Society: The Argentine Case*, reviewed, *57*: 169–170.
Malloy, James M., ed., *Authoritarianism and Corporatism in Latin America*, reviewed, *58*: 156–157; *The Politics of Social Security in Brazil*, reviewed, *61*: 139–140; reviews by, *59*: 750; *65*: 167–168; notice by, *63*: 800–801.
Maltby, William S., *Alba: A Biography of Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, Third Duke of Alba, 1507–1582*, reviewed, *64*: 370–371.
Mamalakis, Markos J., comp., *Historical Statistics of Chile: Demography and Labor Force*, Vol. 2, reviewed, *61*: 556–557; comp., *Historical Statistics of Chile: Forestry and Related Activities*, reviewed, *63*: 620–621; *Historical Statistics of Chile: Money, Prices, and Credit Services*, reviewed, *64*: 585–586; ed., *Historical Statistics of Chile: National Accounts*, reviewed, *60*: 146–147; reviews by, *59*: 354–355; *61*: 132.
Man in the Amazon, ed. by Charles Wagley, reviewed, *57*: 167–168.
Man, Land, and Water: Mexico's Farmlands Irrigation Policies, 1885–1911, by Clifton B. Kroeber, reviewed, *65*: 573–574.
Mañach, Jorge, *Frontiers in the Americas: A Global Perspective*, trans. by Philip H. Phenix, reviewed, *57*: 106–107.
Manchester and São Paulo: Problems of Rapid Urban Growth, ed. by John D. Wirth and Robert L. Jones, reviewed, *59*: 550–552.
Mancilla, Esteban L. and Olga Pellicer de Brody, *Historia de la Revolución Mexicana: Periodo 1952–1960*. Vol. XXIII: *El entendimiento con los Estados Unidos y la gestación del desarrollo estabilizador*, reviewed, *59*: 536–537; *64*: 783–785.
Mandate of History and Chile's Future, The, by Eduardo Frei M., noticed, *58*: 552.
Mandonismo Local na Vida Política Brasileira e Outros Ensaios, O, by Maria Isaura Pereira de Queiroz, reviewed, *58*: 141–142.
Manifest Destiny in the Mines: A Cultural Interpretation of Anti-Mexican Nativism in California, 1848–1853, by Richard H. Peterson, noticed, *57*: 789–790.
Manifesto to the Mexican Republic, by José Figueroa, trans. and ed. by C. Alan Hutchinson, reviewed, *59*: 527–528.
Manifiestos en Náhuatl de Emiliano Zapata,

Los, by Miguel León-Portilla, reviewed, 61: 125–126.

Manrique, Nelson, *Campesinado y nación: Las guerrillas indígenas en la guerra con Chile*, reviewed, 62: 512–514.

Mansil'ia A., A. D. Bekarevich, B. A. Borodaev, and K. O. Leino, *Velikii Oktiabr' i kubinskaia revoliutsiia*, reviewed, 59: 523–524.

Manuel Murillo Toro, by A. D. Bateman, reviewed, 60: 342–343.

"Manumission in Colonial Buenos Aires, 1776–1810," by Lyman L. Johnson, 59: 258–279.

Maos, Jacob O., *The Spatial Organization of New Land Settlement in Latin America*, reviewed, 64: 807–808.

Map of the Ruins of Dzibilchaltun, Yucatan, Mexico, by George E. Stuart et al., reviewed, 61: 102–104.

Maquiladoras and Migration: Workers in the Mexico-United States Border Industrialization Program, by Mitchell A. Seligson and Edward J. Williams, noticed, 63: 796–797.

Maram, Sheldon L., "Labor and the Left in Brazil, 1890–1921: A Movement Aborted," 57: 254–272; reviews by, 59: 172–173; 61: 141–142.

Maranhão, Ricardo, Antônio Mendes, Júnior and Luiz Roncari, *Brasil História: Texto y Consulta*. Vol. II: *Império*, reviewed, 58: 534.

Maravall, José Antonio, *Estado moderno y mentalidad social (siglos XV a XVII)*, reviewed, 57: 113–114; *Utopía y reformismo en la España de los Austrias*, reviewed, 64: 558–559.

Marble, Samuel D., *Before Columbus: The New History of Celtic, Egyptian, Phoenician, Viking, Black African, and Asian Contacts and Impacts in the Americas before 1492*, noticed, 61: 595.

Marchena Fernández, Juan, *La institución militar en Cartagena de Indias en el siglo xviii*, reviewed, 64: 379–381; *Oficiales y soldados en el ejército de América*, reviewed, 64: 562–563.

Marcondes, J. V. Freitas, Henrique Mindlin, et al., *Contribuição Paulista à Tropicologia*, noticed, 57: 571.

Marcus, Raymond, André Saint-Lu, et al., *Estudios sobre Fray Bartolomé de las Casas*, reviewed, 58: 497–498.

Margolies, Barbara Luise, *Princes of the Earth: Subcultural Diversity in a Mexican Municipality*, reviewed, 56: 678–680; ed., *The Venezuelan Peasant in Country and City*, noticed, 61: 193; and Graziano Gasparini, *Inca Architecture*, trans. by Patricia J. Lyon, noticed, 61: 596–597.

Margolis, Maxine L. and William E. Carter, eds., *Brazil, Anthropological Perspectives: Essays in Honor of Charles Wagley*, reviewed, 61: 586–587.

Mariátegui: Influencias en su formación ideológica, by Harry E. Vanden, noticed, 57: 180.

Mariluz Urquijo, José M., ed., *Religión y fidelidad argentina (1809)*, by Francisco Bruno de Rivarola, noticed, 65: 180–181.

Marín, Germán, *Una historia fantástica y calculada: La CIA en el país de los chilenos*, noticed, 57: 795.

Markets in Oaxaca, ed. by Scott Cook and Martin Diskin, reviewed, 56: 680–681.

Markiewicz, Dana, *Ejido Organization in Mexico, 1934–1976*, reviewed, 61: 537–538.

Markman, Sidney David, *Architecture and Urbanization in Colonial Chiapas, Mexico*, reviewed, 65: 566–567; *Colonial Central America: A Bibliography*, noticed, 58: 773; review by, 59: 323–324.

Marks, John and Robert L. Borosage, eds., *The CIA File*, noticed, 56: 520–521.

Marqués de Altamira y las Provincias Internas de Nueva España, El, ed. by María del Carmen Velázquez, noticed, 59: 183.

Marquês de Pombal e o Vinho do Porto, O: Dependência e Subdesenvolvimento em Portugal no Século XVIII, by Susan Schneider, trans. by Jorge Oliveira Marques, reviewed, 62: 138–139.

Márquez Bretón, Bernardo, *Orígenes del darwinismo en Chile*, noticed, 64: 412.

Márquez, Robert, ed., *Latin American Revolutionary Poetry: A Bilingual Anthology*, reviewed, 58: 347.

Marrero, Levi, *Cuba: Economía y sociedad*, 2 vols., reviewed, 56: 480–482; *Cuba: Economía y sociedad. El siglo XVII*, Vols. III, IV, reviewed, 58: 112–113; *Cuba: Economía y sociedad*. Vol. 8: *Del monopolio hacia la libertad comercial*, reviewed, 63: 771–772.

Marriage and Fertility in Chile: Demographic Turning Points in the Petorca Valley, 1840–1976, by Robert McCaa, noticed, 64: 203.

"Marriage, Birth, and Inheritance: The Merchants of Eighteenth-Century Buenos Aires," by Susan Migden Socolow, 60: 387–406.

"Marriage Patterns and Immigrant Assimilation in Buenos Aires, 1882–1923," by Samuel L. Baily, 60: 32–48.

Marroquín, Alejandro Dagoberto, *Panchimalco: Investigación sociológica*, noticed, 57: 572–573.

Marschall, Wolfgang, and Gisela Hertle, *Das Mexiko-Projekt der Deutschen Forschungsgemeinschaft: Eine Deutsch-Mexikanische Interdisziplinäre Regional-Forschung im Becken von Puebla-Tlaxcala*. Vol. IV: *Beiträge zur Ethnographie der Sierra-Totanaken Nahua-Dialekte in Puebla-Tlaxcala*, reviewed, 57: 172–176.

Martí, José, *Inside the Monster: Writings on the United States and American Imperialism*, ed. by Philip S. Foner, trans. by Elinor Randall, reviewed, 56: 663–664; *On Education: Articles on Educational Theory and Pedagogy, and Writings for Children from "The Age of Gold,"* ed. by Philip S. Foner, trans. by Elinor Randall, noticed, 61: 192–193; *Our America: Writings on Latin America and the Struggle for Cuban Independence*, ed. by Philip S. Foner, trans. by Elinor Randall, Juan de Onís, and Roslyn Held Foner, reviewed, 58: 723–724.

Martin, Cheryl English, "Haciendas and Villages in Late Colonial Morelos," 62: 407–427; notice by, 65: 391.

Martin, Dolores Moyano, ed., *Handbook of Latin American Studies*. No. 42. *Humanities*, noticed, 62: 722; *Handbook of Latin American Studies*. Vol. 43. *Social Sciences. A Selective and Annotated Guide to Recent Publications in Anthropology, Economics, Education, Geography, Government and Politics, International Relations, and Sociology*, noticed, 63: 804.

Martín Fierro y la conciencia nacional, by María Inés Cárdenas de Monner Sans, noticed, 59: 580.

Martin, John Bartlow, *U.S. Policy in the Caribbean*, reviewed, 59: 537–538.

Martin, Lionel, *The Early Fidel: Roots of Castro's Communism*, reviewed, 59: 538–539.

Martín, Luis, *Daughters of the Conquistadores: Women of the Viceroyalty of Peru*, reviewed, 64: 796–797.

Martínez-Alier, Juan, *Haciendas, Plantations and Collective Farms: Agrarian Class Societies, Cuba and Peru*, reviewed, 59: 768–769.

"Martínez Campos Government of 1879, The: Spain's Last Chance in Cuba," by Earl R. Beck, 56: 268–289.

Martínez, Héctor, *Las colonizaciones selváticas dirigidas en el Perú: Antecedentes, actualidad y perspectivas*, noticed, 59: 585.

Martínez, Oscar J., *Border Boom Town: Ciudad Juárez since 1848*, reviewed, 59: 336–337; ed., *Fragments of the Mexican Revolution: Personal Accounts from the Border*, reviewed, 65: 150–151; reviews by, 61: 541–543; 62: 289–291; notices by, 59: 785–786; 63: 795–796; 64: 596.

Martínez Vergne, Teresita, review by, 65: 158–159.

Martinic B., Mateo, *Hielo patogónico sur*, reviewed, 63: 600–601; *Historia del Estrecho de Magallanes*, reviewed, 59: 132.

Martins Filho, Amilcar and Roberto B. Martins, "Slavery in a Nonexport Economy: Nineteenth-Century Minas Gerais Revisited," 63: 537–568.

Martins, José de Souza, *Capitalismo e Tradicionalismo: Estudos sobre as Contradições da Sociedade Agrária no Brasil*, noticed, 57: 792–793.

Martins, Roberto B., and Amilcar Martins Filho, "Slavery in a Nonexport Economy: Nineteenth-Century Minas Gerais Revisited," 63: 537–568; and Amilcar Martins Filho, "'Slavery in a Nonexport Economy': A Reply," 64: 135–146.

Martins, Wilson, *História da Inteligência Brasileira*. Vol. I: *1550–1794*, reviewed, 58: 510–511.

Martinson, Jean Ann, *International Philanthropy: A Compilation of Grants by U.S. Foundations*, noticed, 59: 586.

Martinson, Tom, review by, 60: 160–161.

Martz, John D., reviews by, 61: 553–554; 62: 510–511; 64: 404–405; notice by, 57: 567; and David J. Myers, eds., *Venezuela: The Democratic Experience*, reviewed, 58: 751–752; and Enrique A. Baloyra, *Electoral Mobilization and Public Opinion: The Venezuelan Campaign of 1973*, reviewed, 58: 164–165; and Enrique A. Baloyra, *Political Attitudes in Venezuela: Societal Cleavages and Political Opinion*, reviewed, 60: 549–550; and H. Michael

Erisman, eds., *Colossus Challenged: The Struggle for Caribbean Influence*, reviewed, 63: 635–636; and Lars Schoultz, eds., *Latin America, the United States, and the Inter-American System*, reviewed, 62: 524–526.

Martz, Mary Jeanne Reid, *The Central American Soccer War: Historical Patterns and Internal Dynamics of OAS Settlement Procedures*, noticed, 60: 174–175.

"Marxism and Anarchism in the Formation of the Mexican Communist Party, 1910–19," by Barry Carr, 63: 277–305.

Marxism in Latin America, ed. by Luis E. Aguilar, noticed, 59: 367.

Marxism of Régis Debray, The: Between Lenin and Guevara, by Hartmut Ramm, noticed, 59: 366–367.

Marxist Thought in Latin America, by Sheldon B. Liss, reviewed, 65: 607–609.

Marzahl, Peter, *Town in the Empire: Government, Politics, and Society in Seventeenth-Century Popayán*, reviewed, 60: 325–326; review by, 57: 172–176.

Masamaclay: Historia política, diplomática y militar de la Guerra del Chaco, by Roberto Querejazu Calvo, reviewed, 59: 161–162.

Masas urbanas y rebelión en la historia: Golpe de estado, Lima 1872, by Margarita Giesecke, noticed, 59: 785.

Mass, Bonnie, *Population Target: The Political Economy of Population Control in Latin America*, reviewed, 61: 156–158.

Massacre in Mexico, by Elena Poniatowska, noticed, 56: 509.

Masterson, Daniel M. and John F. Bratzel, eds., *The Underside of Latin American History*, noticed, 58: 556–557.

Masuoka, Susan, review by, 61: 579–580.

Mata Gavidia, José, *Fundación de la Universidad en Guatemala*, reviewed, 58: 109–111.

Mata, Leonardo J., *The Children of Santa María Cauqué: A Prospective Field Study of Health and Growth*, noticed, 59: 788.

Materiales para el estudio de la cuestión agraria en Venezuela (1810–1865). Mano de obra: Legislación y administración. Vol. I: *Estudio preliminar*, by Antonieta Camacho, noticed, 62: 322–323.

Mathes, W. Michael, trans. and ed., *Geographic and Hydrographic Descriptions of Many Northern and Southern Lands and Seas in the Indies*, by Nicolás de Cardona, noticed, 56: 175; ed. and annot., *Obras californianas de Padre Miguel Venegas, S.J.*, reviewed, 65: 364–365; "Salvador Reynoso Reynoso (d. 1980)," 61: 90; notices by, 56: 506–507; 60: 735–736.

Mathews, Thomas, reviews by, 56: 467–468; 58: 94–95; 59: 153–154; 62: 508–509; notice by, 57: 177.

Matos, Antonio, *Guía a las reseñas de libros de y sobre Hispanoamérica/A Guide to Reviews of Books from and about Hispanic America*, noticed, 58: 772–773.

Matos Mar, José, *Yanaconaje y reforma agraria en el Perú: El caso del valle de Chancay*, reviewed, 57: 771–772; and José Deustua C., José Luis Rénique, *Luis E. Valcárcel: Memorias*, reviewed, 63: 188–189.

Matrícula de Huexotzinco, by Hanns J. Prem, reviewed, 58: 317–318.

Matsushita, Hiroshi, *Movimiento obrero argentino, 1930–1945: Sus proyecciones en los orígenes del peronismo*, reviewed, 65: 164–165.

Matthews, Herbert L., *Revolution in Cuba: An Essay in Understanding*, reviewed, 56: 490–492.

Matthews, Robert Paul, *Violencia rural en Venezuela, 1840–1858: Antecedentes socioeconómicos de la guerra federal*, trans. by Marie Françoise de Petzoldt, reviewed, 58: 341–342.

Mattoon, Robert H., Jr., "Railroads, Coffee, and the Growth of Big Business in São Paulo, Brazil," 57: 273–295; review by, 60: 710–711; notice by, 60: 360–361.

Mattos Monteiro, Hamilton de, *Crise Agrária e Luta de Classes. (O Nordeste Brasileiro entre 1850 e 1889)*, reviewed, 63: 408.

Mattoso, Kátia M. de Queirós, *Bahia: A Cidade do Salvador e seu Mercado no Século XIX*, reviewed, 59: 765–767.

Matute, Alvaro, *Historia de la Revolución Mexicana*. Vol. 8: *La carrera del caudillo*, reviewed, 64: 771–772; ed., *La teoría de la historia en México (1940–1973)*, reviewed, 57: 127–128.

Mauá e seu Tempo, by Lídia Besouchet, reviewed, 59: 548–549.

Maurice Bishop Speaks: The Grenada Revolution, 1979–83, by Maurice Bishop, noticed, 65: 391–392.

Mauro, Frédéric, *L'Amérique espagnole et portugaise de 1920 à nos jours*, reviewed,

58: 486–487; *Do Brasil à América*, noticed, 57: 791–792; *Le Brésil du XVè à la fin du XVIIIè siècle*, noticed, 58: 359; *Le Portugal, le Brésil et l'Atlantique au XVIIe siècle (1570–1670): Étude économique*, reviewed, 65: 369–370.

Maximilien et Charlotte du Mexique: La tragédie de l'ambition, by André Castelot, reviewed, 60: 718–719.

Maxwell, Kenneth, review by, 61: 116–117.

May, Ernest R., *The Making of the Monroe Doctrine*, reviewed, 56: 639–640.

Maya Archaeology and Ethnohistory, ed. by Norman Hammond and Gordon R. Willey, reviewed, 60: 316–317.

Maya Architecture of the Central Yucatán Peninsula, Mexico, by David F. Potter, ed. by Jennifer S. H. Brown and E. Wyllys Andrews V, reviewed, 58: 494–495.

Maya Cities: Placemaking and Urbanization, by George F. Andrews, reviewed, 56: 471.

Maya Epic, The, by Evan Bennett, reviewed, 56: 162–163.

Maya Land in Color, by Walter R. Aguiar, noticed, 59: 780.

Maya of Guatemala, The: Their Life and Dress, by Carmen L. Pettersen, noticed, 58: 167.

Maya Ruins of Mexico in Color, by William M. Ferguson and John Q. Royce, noticed, 58: 766.

Maya Salt Production and Trade, by Anthony P. Andrews, noticed, 65: 178.

Maya Society under Colonial Rule: The Collective Enterprise of Survival, by Nancy M. Farriss, reviewed, 65: 145–146.

Maya World, The, by Demetrio Sodi Morales, noticed, 57: 787.

Mayagoitia, Alberto, *A Layman's Guide to Mexican Law*, reviewed, 58: 762–763.

Mayas, una sociedad oriental, Los, by Miguel Rivera Dorado, reviewed, 64: 151–152.

Maybury-Lewis, David, ed., *Dialectical Societies: The Gê and Bororo of Central Brazil*, noticed, 61: 198.

Mayer, Vincent, Jr., *The Black on New Spain's Northern Frontier: San José de Parral, 1631–1641*, noticed, 56: 175–176.

Mayo, Carlos A., Osvaldo R. Andino and Fernando García Molina, *Diplomacia, política y petróleo en la Argentina (1927–1930)*, reviewed, 58: 147–148.

Mayo, John, "Critique of Thomas F. O'Brien's 'The Antofagasta Company: A Case Study of Peripheral Capitalism'," 60: 676–679.

Mayo, Samuel H., *A History of Mexico: Pre-Columbia to Present*, noticed, 59: 575–576.

Mayz Vallenilla, Ernesto et al., *El Caribe: Un mar entre dos mundos*, reviewed, 60: 550–551.

Means, Robert Charles, *Underdevelopment and the Development of Law: Corporations and Corporation Law in Nineteenth-Century Colombia*, reviewed, 61: 766–767; notice by, 61: 794.

Measuring Land Reform: Supplement to the Statistical Abstract of Latin America, by James W. Wilkie, noticed, 56: 513–514.

Mecham, J. Lloyd, notice by, 56: 173.

Méchoulan, Henry, *Sang de l'autre ou l'honneur de Dieu, Le: Indiens, juifs, morisques dans l'Espagne du siècle d'or*, reviewed, 61: 305–306.

Medalen, Charles, review by, 57: 355–356.

Medeiros, Jarbas, *Ideogia Autoritária no Brasil, 1930–1945*, reviewed, 60: 532–533.

Medhurst, Kenneth N., *The Church and Labour in Colombia*, reviewed, 65: 585–586.

Médico alemán en el México de Maximiliano, Un: Cartas de Adolfo Schmidtlein a sus padres, 1865–1874, ed. by José María Amor Schmidtlein, noticed, 59: 783.

Medieval Colonialism: Postcrusade Exploitation of Islamic Valencia, by Robert Ignatius Burns, reviewed, 56: 644–645.

Medin, Tzvi, *El minimato presidencial: Historia política del maximato (1928–1935)*, reviewed, 64: 385–386.

Medina Encina, Purificación, *Documentos relativos a la independencia de Norteamérica existentes en archivos expañoles*, Vol. I: *Archivo General de Indias: Sección de Gobierno, años 1752–1822*. Parts 1 and 2, reviewed, 59: 702–705.

Medina, Luis, *Historia de la Revolución Mexicana*. Vol. 18: *Del cardenismo al avilacamachismo*; Vol. 20: *Civilismo y modernización del autoritarismo*, reviewed, 60: 717–718; 64: 781–783.

Medio ambiente en México y América Latina, El, ed. by Francisco Szekely, noticed, 59: 582–583.

Mediterranean and the Mediterranean World in the Age of Philip II, The, vol. II,

by Fernand Braudel, trans. by Siân Reynolds, reviewed, 56: 307–309.
Meggers, Betty J., reviews by, 58: 544–545; 59: 133; 61: 174–175, 508–509; 62: 311–312; notices by, 56: 360–361; 61: 596; 63: 227–228; 64: 410.
Mehinaku: The Drama of Daily Life in a Brazilian Indian Village, by Thomas Gregor, noticed, 58: 360–361.
Meier, Matt A. and Feliciano Rivera, *Dictionary of Mexican American History*, noticed, 62: 724.
Meighan, Clement W. and Maynard Geiger, O.F.M., *As the Padres Saw Them: California Indian Life and Customs as Reported by the Franciscan Missionaries, 1813–1815*, noticed, 57: 791.
Meinrado Hux, P., O.S.B., *Jorge Claraz, 1832–1930: Un investigador y explorador suizo en Sudamérica*, noticed, 59: 189–190.
Meio Século de Combate: Diálogo com Cordeiro de Farias, by Aspásia Camargo and Walter de Góes, reviewed, 63: 201–202.
Mejía Fernández, Miguel, *Política agraria en México en el siglo xix*, reviewed, 61: 320–321.
Mejía Sánchez, Ernesto, ed., *José Martí: Nuevas cartas de Nueva York*, reviewed, 62: 299–300.
Mejía Zúñiga, Raúl, *Valentín Gómez Farías: Hombre de México, 1781–1858*, reviewed, 63: 394–395.
Melatti, Julio Cézar, *Ritos de uma Tribo Timbira*, noticed, 60: 562–563.
Melchor Ocampo: Textos políticos, by Raúl Arreola Cortés, reviewed, 57: 350–351.
Meléndez, Carlos, *Conquistadores y pobladores: Orígenes histórico-sociales de los costarricenses*, reviewed, 64: 794–795.
Mello, Evaldo Cabral de, *Olinda Restaurada: Guerra e Açúcar no Nordeste, 1630–1654*, reviewed, 56: 484–485.
Melo, Jorge Orlando, *Historia de Colombia*. Vol. I: *El establecimiento de la dominación española*, noticed, 59: 358–359.
Melville, Roberto, *Crecimiento y rebelión: El desarrollo económico de las haciendas azucareras en Morelos, 1880–1910*, noticed, 60: 736–737; and Jorge Alonso and Alfonso Concuera Garza, *Los campesinos de la tierra de Zapata*. Vol. II: *Subsistencia y explotación*, noticed, 58: 169–170.
Melville y el mundo hispánico, by José de Onís, noticed, 57: 179–180.
Melzer, Richard, review by, 63: 791–792.
Memoirs, by Pablo Neruda, trans. by Hardie St. Martin, reviewed, 59: 557–559.
Memoria del Segundo Congreso Venezolano de Historia, reviewed, 57: 739–740.
Memoria histórico-jurídica sobre el asunto de Los Monjes, by Germán Cavelier, reviewed, 62: 153–154.
Memoria política instructiva, enviada desde Filadelfia en agosto de 1821, á los gefes independientes del Anáhuac, llamado por los españoles Nueva-España, by Fray Servando Teresa de Mier, noticed, 56: 507–508.
Memorias, by Daniel Cosío Villegas, reviewed, 58: 132–133.
Memorias de la Revolución, Mis, by Isidro Fabela, reviewed, 59: 529–530.
Memorias de los sucesos de la guerra de Chile, by Jerónimo de Quiroga, reviewed, 61: 517–518.
Memorias: Luchadores ignorados al lado de los grandes jefes de la Revolución Mexicana, by Luis Alamillo Flores, reviewed, 58: 520–521.
Memorias: 1837–1840, by Rafael Carrera, reviewed, 62: 295–296.
Mena Segarra, C. Enrique, *Aparicio Saravia: Las últimas patriadas*, reviewed, 59: 343–344.
Mendes, Candido, *Beyond Populism*, trans. by L. Gray Cowan, noticed, 58: 558–559.
Mendes Júnior, Antônio, Luis Roncari and Ricardo Maranhão, *Brasil História: Texto y Consulta*. Vol. II: *Império*, reviewed, 58: 534.
Méndez Beltrán, Luz María, *Instituciones y problemas de la minería en Chile, 1787–1826*, reviewed, 61: 520–521.
Méndez, J. Ignacio, "*Azul y Rojo*: Panama's Independence in 1840," 60: 269–293.
Méndez Vives, Enrique, *1876–1904: El Uruguay de la modernización*, reviewed, 58: 95–98.
Mendoza, Gunnar and Lewis Hanke, with the collaboration of Celso Rodríguez, *Guía de las fuentes en Hispanoamérica para el estudio de la administración virreinal española en México y en el Perú, 1535–1700*, noticed, 62: 723.
Meneghello, Ludovico, *Eu Sou Artur Arão*, noticed, 58: 553.
Menezes, Mary Noel, ed., *The Amerindians in Guyana, 1803–1873: A Documentary History*, reviewed, 61: 174–175.

Menton, Seymour, *Prose Fiction of the Cuban Revolution*, reviewed, 56: 686–687.

Menzel, Dorothy, *Pottery Style and Society in Ancient Peru: Art as Mirror of History in Ica Valley, 1350–1570*, noticed, 57: 577–578.

Mercado interno y economía colonial, by Juan Carlos Garavaglia, reviewed, 65: 561–562.

Mercado, Tomás de, *Suma de tratos y contratos*, 2 vols., ed. by Nicolás Sánchez-Albornoz, reviewed, 58: 489–490.

Merchant of Manchac, The: The Letterbooks of John Fitzpatrick, 1768–1790, ed. by Margaret Fisher Dalrymple, reviewed, 60: 701.

"Merchants in Seventeenth-Century Mexico City: A Preliminary Portrait," by Louisa Schell Hoberman, 57: 479–503.

Merchants of Buenos Aires, 1778–1810, The: Family and Commerce, by Susan Migden Socolow, reviewed, 60: 122–123.

Merino, Lewis, O.S.A., *The Cabildo Secular or Municipal Government of Manila: Social Component, Organization, Economics*, trans. by Rafael López, O.S.A., noticed, 62: 320.

Merino Navarro, José P., *La armada española en el siglo xviii*, reviewed, 62: 486–487; and Miguel M. Rodríguez San Vincente, eds., *Observaciones astronómicas y phísicas en los reynos del Perú*, by Jorge Juan and Antonio de Ulloa, reviewed, 60: 119–121; *Relación histórica del viaje a la América meridional*, 2 vols., by Jorge Juan and Antonio de Ulloa, reviewed, 60: 119–121.

Merkx, Gilbert, reviews by, 58: 755–756; 62: 526–527; notices by, 61: 178; 65: 393.

Merrick, Thomas W. and Douglas H. Graham, *Population and Economic Development in Brazil: 1800 to the Present*, reviewed, 61: 335–336.

Merrill, William C. et al., *Panama's Economic Development: The Role of Agriculture*, noticed, 56: 184.

Mesa, Carlos D. et al., *Cine boliviano del realizador al crítico*, noticed, 61: 194–195.

Mesa-Lago, Carmelo, *Cuba in the 1970's: Pragmatism and Industrialization*, reviewed, 60: 143–144; *The Economy of Socialist Cuba: A Two-Decade Appraisal*, reviewed, 62: 505–507; *Social Security in Latin America: Pressure Groups, Stratification and Inequality*, reviewed, 60: 357–358; and June S. Belkin, eds., *Cuba in Africa*, reviewed, 62: 701–702.

Meseguer Illán, Diego, *José Carlos Mariátegui y su pensamiento revolucionario*, reviewed, 56: 662.

Mesquita Benevides, Maria Victória de, *A UDN e o Udenismo: Ambiguidades do Liberalismo Brasileiro (1945–1965)*, reviewed, 63: 784–785.

Mesta au XVIIIe Siècle, La: Étude d'Histoire Sociale et Économique de L'Espagne au XVIIIe Siècle, by Nina Mikun, reviewed, 65: 142–144.

Metcalf, Alida C., review by, 61: 524–525.

Metropolitan Latin America: The Challenge and Response, ed. by Wayne A. Cornelius and Robert V. Kemper, reviewed, 60: 720–721.

Mexican Agriculture, 1521–1630: Transformation of the Mode of Production, by André Gunder Frank, reviewed, 60: 329–330.

Mexican-American War, The: An Annotated Bibliography, comp. and ed. by Norman E. Tutorow, noticed, 62: 318–319.

Mexican Americans, by Ellwyn R. Stoddard, reviewed, 57: 108–109.

Mexican Americans, by Joan W. Moore with Harry Pachón, reviewed, 57: 108–109.

Mexican Americans in a Dallas Barrio, by Shirely Achor, noticed, 59: 583–584.

Mexican Centaur, The: An Intimate Biography of Pancho Villa, by Oren Arnold, noticed, 61: 793.

Mexican Cinema, The: Interviews with Thirteen Directors, by Beatriz Reyes Nevares, trans. by Elizabeth Gard and Carl J. Mora, noticed, 57: 577.

Mexican Cinema: Reflections of a Society, 1896–1980, by Carl J. Mora, noticed, 63: 420–421.

Mexican Civil Code, The: An Updated and Revised Version of the 1950 Translation by Otto Schoenrich, trans. by Michael Wallace Gordon, noticed, 61: 794.

Mexican Corrido as a Source for Interpretive Study of Modern Mexico (1870–1950), The, by Merle E. Simmons, noticed, 56: 179.

Mexican Democracy: A Critical View, by Kenneth F. Johnson, noticed, 59: 783–784.

Mexican Emigration to the United States,

1897–1931, by Lawrence A. Cardoso, reviewed, *61*: 541–543.
Mexican Family Empire, A: The Latifundio of the Sánchez Navarro Family, 1765–1867, by Charles H. Harris III, reviewed, *56*: 299–301.
Mexican Folk Tales, ed. by Anthony John Campos, noticed, *59*: 191–192.
Mexican Forum, The, coord. by Stanley R. Ross, noticed, *62*: 321.
Mexican Frontier, 1821–1846, The: The American Southwest under Mexico, by David J. Weber, reviewed, *63*: 396–397.
Mexican Government and Industrial Development in the Early Republic: The Banco de Avío, by Robert A. Potash, noticed, *63*: 797.
Mexican Kickapoo Indians, The, by Felipe A. Latorre and Dolores L. Latorre, reviewed, *56*: 677–678.
Mexican Literature: A Bibliography of Secondary Sources, by David William Foster, noticed, *62*: 545–546.
Mexican Mosaic, by Frances Calderón de la Barca et al., noticed, *59*: 582.
Mexican Nobility at Independence, 1780–1826, The, by Doris M. Ladd, reviewed, *58*: 120.
Mexican Political Biographies: 1935–1975, by Roderic Ai Camp, reviewed, *58*: 325–326.
Mexican Political System, The, by L. Vincent Padgett, noticed, *57*: 183.
Mexican Profit-Sharing Decision: Politics in an Authoritarian Regime, The, by Susan Kaufman Purcell, reviewed, *56*: 683–684.
Mexican Reform, 1855–1876, The: A Study in Liberal Nation-Building, by Richard N. Sinkin, reviewed, *61*: 322–323.
Mexican Revolution, The: An Annotated Guide to Recent Scholarship, by W. Dirk Raat, noticed, *63*: 641–642.
Mexican University and the State, The: Student Conflicts, 1910–1971, by Donald J. Mabry, reviewed, *63*: 609–611.
Mexican War, The, by David Nevin, *59*: 577.
Mexican Woman, The: A Study of Her Participation in the Revolution, 1910–1940, by Shirlene Ann Soto, noticed, *61*: 190.
Mexicano Resistance in the Southwest: "The Sacred Right of Self-Preservation," by Robert J. Rosenbaum, noticed, *62*: 321–322.
Mexicanos que devolvió la crisis, 1929–1932, Los, by Mercedes Carreras de Velasco, reviewed, *56*: 325–327.
Mexico and the Spanish Civil War, by T. G. Powell, reviewed, *62*: 499–501.
Mexico: Class Formation, Capital Accumulation, and the State, by James D. Cockcroft, reviewed, *64*: 575–576.
México en el siglo xix visto por los alemanes, by Brígida Margarita von Mentz de Boege, reviewed, *64*: 384–385.
México en 500 libros, ed. by Enrique Florescano, noticed, *62*: 725.
Mexico: From Independence to Revolution, 1810–1910, ed. by W. Dirk Raat, reviewed, *63*: 393–394.
México fuera de México, by José Juan de Olloqui, noticed, *61*: 600.
Mexico in Crisis, by Judith Adler Hellman, reviewed, *59*: 167–168.
"Mexico in the Seventeenth Century: Transition of a Colonial Society," by Richard Boyer, *57*: 455–478.
Mexico: Paradoxes of Stability and Change, by Daniel Levy and Gabriel Székely, reviewed, *64*: 189–190.
México 68: Juventud y revolución, by José Revueltas, noticed, *60*: 173–174.
Mexico State Papers, 1744–1843: A Descriptive Catalogue of the G.R.G. Conway Collection in the Institute of Historical Research, University of London, by Michael P. Costeloe, noticed, *57*: 579–580.
Mexico Today, ed. by Tommie Sue Montgomery, noticed, *63*: 639.
México: Un pueblo en la historia, ed. by Enrique Semo, with Enrique Nalda and Masae Sugawara, reviewed, *63*: 375–376.
Mexico under Spain, 1521–1556: Society and the Origins of Nationality, by Peggy K. Liss, reviewed, *56*: 315–317.
Mexico-United States Relations, ed. by Susan Kaufman Purcell, reviewed, *62*: 710–711.
Mexico Views Manifest Destiny, 1821–1846, by Gene M. Brack, reviewed, *56*: 656–657.
Mexico's Agricultural Dilemma, by P. Lamartine Yates, reviewed, *63*: 182–185.
Mexico's Dilemma: The Political Origins of Economic Crisis, by Roberto Newell G. and Luis Rubio F., reviewed, *65*: 574–575.
Mexico's Economy: A Policy Analysis with Forecasts to 1990, by Robert E. Looney, reviewed, *60*: 356–357.

Mexico's Leaders: Their Education and Recruitment, by Roderic A. Camp, reviewed, *61*: 539–541.

Mexico's Miguel Caldera: The Taming of America's First Frontier, 1548–1597, by Philip Wayne Powell, reviewed, *58*: 721–722.

Mexico's Political Economy: Challenges at Home and Abroad, ed. by Jorge I. Domínguez, reviewed, *63*: 775–777.

"Mexico's Rurales: Image of a Society in Transition," by Paul J. Vanderwood, *61*: 52–83.

Mexiko: Die Institutionalisierte Revolution, by Manfred Mols and Hans Werner Tobler, reviewed, *58*: 131–132.

Mexiko-Projekt der Deutschen Forschungsgemeinschaft: Eine Deutsch-Mexikanische Interdisziplinäre Regional-Forschung im Becken von Puebla-Tlaxcala, Das, 7 vols., by Franz Tichy et al., reviewed, *57*: 172–176.

Meyer, Harvey K., *Historical Dictionary of Honduras*, noticed, *58*: 560.

Meyer, Jean, *La Cristiada*. Vol. I: *La guerra de los cristeros*; Vol. II: *El conflicto entre la iglesia y el estado, 1926–1929*; Vol. III: *Los cristeros*, trans. by Aurelio Garzón del Camino: *Apocalypse et révolution au Mexique: La guerre des Cristeros, 1926–1929*, reviewed, *56*: 145–147; and Enrique Krauze and Cayetano Reyes, *Historia de la revolución mexicana, período 1924–1928*. Vol. X: *La reconstrucción económica*; Vol. XI: *Estado y sociedad con Calles*, reviewed, *61*: 126–127; *64*: 772–773.

Meyer, Lorenzo, *Historia de México, etapa nacional: La encrucijada*, noticed, *58*: 555; *Historia de la Revolución Mexicana: Período 1928–1934*. Vol. XII: *Los inicios de la institucionalización: La política del Maximato*; Vol. XIII: *El conflicto social y los gobiernos del Maximato*, reviewed, *59*: 744–745; *64*: 774–776; and Bernardo Sepúlveda Amor and Olga Pellicer de Brody, *Las empresas trasnacionales en México*, reviewed, *56*: 327–328.

Meyer, Michael C., "Reflections on the *Hispanic American Historical Review*," *60*: 672–675; ed., *Supplement to a Bibliography of United States–Latin American Relations since 1810*, reviewed, *61*: 339; *Water in the Hispanic Southwest: A Social and Legal History, 1550–1850*, reviewed, *65*: 357–358; reviews by, *58*: 343–344; *59*: 331–333; *64*: 170–172; notices by, *56*: 178, 179, 358, 359, 507–508, 695–696; *57*: 378; *59*: 179; *60*: 733; and Elsa Cecilia Frost and Josefina Zoraida Vázquez, eds., *El trabajo y los trabajadores en la historia de México*, reviewed, *61*: 92–93; and James W. Wilkie and Edna Monzón de Wilkie, eds., *Contemporary Mexico: Papers of the IV International Congress of Mexican History*, reviewed, *57*: 520–522; with Richard E. Greenleaf, eds., *Research in Mexican History: Topics, Methodology, Sources, and a Practical Guide to Field Research*, noticed, *56*: 505; and William L. Sherman, *The Course of Mexican History*, reviewed, *60*: 99–101.

Meyers, Albert and Olinda Celestino, *Las cofradías en el Perú: Región central*, reviewed, *63*: 171–172.

Meyers, William K., "Politics, Vested Rights, and Economic Growth in Porfirian Mexico: The Company Tlahualilo in the Comarca Lagunera, 1885–1911," *57*: 425–454.

Mezner, Joan, notice by, *64*: 204.

Mi misión en Chile, by José Antonio de Lavalle, ed. by Félix Denegri Luna, reviewed, *60*: 706–707.

Mi testimonio: Experiencias de un comunista mexicano, by Valentín Campa S., reviewed, *61*: 127–128.

Michaels, Albert L., review by, *65*: 153–154.

Michels, Joseph W., *The Kaminaljuyu Chiefdom*, reviewed, *61*: 102–104.

Michoacán en la Nueva España del siglo xviii: Crecimiento y desigualdad en una economía colonial, by Claude Morin, reviewed, *64*: 565–567.

Middle America: A Culture History of Heartland and Frontiers, by Mary W. Helms, noticed, *57*: 379.

Middle Passage, The: Comparative Studies in the Atlantic Slave Trade, by Herbert S. Klein, reviewed, *59*: 136–137.

Miedo a la revolución, El: La lucha por la libertad en Venezuela (1777–1830), by Miguel Izard, reviewed, *61*: 115–116.

Mier Expedition Diary: A Texan Prisoner's Account, by Joseph McCutchan, ed. by Joseph M. Nance, reviewed, *60*: 131–132.

Mier, Fray Servando Teresa de, *Memoria político-instructiva, enviada desde Fila-*

delfia en agosto de 1821, á los gefes independientes del Anáhuac, llamado por los españoles Nueva España, noticed, 56: 507–508.
Mier, José M. de, ed., *Segundo Congreso Grancolombiano de Historia: Sesquicentenario de la Convención de Ocaña 1828–9 de abril–1978*, reviewed, 61: 501–503.
Mieres, Antonio, *La concepción historiográfica en Eloy G. González*, noticed, 56: 362–363.
Migdal, Joel S., *Peasants, Politics, and Revolution: Pressures toward Political and Social Change in the Third World*, reviewed, 58: 152–153.
Miguel Alemán contesta, by Miguel Alemán Valdés, noticed, 56: 508–509.
Miguel Lerdo de Tejada: Un liberal veracruzano en la política nacional, by Carmen Blázquez, reviewed, 60: 333–334.
Mikun, Nina, *La Mesta au XVIIIe Siècle: Étude d'Histoire Sociale et Économique de L'Espagne au XVIIIe Siècle*, reviewed, 65: 142–144.
1914: La intervención americana en México, by Ricardo Flores Magón, noticed, 62: 729.
1964: O Papel dos Estados Unidos no Golpe de Estado de 31 de Março, by Phyllis R. Parker, trans. by Carlos Nayfeld, reviewed, 58: 532–533.
1879–1883: La guerra de las ocasiones perdidas, by Julio C. Guerrero, noticed, 58: 175.
Milenky, Edward S., *Argentina's Foreign Policies*, noticed, 59: 190.
Milícia Cidadã, A: A Guarda Nacional de 1831 a 1850, by Jeanne Berrance De Castro, reviewed, 58: 331–332.
Militares e Política na América Latina: Um Balanço Histórico-Crítico Cinco Anos após a Queda de Allende, by Guido Vicario, trans. by Sérgio Lamarão, noticed, 61: 177–178.
Militares no Poder, Os, by Carlos Castello Branco, reviewed, 58: 530–531.
Militarism and Social Revolution in the Third World, by Miles D. Wolpin, reviewed, 63: 626–627.
Military and Society in Colonial Peru, 1750–1810, The, by Leon G. Campbell, reviewed, 59: 145–147.
Military Coup d'Etat as a Political Process, The: Ecuador, 1948–1966, by John Samuel Fitch, reviewed, 59: 346.
Military Government and the Movement toward Democracy in South America, ed. by Howard Handelman and Thomas G. Sanders, reviewed, 62: 536–537.
Military in Chilean History, The: Essays on Civil-Military Relations, 1810–1973, by Frederick M. Nunn, reviewed, 57: 151–153.
"Military Orders and Peasant Servitude in Catalonia: Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries," by Paul Freedman, 65: 91–110.
Military Reform and Society in New Granada, 1773–1808, by Allan J. Kuethe, reviewed, 59: 512–514.
Milla Batres, Carlos, Luis G. Lumbreras et al., eds., *Guía de arqueología peruana*, noticed, 57: 188.
Milla, José, *Historia de la América Central*, noticed, 58: 766–767.
Millar Carvacho, René, *La elección presidencial de 1920: Tendencias y prácticas políticas en el Chile parlamentario*, reviewed, 63: 782–783.
Miller, Elmer S., *Los Tobas argentinos: Armonía y disonancia en una sociedad*, reviewed, 61: 168–169.
Miller, Gary, notices by, 57: 576–577; 58: 170, 361–362.
Miller, Hubert J., *La iglesia y el estado en tiempo de Justo Rufino Barrios*, trans. by Jorge Luján Muñoz, reviewed, 58: 525–527.
Miller, Janice Borton, *Juan Nepomuceno de Quesada: Governor of Spanish East Florida, 1790–1795*, noticed, 62: 728.
Miller, Jerry, review by, 57: 367–368.
Miller, Robert Ryal, review by, 58: 126.
Miller, Rory, Clifford T. Smith and John Fisher, eds., *Social and Economic Change in Peru*, noticed, 57: 798–799.
Miller, Solomon, Charles J. Erasmus, and Louis C. Faron, *Contemporary Change in Traditional Communities of Mexico and Peru*, reviewed, 60: 158.
Miller, Yvette E. and Charles M. Tatum, eds., *Latin American Women Writers: Yesterday and Today*, reviewed, 60: 168.
Millett, Richard, *Guardians of the Dynasty: A History of the U.S.-Created Guardia Nacional de Nicaragua and the Somoza Family*, reviewed, 58: 328; reviews by, 61: 760–762; 62: 147–148.
Millones, Luis and Hiroyasu Tomoeda, eds., *El hombre y su ambiente en los Andes centrales*, reviewed, 63: 629–630.
Mills, Dolores Gutiérrez, trans., "An Inter-

view with Silvio Zavala," by Peter Bakewell, 62: 553–568.
Mills, Nick D., Jr., trans. and ed., *Political Power in Ecuador*, by Osvaldo Hurtado, reviewed, 62: 155–157; notices by, 61: 597; 62: 320.
Milpa y hacienda: Tenencia de la tierra indígena y española en la cuenca del Alto Atoyac, Puebla, México, 1520–1650, by Hanns J. Prem, reviewed, 60: 694–696.
Milpero of Peten, Guatemala, A: Autobiography and Cultural Analysis, by Norman B. Schwartz, noticed, 59: 193–194.
Minas Gerais and the Brazilian Federation, 1889–1937, by John D. Wirth, reviewed, 58: 730–731.
Minas de Nueva España en 1753, Las, by Alvaro López Miramontes, reviewed, 58: 118–119.
Mindlin, Henrique, J. V. Freitas Marcondes, et al., *Contribuição Paulista à Tropicologia*, noticed, 57: 571.
Minería en México, La: Estudios sobre su desarrollo histórico, by Miguel León-Portilla et al., noticed, 61: 188–189.
Miners, Merchants, and Farmers in Colonial Colombia, by Ann Twinam, reviewed, 64: 161–162.
Miners of the Red Mountain: Indian Labor in Potosí, 1545–1650, by Peter Bakewell, reviewed, 65: 568–570.
Miners, Peasants, and Entrepreneurs: Regional Development in the Central Highlands of Peru, by Norman Long and Bryan Roberts, reviewed, 65: 586–587.
Minge, Ward Alan, *Acoma: Pueblo in the Sky*, reviewed, 57: 161–162.
Minimato presidencial, El: Historia política del maximato (1928–1935), by Tzvi Medin, reviewed, 64: 385–386.
Mining Society of Potosí, 1776–1810, The, by Rose Marie Buechler, reviewed, 62: 677–678.
Ministros de la audiencia de Lima en el reinado de los Borbones (1700–1821), Los: Esquema de un estudio sobre un núcleo dirigente, by Guillermo Lohmann Villena, reviewed, 57: 534–535.
Minotauro Imperial, O: Burocratização do Estado Patrimonial Brasileiro no Século XIX, by Fernando Uricoechea, reviewed, 61: 137–138.
Mintz, Sidney W., ed., *Working Papers in Haitian Society and Culture*, reviewed, 57: 164–165; reviews by, 61: 729–730; 63: 779–780.
Miranda, José, *Las ideas y las instituciones políticas mexicanas: Primera parte, 1521–1820*, reviewed, 60: 330–332; *Vida colonial y albores de la independencia*, reviewed, 57: 118–121.
Mirandé, Alfredo and Evangelina Enríquez, *La Chicana: The Mexican-American Woman*, noticed, 61: 601.
Mis padecimientos i mi conducta pública y otros documentos, by Francisco Soto, reviewed, 60: 342–343.
Misiones diplomáticas de Guzmán Blanco, Las, by Armando Rojas, reviewed, 56: 335.
Missionaries, Miners, and Indians: Spanish Contact with the Yaqui Nation of Northwestern New Spain, 1533–1820, by Evelyn Hu-DeHart, reviewed, 63: 605–606.
Missions of New Mexico Since 1776, The, by John L. Kessell, reviewed, 61: 512–513.
Missions of New Mexico, 1776, A Description by Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez, With Other Contemporary Documents, trans. and ed. by Eleanor B. Adams and Fray Angelico Chávez, noticed, 56: 358.
Missões Franciscanas no Brasil (1500–1975), by Frei Venâncio Willeke, O.F.M., reviewed, 57: 523–524.
Missões Jesuíticas do Itatím, As: Um Estudo das Estruturas Sócio-econômicas Coloniais do Paraguai (Séculos xvi e xvii), by Regina Maria A. F. Gadelha, reviewed, 61: 748.
Mitchell, Christopher, *The Legacy of Populism in Bolivia: From the MNR to Military Rule*, reviewed, 59: 750–751; review by, 61: 555–556.
Mito de Juárez en México, El, by Charles A. Weeks, trans. by Eugenio Sancho Riba, reviewed, 58: 323–324.
Mittelart, Armand, *Transnationals and the Third World: The Struggle for Culture*, reviewed, 65: 168–169.
Mobility and Integration in Urban Argentina: Córdoba in the Liberal Era, by Mark D. Szuchman, reviewed, 61: 769–771.
Moche Occupation of the Santa Valley, Peru, by Christopher B. Donnan, noticed, 56: 181.
Model Country, The: José Batlle y Ordóñez of Uruguay, 1907–1915, by Milton I. Vanger, reviewed, 61: 774–775.
Modern Latin America, by Thomas E. Skid-

more and Peter H. Smith, reviewed, 64: 798–799.

Modern Latin American Narratives: The Dreams of Reason, by Alfred J. MacAdam, noticed, 58: 558.

Modern Spain 1875–1980, by Raymond Carr, noticed, 62: 324.

Modernization, Exploitation, and Dependency in Latin America: Germani, González Casanova and Cardoso, by Joseph A. Kahl, reviewed, 58: 548–549.

Modernization in a Mexican Ejido: A Study in Economic Adaptation, by Billie R. DeWalt, reviewed, 60: 538–539.

Mols, Manfred and Hans Werner Tobler, *Mexiko: Die Institutionalisierte Revolution*, reviewed, 58: 131–132.

Monaghan, Jay, *Schoolboy, Cowboy, Mexican Spy*, noticed, 59: 187.

Money and Politics in Latin America: Statistical Abstract of Latin America, Supplement 7, ed. by James W. Wilkie, reviewed, 59: 352–354.

Money, Marines and Mission: Recent U.S.-Latin American Policy, by Dick Steward, reviewed, 61: 570–571.

Money, Mary, Alberto Crespo R., René Arze Aguirre, and Florencia B. de Romero, *La vida cotidiana en La Paz durante la guerra de la independencia: 1800–1825*, reviewed, 58: 123–124.

Moniz Bandeira, Luiz A., *A Renúncia de Jânio Quadros e a Crise Pré-64*, noticed, 61: 366.

Monjarás-Ruiz, Jesús, ed. and trans., *Los primeros días de la revolución: Testimonios periodísticos alemanes*, reviewed, 56: 653–654.

Monjas, Las: A Major Pre-Mexican Architectural Complex at Chichén Itzá, by John S. Bolles, noticed, 58: 550.

Monopolio estatal del mercurio en el México colonial, 1550–1710, El, by M. F. Lang, trans. by Roberto Gómez Ciriza, reviewed, 60: 492–493.

Montaigne, Sanford H., *Blood Over Texas*, noticed, 56: 696.

Montalvo, Enrique and Francisco J. Paoli, *El socialismo olvidado de Yucatán*, reviewed, 59: 532–533.

Montaner, Carlos Alberto, *Secret Report on the Cuban Revolution*, trans. by Eduardo Zayas-Bazán, reviewed, 62: 301–302.

Monte Albán: Settlement Patterns at the Ancient Zapotec Capital, by Richard E. Blanton, reviewed, 59: 505–506.

Monteforte Toledo, Mario, trans., *Los libros del conquistador*, by Irving A. Leonard, noticed, 61: 182–183.

Monteiro de Lima, Delcio, *Brasil: O Retrato sem Retoque*, noticed, 60: 739.

Monteón, Michael P., *Chile in the Nitrate Era: The Evolution of Economic Dependence, 1880–1930*, reviewed, 63: 404–406; review by, 62: 158–159.

Montes Mozo, Santiago, *Etnohistoria de El Salvador: El guachival centroamericano*, 2 vols., reviewed, 59: 729–730.

Montgomery, Tommie Sue, ed., *Mexico Today*, noticed, 63: 639; *Revolution in El Salvador: Origins and Evolution*, reviewed, 63: 777–778; reviews by, 64: 173–174, 391–393.

Moore, Joan W. with Harry Pachón, *Mexican Americans*, reviewed, 57: 108–109.

Moore, John Preston, *Revolt in Louisiana: The Spanish Occupation, 1766–1770*, reviewed, 57: 735–736.

Moorhead, Max L., *The Presidio: Bastion of the Spanish Borderlands*, reviewed, 56: 132–134.

Mora, Carl J., *Mexican Cinema: Reflections of a Society, 1896–1980*, noticed, 63: 420–421; and Elizabeth Gard, trans., *The Mexican Cinema: Interviews with Thirteen Directors*, by Beatriz Reyes Nevares, noticed, 57: 577.

Mora Castro, Diego, ed., *Revista del Archivo Nacional de Historia, Sección del Azuay*, noticed, 61: 597.

Mora Mérida, José Luis, *Iglesia y sociedad en Paraguay en el siglo xviii*, reviewed, 59: 321.

Morales-Carrión, Arturo, reviews by, 63: 615–616; 64: 158.

Morales, Demetrio Sodi, *The Maya World*, noticed, 57: 787.

Morales, Francisco, O.F.M., notice by, 64: 198; and Dorothy Tanck de Estrada, *Inventario del Fondo Franciscano del Museo de Antropología e Historia de México*, noticed, 60: 180.

Morales Padrón, Francisco, *Los conquistadores de América*, noticed, 56: 507; *Teoría y leyes de la conquista*, noticed, 60: 734.

Morales, Waltraud Q., with Ernest A. Duff and John F. McCamant, *Violence and Repression in Latin America: A Quantitative and Historical Analysis*, reviewed, 57: 367–368.

Moran, Emilo F., *Developing the Amazon*,

reviewed, 62: 311–312; review by, 58: 757–759.
Moran, Theodore H., *Multinational Corporations and the Politics of Dependence: Copper in Chile*, reviewed, 56: 690–692.
Morawetz, David, *The Andean Group: A Case Study in Economic Integration among Developing Countries*, reviewed, 56: 168–170.
"More on 'The Culmination of the Bourbon Reforms': A Perspective from New Granada," by Allan J. Kuethe, 58: 477–480.
Moreno Cebrián, Alfredo, *El corregidor de indios y la economía peruana del siglo xviii: Los repartos forzosos de mercancías*, reviewed, 59: 514–516.
Moreno, Christiana Renate, *Kaufmannschaft und Handelskapitalismus in der Stadt Mexiko (1759–1778)*, reviewed, 57: 121–123.
Moreno, Daniel, ed., *Batallas de la revolución y sus corridos*, reviewed, 60: 132–133.
Moreno de Angel, Pilar, *José María Córdova*, reviewed, 60: 127–128.
Moreno Fraginals, Manuel, *The Sugarmill: The Socioeconomic Complex of Sugar in Cuba, 1760–1860*, reviewed, 57: 714–715.
Moreno, Roberto, *Joaquín Velázquez de León y sus trabajos científicos sobre el Valle de México, 1773–1775*, reviewed, 59: 510–511.
Moreno Yáñez, Segundo, *Sublevaciones indígenas en la Audiencia de Quito: Desde comienzos del siglo XVIII hasta finales de la colonia*, reviewed, 58: 507–508.
Morfología social de la hacienda mexicana, by Herbert J. Nickel, reviewed, 60: 481–482.
Morin, Claude, *Michoacán en la Nueva España del siglo xviii: Crecimiento y desigualdad en una economía colonial*, reviewed, 64: 565–567.
Moriscos e indios: Precedentes hispánicos de la evangelización en México, by Antonio Garrido Aranda, noticed, 64: 198.
Morison, Samuel Eliot, *The Great Explorers: The European Discovery of America*, noticed, 59: 357.
Morley, Morris and James Petras, *The United States and Chile: Imperialism and the Overthrow of the Allende Government*, reviewed, 56: 149–151; and James F. Petras and Steven Smith, *The Nationalization of Venezuelan Oil*, reviewed, 58: 750–751.
Mörner, Magnus, "Economic Factors and Stratification in Colonial Spanish America with Special Regard to Elites," 63: 335–369; *Estado, razas y cambio social en la Hispanoamérica colonial*, noticed, 56: 695; *Estratificación social hispanoamericana durante el período colonial*, reviewed, 62: 125–127; *Historia social latinoamericana (nuevos enfoques)*, reviewed, 62: 125–127; *Perfil de la sociedad rural del Cuzco a fines de la colonia*, reviewed, 61: 114–115; "Richard Konetzke (1897–1980)," 61: 87–89; reviews by, 56: 464–465; 57: 727–729.
Morris, Arthur S., *South America*, noticed, 61: 184.
Morris, James A., *Honduras: Caudillo Politics and Military Rulers*, reviewed, 65: 581–582.
Morris, Michael A., *International Politics and the Sea: The Case of Brazil*, reviewed, 61: 175–176; reviews by, 57: 765–767; 58: 158–159; 60: 354–355; notice by, 58: 770–771.
Morse, Richard M., *Las ciudades latinoamericanas*, reviewed, 56: 634–636; ed., *From Community to Metropolis, A Biography of São Paulo, Brazil*, reviewed, 56: 336–337; "Kalman H. Silvert (1921–1976), A Reminiscence," 57: 504–510; "Sérgio Buarque de Holanda (1902–82)," 63: 147–150; review by, 59: 763–764.
Morton, F. W. O., "The Royal Timber in Late Colonial Bahia," 58: 41–61.
Moseley, Michael E., notice by, 61: 790; and Kent C. Day, eds., *Chan Chan: Andean Desert City*, noticed, 63: 227–228.
Mostovets, N., ed., *EE.UU. y América Latina*, trans. by P. Boyko, reviewed, 62: 527–528.
Mota, Carlos Guilherme, *Idéia de Revolução no Brasil, 1789–1801*, reviewed, 61: 116–117; *Ideologia da Cultura Brasileira, 1933–1974*, reviewed, 59: 165–166.
Motolinía, Fray Toribio de Paredes, *Relación de los ritos antiguos, idolatrías y sacrificos de los indios de la Nueva España, y de la maravillosa conversión que Dios en ellos ha obrado*, reviewed, 61: 739–740.
Moura, Gerson, *Autonomia na Dependência: A Política Externa Brasileira de 1935 a 1942*, reviewed, 61: 778–779.

Movimiento gaitanista en Colombia, El: 1930–1948, by J. Cordell Robinson, trans. by Eddy Torres, 57: 556–557.
Movimiento obrero argentino, 1930–1945: Sus proyecciones en los orígenes del peronismo, by Hiroshi Matsushita, reviewed, 65: 164–165.
Movimiento obrero en el Perú, El: 1900–1956, by Denis Sulmont, reviewed, 58: 151–152.
Movimiento obrero petrolero, El: Proceso de formación y desarrollo, by Héctor Lucena, reviewed, 65: 377–378.
Movimiento obrero venezolano, 1850–1980, El, by Julio Godio, reviewed, 65: 377–378.
Movimiento obrero y la política en México, 1910–1922, El, by Barry Carr, trans. by Roberto Gómez Ciriza, reviewed, 57: 538–539.
Moya Pons, Frank, *La dominación haitiana, 1822–1844*, reviewed, 56: 467–468; *La Española en el siglo xvi, 1493–1520: Trabajo, sociedad, y política en la economía del oro*, reviewed, 56: 319–320; *Historia colonial de Santo Domingo*, reviewed, 56: 317–319.
Mraz, John G., notice by, 56: 364–365.
Mueller, Jerry E., *Restless River: International Law and the Behavior of the Rio Grande*, reviewed, 56: 489–490.
Mujer cubana en el quehacer de la historia, La, by Laurette Séjourné with Tatiana Coll, reviewed, 61: 543–544.
Mujer en el reyno de Chile, La, by Sor Imelda Cano Roldán, reviewed, 64: 796–797.
Mujer mexicana ante el divorcio eclesiástico, La: 1800–1857, by Silvia M. Arrom, reviewed, 57: 542–543.
Mullen, Robert James, *Dominican Architecture in Sixteenth-Century Oaxaca*, reviewed, 56: 475–476; review by, 59: 305–306.
Multinational Corporations and the Politics of Dependence: Copper in Chile, by Theodore H. Moran, reviewed, 56: 690–692.
Multinational Corporations in Latin America: Private Rights—Public Responsibilities, ed. by Donald P. Irish, noticed, 59: 367–368.
Multinational Corporations. The Problems and the Prospects, by Nasrollah S. Fatemi, Gail W. Williams and Thibault de Saint-Phalle, noticed, 57: 567–568.
Multinationals from Small Countries, ed. by Tamir Agmon and Charles P. Kindleberger, reviewed, 61: 350–351.
Multinationals in Latin America: The Politics of Nationalization, by Paul E. Sigmund, reviewed, 61: 525–526.
Mumme, P. Steven, notices by, 59: 367, 783–784.
Muñoz, Arturo G., review by, 62: 153–154.
Muñoz Camargo, Diego, *Descripción de la ciudad y provincia de Tlaxcala de las Indias y del Mar Océano para el buen gobierno y ennoblecimiento*, noticed, 62: 728.
Muñoz, Heraldo, ed., *Dependency to Development: Strategies to Overcome Underdevelopment and Inequality*, reviewed, 62: 167–169.
Muñoz Reyes, Jorge, trans., *Potosí y Huancavelica: Bases económicas del Perú, 1545–1640*, by Gwendolyn Balantine Cobb, noticed, 59: 181–182.
Murder of Allende and the End of the Chilean Way to Socialism, The, by Robinson Rojas Sandford, trans. by Andrée Conrad, reviewed, 57: 153–155.
Murder of Chile, The: Eyewitness Accounts of the Coup, the Terror, and the Resistance Today, by Samuel Chavkin, reviewed, 64: 395–396.
Muriá, José María, *Bartolomé de Las Casas ante la historiografía mexicana*, reviewed, 57: 123–124; and Alma Dorantes, and Jaime Olveda, *Inventario e índice de las Misceláneas en la Biblioteca Pública del Estado de Jalisco*, noticed, 60: 180–181.
Muriel, Josefina, *Los recogimientos de mujeres: Respuesta a una problemática social novohispana*, reviewed, 57: 338–339.
Murillo Gutiérrez, Jesús, *El café y el desarrollo histórico-geográfico de Costa Rica*, by Carolyn Hall, trans. by Jesús Murillo Gutiérrez, reviewed, 57: 543–545.
Murillo Soberanis, Manlio Fabio, *La reforma política mexicana y el sistema pluripartidista*, reviewed, 61: 166–167.
Murilo de Carvalho, José, "Armed Forces and Politics in Brazil, 1930–45," 62: 193–223.
Murphy, Fred and Pedro Camejo, eds., *The Nicaraguan Revolution*, noticed, 60: 737.
Murra, John V., *Formaciones económicas y políticas del mundo andino*, reviewed, 56: 472–473; reviews by, 58: 345–346; 62: 713–714; 64: 790–791; and Nathan Wachtel and Jacques Revel, eds., *An-*

thropologie historique des sociétés andines, reviewed, *61*: 106–107. *See also* "Interview with John V. Murra, An."

Murray, David, *Odious Commerce: Britain, Spain and the Abolition of the Cuban Slave Trade*, reviewed, *62*: 676–677; review by, *62*: 683–684.

Murray, J. H., *Viajes por el Uruguay, 1868–1870*, noticed, *60*: 738.

Murrieta, Cynthia R. de, review by, *57*: 532; notices by, *59*: 782; *61*: 185–186. *See also* Radding, Cynthia.

Muser, Curt, ed., *Facts and Artifacts of Ancient Middle America: A Glossary of Terms and Words Used in the Archaeology and Art History of Pre-Columbian Mexico and Central America*, noticed, *59*: 179–180.

Musgrove, Philip, *Consumer Behavior in Latin America: Income and Spending of Families in Ten Andean Cities*, noticed, *60*: 563–564.

Music in Aztec and Inca Territory, by Robert Stevenson, reviewed, *58*: 100–101.

Music in Latin America: An Introduction, by Gerard Béhague, reviewed, *60*: 731–732.

Music of Brazil, The, by David P. Appleby, reviewed, *64*: 185–186.

Mutual Aid for Survival: The Case of the Mexican American, by José Amaro Hernández, noticed, *64*: 205.

My Life for My Friends: The Guerrilla Journal of Néstor Paz, Christian, ed. by Ed García and John Eagleson, noticed, *56*: 368–369.

My Missions for Revolutionary Bolivia, 1944–1962, by Víctor Andrade, ed. by Cole Blasier, reviewed, *58*: 150–151.

Myers, David J. and John D. Martz, eds., *Venezuela: The Democratic Experience*, reviewed, *58*: 751–752; review by, *58*: 164–165.

Mytelka, Lynn Krieger, *Regional Development in a Global Economy: The Multinational Corporation, Technology and Andean Integration*, reviewed, *61*: 348–349.

MacAdam, Alfred J., *Modern Latin American Narratives: The Dreams of Reason*, noticed, *58*: 558.

McAfee, Ward and J. Cordell Robinson, eds., *Origins of the Mexican War: A Documentary Source Book*, Vols. I and II, noticed, *63*: 225.

McAlister, Lyle N., "Commentary," *61*: 718–720; "William E. Carter (1927–83)," *64*: 365–366; review by, *58*: 120.

Macaulay, Neill, "The Cuban Rebel Army: A Numerical Survey," *58*: 284–295; reviews by, *56*: 648–650; *61*: 546–548; notice by, *59*: 366–367.

McBeth, Brian, trans., *Evidence on the Terror in Chile*, comp. by Raúl Silva, Brigitta Leander, and Sun Axelsson, reviewed, *57*: 153–155; *Juan Vicente Gómez and the Oil Companies in Venezuela, 1908–1935*, reviewed, *64*: 393–394.

McCaa, Robert, "*Calidad, Clase*, and Marriage in Colonial Mexico: The Case of Parral, 1788–90," *64*: 477–501; *Marriage and Fertility in Chile: Demographic Turning Points in the Petorca Valley, 1840–1976*, noticed, *64*: 203.

McCamant, John F. and Ernest A. Duff with Waltraud Q. Morales, *Violence and Repression in Latin America: A Quantitative and Historical Analysis*, reviewed, *57*: 367–368.

MacCameron, Robert, review by, *62*: 503–504.

McCann, Frank D., Jr., "Critique of Stanley E. Hilton's 'Brazilian Diplomacy and the Washington-Rio de Janeiro "Axis" during the World War II Era'," *59*: 691–700; "The Formative Period of Twentieth-Century Brazilian Army Thought, 1900–1922," *64*: 737–765; *A Nação Armada: Ensaios sobre a História do Exército Brasileiro*, reviewed, *64*: 184; reviews by, *56*: 342–343, 670–673; *58*: 733–736; *59*: 552–554; *60*: 722–723; *64*: 166–168, 182–183.

McCarty, Kieran, O.F.M., *A Spanish Frontier in the Enlightened Age: Franciscan Beginnings in Sonora and Arizona, 1767–1770*, noticed, *62*: 546.

McCaughan, Ed and Peter Baird, *Beyond the Border: Mexico and the U.S. Today*, reviewed, *61*: 163–164.

McClintock, Cynthia, *Peasant Cooperatives and Political Change in Peru*, reviewed, *62*: 309–310; review by, *65*: 588–589.

Maccoby, Michael, review by, *56*: 154.

MacCormack, Sabine, "'The Heart Has Its Reasons': Predicaments of Missionary Christianity in Early Colonial Peru," *65*: 443–466; review by, *65*: 370–371.

McCreery, David J., "Coffee and Class: The Structure of Development in Liberal Guatemala," 56: 438–460; "Debt Servitude in Rural Guatemala, 1876–1936," 63: 735–759; review by, 64: 406–407.

McCullough, David, *The Path Between the Seas: The Creation of the Panama Canal, 1870–1914*, reviewed, 58: 330–331.

MacCurdy, George Grant, *A Study of Chiriquian Antiquities*, noticed, 57: 578.

McCutchan, Joseph, *Mier Expedition Diary: A Texan Prisoner's Account*, ed. by Joseph M. Nance, reviewed, 60: 131–132.

McDermott, Annella, trans. and ed., *Bolívar: A Continent and Its Destiny*, by J. L. Salcedo-Bastardo, reviewed, 60: 506–508.

McDonald, David and J. Barto Arnold III, *Documentary Sources for the Wreck of the New Spain Fleet of 1554*, reviewed, 60: 490–491.

McDonald, Ronald H., review by, 61: 159–160.

McDonough, Peter, *Power and Ideology in Brazil*, reviewed, 62: 686–689; notice by, 63: 803; and Amaury DeSouza, *The Politics of Population in Brazil: Elite Ambivalence and Public Demand*, noticed, 64: 599–600.

MacEoin, Gary, reviews by, 56: 351–353; 59: 149–150; 61: 337; notice by, 57: 795; and Nivita Riley, review by, 60: 540–541.

McEwen, William J., *Changing Rural Society: A Study of Communities in Bolivia*, reviewed, 56: 502–503.

McFadden, John and Ruth Warner, trans., *Archbishop Romero: Martyr of Salvador*, by Plácido Erdozaín, noticed, 61: 795.

McFarlane, Anthony, "Civil Disorders and Popular Protests in Late Colonial New Granada," 64: 17–54; review by, 65: 567–568.

McGann, Thomas F., reviews by, 57: 340–342; 60: 359; and Stanley R. Ross, eds., *Buenos Aires: 400 Years*, reviewed, 63: 599–600.

McGee, Sandra F., "The Visible and Invisible Liga Patriótica Argentina, 1919–28: Gender Roles and the Right Wing," 64: 233–258.

McGowan, Gerald L., *Prensa y poder, 1854–1857: La revolución de Ayutla, el Congreso Constituyente*, reviewed, 59: 740–741.

McGuire, Thomas R., review by, 65: 372–373.

Mac-Kay, Sergio Aguirre, trans., *Días oscuros en Chile*, by Maurice Hervey, 56: 494.

McKenney, James W. and David N. Farnsworth, *U.S.-Panama Relations, 1903–1978: A Study in Linkage Politics*, noticed, 64: 600–601.

MacLachlan, Colin M., *Criminal Justice in Eighteenth Century Mexico: A Study of the Tribunal of the Acordada*, reviewed, 56: 123–124; reviews by, 57: 732–733; 61: 734–735; 62: 129–130; and Jaime E. Rodríguez O., *The Forging of the Cosmic Race: A Reinterpretation of Colonial Mexico*, reviewed, 61: 740–742.

McLaughlin, Doris B., review by, 60: 149–150.

MacLeod, Murdo J., reviews by, 56: 480–482; 57: 104–105; 58: 112–113, 496–497; 61: 109–111; 63: 771–772; 64: 567–568; notice by, 60: 733–734.

McLoughlin, Anthony, *Palenque and the Maya Gems of the Puuc*, noticed, 59: 781.

McNaspy, C. J., S. J., *Lost Cities of Paraguay: Art and Architecture of the Jesuit Reductions, 1607–1767*, reviewed, 63: 773–774.

McNeill, William H., *Plagues and People*, reviewed, 60: 97–99.

MacNeish, Richard S. et al., *The Prehistory of the Tehuacan Valley*. Vol. V: *Excavations and Reconnaissance*, reviewed, 57: 111–113.

MacNutt, Francis Augustus, trans. and ed., *Fernando Cortés: His Five Letters of Relation to the Emperor Charles V*, 2 vols., reviewed, 58: 720–721.

Nabuco, Joaquim, *Abolitionism: The Brazilian Antislavery Struggle*, trans. and ed. by Robert Conrad, reviewed, 59: 764–765; *Um Estadista do Império*, reviewed, 58: 140–141.

Nação Armada, A: Ensaios sobre a História do Exército Brasileiro, by Frank D. McCann, reviewed, 64: 184.

Nachman, Robert G., "Positivism, Modernization, and the Middle Class in Brazil," 57: 1–23; reviews by, 58: 510–511; 59: 764–765.

Nader, Helen, review by, 61: 504–505.

Nahuat Myth and Social Structure, by James M. Taggart, reviewed, 64: 787–788.

Nahuatl in the Middle Years: Language

Contact Phenomena in Texts of the Colonial Period, by Frances Karttunen and James Lockhart, reviewed, 58: 318–319.
Nahum, Benjamín and José P. Barrán, *Batlle, los estancieros y el imperio británico*. Vol. 1: *El Uruguay del novecientos*; Vol. 2: *Un diálogo difícil, 1903–1910*; Vol. 3: *El nacimiento del batllismo*, reviewed, 64: 399–401; *1905–1929: La época batllista*, reviewed, 58: 95–98; and José P. Barrán, *Historia rural del Uruguay moderno*. Vol. V: *La prosperidad frágil, 1905–1914*, reviewed, 58: 335–336; "Uruguayan Rural History," 64: 655–673.
Nance, Joseph M., ed., *Mier Expedition Diary: A Texan Prisoner's Account*, by Joseph McCutchan, reviewed, 60: 131–132.
Narrativa da Custódia de Santo Antônio do Brasil, 1584–1621, by Frei Manuel da Ilha, noticed, 56: 365–366.
Narrativa de Juan Rulfo, La: Interpretaciones críticas, ed. by Joseph Sommers, noticed, 56: 516.
Narrativa y crítica de nuestra América, ed. by Joaquín Roy, reviewed, 60: 554–555.
Nasatir, Abraham P., *Borderland in Retreat: From Spanish Louisiana to the Far Southwest*, noticed, 57: 181; reviews by, 59: 499–500; 62: 142; notice by, 57: 573; and Gilbert C. Din, *The Imperial Osages: Spanish-Indian Diplomacy in the Mississippi Valley*, noticed, 64: 595.
Nascimento, Abdias do, *O Genocídio do Negro Brasileiro: Processo de um Racismo Mascarado*, reviewed, 60: 351–352.
Nash, Gary B., and David G. Sweet, eds., *Struggle and Survival in Colonial America*, reviewed, 62: 490–491.
Nash, June, *We Eat the Mines and the Mines Eat Us: Dependency and Exploitation in Bolivian Tin Mines*, reviewed, 61: 357–359; et al., eds., *Ideology and Social Change in Latin America*, noticed, 59: 366; and Helen Icken Safa, eds., *Sex and Class in Latin America*, reviewed, 58: 300–301.
Nash, Manning, review by, 60: 538–539.
Natella, Arthur, A., Jr., ed., *The Spanish in America, 1513–1974: A Chronology and Fact Book*, reviewed, 56: 684–686.
"Nationality, Nationalism, and Supranationalism in the Writings of Simón Bolívar," by Simon Collier, 63: 37–64.
Nationalization of the Venezuelan Oil Industry, The: From Technocratic Success to Political Failure, by Gustavo Coronel, reviewed, 64: 394–395.
Nationalization of Venezuelan Oil, The, by James F. Petras, Morris Morley, and Steven Smith, reviewed, 58: 750–751.
Native Population of the Americas in 1492, The, ed. by William M. Denevan, reviewed, 57: 723–725.
Naturaleza de las Indias nuevas, La: De Cristóbal Colón a Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo, by Antonello Gerbi, trans. by Antonio Alatorre, reviewed, 60: 320–321.
Nava, Julian, review by, 56: 333–334.
Navarro García, Luis, comp., *Homenaje al Dr. Muro Orejón*, reviewed, 62: 129–130.
Navarro, Marysa, review by, 56: 660–661; notice by, 57: 186.
Nayfeld, Carlos, trans., *1964: O Papel dos Estados Unidos no Golpe de Estado de 31 de Março*, by Phyllis R. Parker, reviewed, 58: 532–533.
Naylor, Thomas H., notices by, 56: 511–512; 57: 791; 59: 187; 58: 550; 61: 187; 62: 546; and Charles W. Polzer and Thomas C. Barnes, *Northern New Spain: A Research Guide*, noticed, 61: 790–791; and Thomas E. Sheridan, *Rarámuri: A Tarahumara Colonial Chronicle, 1607–1791*, reviewed, 60: 493–495.
Nebel, Richard, *Altmexikanische Religion und christliche Heilsbotschaft: Mexiko zwischen Quetzalcóatl und Christus*, reviewed, 65: 137–138.
Necker, Louis, *Indiens Guaraní et Chamanes Franciscains: Les premières réductions du Paraguay (1580–1800)*, reviewed, 65: 370–371.
Needham, Charles, notice by, 56: 358–359.
Needler, Martin C., *An Introduction to Latin American Politics: The Structure of Conflict*, reviewed, 58: 348; reviews by, 59: 564–566; 60: 544–545; notice by, 61: 793–794.
Negócios Coloniais: Uma Correspondência Comercial do Século XVIII, by Luís Lisanti, reviewed, 56: 129–130.
Negocios y política en la época de Rivadavia: Braulio Costa y la burguesía comercial porteña (1820–1830), by Hugo Raúl Galmarini, reviewed, 57: 144–145.
Negro Slavery in the Sugar Plantations of Veracruz and Pernambuco, 1550–1680. A

Comparative Study, by Geraldo Cardoso, reviewed, 64: 154–155.
Neighbors, Living the Revolution: An Oral History of Contemporary Cuba, by Oscar Lewis, Ruth M. Lewis, and Susan M. Rigdon, reviewed, 59: 351–352.
Neighbors—Mexico and the United States: Wetbacks and Oil, by Robert Jones Shafer and Donald Mabry, reviewed, 63: 209–210.
Nekhom, Lisa M. and Ione S. Wright, *Historical Dictionary of Argentina*, noticed, 60: 365.
Nentvig, Juan, *Rudo Ensayo: A Description of Sonora and Arizona in 1764*, noticed, 61: 598.
Neruda, Pablo, *Memoirs*, trans. by Hardie St. Martin, reviewed, 59: 557–559.
Nesman, Edgar, review by, 56: 502–503.
Nesmith, Robert I., *The Coinage of the First Mint of the Americas at Mexico City, 1536–1572*, noticed, 59: 181.
Netherly, Patricia, review by, 61: 303–304.
Networks and Marginality: Life in a Mexican Shantytown, by Larissa Adler Lomnitz, trans. by Cinna Lomnitz, reviewed, 59: 177–178.
Nevin, David, *The Mexican War*, noticed, 59: 577.
New Authoritarianism in Latin America: The, ed. by David Collier, reviewed, 61: 150–151.
New Bourgeoisie and the Limits of Dependency, The: Mining, Class, and Power in "Revolutionary" Peru, by David G. Becker, reviewed, 64: 584–585.
New Corporatism: Social-Political Structures in the Iberian World, The, ed. by Fredrick B. Pike and Thomas Stritch, reviewed, 56: 116–118.
New Cuba: Paradoxes and Potentials, The, ed. by Ronald Radosh, reviewed, 57: 133–134.
New Directions in Chicano Scholarship, ed. by Ricardo Romo and Raymund Paredes, reviewed, 59: 571–572.
New History of Portugal, A, by H. V. Livermore, noticed, 58: 166.
New Mexican Hispano, The, by Cleofas M. Jaramillo, Olen Leonard, et al., reviewed, 57: 371–372.
New Spain: The Birth of Modern Mexico, by Nicolás Cheetham, reviewed, 56: 124–125.
New Towns for Colonial Brazil: Spatial and Social Planning of the Eighteenth Century, by Roberta Marx Delson, reviewed, 61: 524–525.
New World Jewry, 1493–1825: Requiem for the Forgotten, by Seymour B. Liebman, reviewed, 63: 761–762.
Newberry, Dan and Hensley C. Woodbridge, eds., *Basic List of Latin American Materials in Spanish, Portuguese and French*, comp. by Carlos Alberto Astiz, Nettie Lee Benson, et al., noticed, 57: 782–783.
Newby, Eric, *The World Atlas of Exploration*, noticed, 56: 364.
Newell G., Roberto and Luis Rubio F., *Mexico's Dilemma: The Political Origins of Economic Crisis*, reviewed, 65: 574–575.
Newell, Peter E., *Zapata of Mexico*, reviewed, 61: 125–126.
Newfarmer, Richard, *Transnational Conglomerates and the Economics of Dependent Development: A Case Study of the International Electrical Oligopoly and Brazil's Electrical Industry*, reviewed, 61: 585.
Newson, Linda A., *Aboriginal and Spanish Colonial Trinidad: A Study in Culture Contact*, reviewed, 58: 719–720.
Newton, Ronald C., *German Buenos Aires, 1900–1933: Social Change and Cultural Crisis*, reviewed, 58: 739–741; "Roger Malone Haigh (1937–84)," 65: 135–136; "The United States, the German-Argentines, and the Myth of the Fourth Reich, 1943–47," 64: 81–103; reviews by, 60: 523–524; 62: 515–517; 64: 805–807; notice by, 63: 793.
Newton, Wesley Phillips, *The Perilous Sky: U.S. Aviation Diplomacy and Latin America, 1919–1931*, reviewed, 59: 767–768.
Niblo, Stephen R. and James L. Hamon, *Precursores de la revolución agraria en México: Las obras de Wistano Luis Orozco y Andrés Molina Enríquez*, noticed, 56: 178.
Nicaragua: The Land of Sandino, by Thomas W. Walker, reviewed, 62: 504–505.
Nicaragua: Revolución: Relatos de combatientes del frente sandinista, by Pilar Arias, reviewed, 62: 147–148.
Nicaraguan Revolution, The, ed. by Pedro Camejo and Fred Murphy, noticed, 60: 737.
Nicholls, David, *From Dessalines to Duva-*

lier: Race, Colour and National Independence in Haiti, reviewed, 61: 298–299; review by, 65: 159–160.

Nichols, John Spicer and Robert N. Pierce, *Keeping the Flame: Media and Government in Latin America*, noticed, 61: 180–181.

Nichols, Roger, notice by, 60: 736.

Nichols, Theodore E., reviews by, 62: 283–284; 65: 138–140.

Nicholson, H. B., ed., *Origins of Religious Art and Iconography in Preclassic Mesoamerica*, noticed, 58: 168.

Nickel, Herbert J., *Morfología social de la hacienda mexicana*, reviewed, 60: 481–482.

Nicolau, Juan Carlos, *Dorrego gobernador: Economía y finanzas, 1826–1827*, reviewed, 58: 736–737; *Industria argentina y aduana, 1835–1859*, noticed, 56: 367–368; *Rosas y García: La economía bonaerense (1829–35)*, reviewed, 61: 557–558.

Nigro, Kirsten F., review by, 56: 693–694; notices by, 56: 516; 57: 179–180, 783–784; 61: 363–364.

Nitrate Industry and Chile's Crucial Transition, The: 1870–1891, by Thomas F. O'Brien, reviewed, 63: 621–622.

Nobis, G., E. W. Guenther and H. Bunde, *Das Mexiko-Projekt der Deutschen Forschungsgemeinschaft: Eine Deutsch-Mexikanische Interdisziplinäre Regional-Forschung im Becken von Puebla-Tlaxcala*, Vol. VI: *Geologische und Paläontologische Untersuchungen im Valsequillo bei Puebla (Mexiko)*, reviewed, 57: 172–176.

Nogueira, Arlinda Rocha, *A Imigração Japonêsa para a Lavoura Cafeeira Paulista, 1908–1922*, reviewed, 57: 375–377.

Nogueira Octaciano with Lêda Boechat Rodrigues and José Honório Rodrigues, eds., *O Parlamento e a Evolução Nacional*, Vols. II–V, reviewed, 56: 340–342.

Norris, Robert E., *Guía bibliográfica para el estudio de la historia ecuatoriana*, noticed, 60: 741–742.

North America from Earliest Discovery to First Settlements: The Norse Voyages to 1612, by David B. Quinn, noticed, 59: 180–181.

North Frontier of New Spain, The, by Peter Gerhard, reviewed, 63: 603–604.

North, Liisa L., review by, 63: 626–627; and Tanya Korovkin, *The Peruvian Revolution and the Officers in Power, 1967–1976*, reviewed, 63: 616–617.

North Mexican Cattle Industry, 1910–1975, The: Ideology, Conflict, and Change, by Manuel A. Machado, Jr., reviewed, 64: 172–173.

Northern New Spain: A Research Guide, by Thomas C. Barnes, Thomas H. Naylor and Charles W. Polzer, noticed, 61: 790–791.

Not Forever on Earth: Prehistory of Mexico, by Shirley Gorenstein, reviewed, 56: 469–470.

"Notes of a Latin Americanist," by M. S. Al'perovich, intro. and trans. by Russell H. Bartley, 62: 339–368.

Notes on the Puerto Rican Revolution. An Essay on American Dominance and Caribbean Resistance, by Gordon K. Lewis, reviewed, 56: 165–166.

Nothingness Itself: Selected Writings of Ven. Fr. Antonio Margil, 1690–1724, ed. by Marion A. Habig, O.F.M., trans. by Benedict Leutenegger, O.F.M., noticed, 59: 182–183.

Noticias políticas de Indias y relación descriptiva de la Ciudad de la Plata, metrópoli de las provincias de los Charcas, by Pedro Ramírez del Aguila, ed. by Jaime Urioste Arana, reviewed, 59: 320.

Novelo, Victoria and Augusto Urteaga, *La industria en los magueyales: Trabajo y sindicatos en Ciudad Sahagún*, noticed, 61: 187.

Nowotny, Karl Anton and Jacqueline de Durand-Forest, *Codex Borbonicus. Bibliothèque de L'Assemblée Nationale-Paris (Y 120). Vollständige Faksimile-Ausgabe des Codex im Originalformat. Kommentar. Codices Selecti*, Vol. XLVI, noticed, 56: 506.

Noyola, Juan F., *La economía cubana en los primeros años de la revolución y otros ensayos*, noticed, 62: 174.

"Nucleation versus Dispersal: The Dynamics of Population Movement in Colonial Yucatan," by Nancy M. Farriss, 58: 187–216.

Nuestro pensamiento político en sus fuentes, by Enrique Benavides, noticed, 57: 178.

Nueva Nicaragua (antiimperialismo y lucha

de clases), La, by Adolfo Gilly, reviewed, 61: 760–762.

Nuevos profesionales, Los; Educación universitaria de trabajadores en Chile: UTE, 1968–1973, by Enrique Kirberg, reviewed, 63: 198–199.

Núñez: Amante y brujo, by Martín Alonso Pinzón, noticed, 58: 171–172.

Núñez, Benjamin, *Dictionary of Afro-Latin American Civilization*, reviewed, 61: 734–735.

Núñez, Urbano J., *Historia de San Luis*, reviewed, 61: 730–731.

Nunn, Charles F., *Foreign Immigrants in Early Bourbon Mexico, 1700–1760*, reviewed, 61: 111–112.

Nunn, Frederick M., *The Military in Chilean History: Essays on Civil-Military Relations, 1810–1973*, reviewed, 57: 151–153; "Professional Militarism in Twentieth-Century Peru: Historical and Theoretical Background to the *Golpe de Estado* of 1968," 59: 391–417; Reply to "Critique of Frederick M. Nunn's 'Professional Militarism in Twentieth-Century Peru: Historical and Theoretical Background to the *Golpe de Estado* of 1968'," by José Z. García, 60: 308–312; *Yesterday's Soldiers: European Military Professionalism in South America, 1890–1940*, reviewed, 64: 166–168; reviews by, 56: 149–151; 58: 148–149; 59: 755–756; 61: 330–331; 62: 537–538; 63: 628–629; 65: 386–387; notices by, 56: 369; 60: 559–560.

Nutini, Hugo G. and Betty Bell, *Ritual Kinship. The Structure and Historical Development of the Compadrazgo System in Rural Tlaxcala*, noticed, 61: 790.

Nuttall, Zelia, *The Book of the Life of the Ancient Mexicans. The Codex Magliabechiano*. Book I: *Introduction and Facsimile*, reviewed, 65: 360–361.

OAS and the Promotion and Protection of Human Rights, The, by Lawrence J. LeBlanc, reviewed, 59: 526–527.

Obras californianas de Padre Miguel Venegas, S.J., ed. and annot. by W. Michael Mathes, reviewed, 65: 364–365.

Obras completas, 4 vols. Vol. I: *Obra jurídica*; Vol. II: *Obra literaria*; Vols. III and IV: *Obra política*, by Luis Cabrera, reviewed, 58: 127–130.

Obras de teatro: Tierra y libertad. Verdugos y víctimas. Discursos, by Ricardo Flores Magón, reviewed, 58: 162.

Obras públicas en México: Documentos para su historia. Vol. III: *Relaciones del desagüe del Valle de México, años de 1555–1823*, ed. by Luis E. Bracamontes, reviewed, 58: 503–504.

Obregón, Mauricio, review by, 57: 524–526.

O'Brien, Michael J., Roger D. Mason, Dennis E. Lewarch, and James A. Neely, *A Late Formative Irrigation Settlement below Monte Albán: Survey and Excavation on the Xoxocotlán Piedmont, Oaxaca, Mexico*, noticed, 64: 198–199.

O'Brien, Philip, ed., *Allende's Chile*, reviewed, 57: 756–758; and Ian Roxborough and Jackie Roddick, *Chile: The State and Revolution*, reviewed, 58: 148–149.

O'Brien, Thomas F., "The Antofagasta Company: A Case Study of Peripheral Capitalism," 60: 1–31; *The Nitrate Industry and Chile's Crucial Transition: 1870–1891*, reviewed, 63: 621–622; Reply to "Critique of Thomas F. O'Brien's 'The Antofagasta Company: A Case Study of Peripheral Capitalism'," by John Mayo, 60: 680–684; reviews by, 62: 157–158; 63: 197–198.

Observaciones astronómicas y phísicas en los reynos del Perú, by Jorge Juan and Antonio de Ulloa, ed. by José P. Merino Navarro and Miguel M. Rodríguez San Vicente, reviewed, 60: 120–121.

Observations in Lower California, by Johann Jakob Baegert, S.J., trans. by N. M. Brandenburg and Carl L. Baumann, noticed, 60: 735.

"Observations on the Paraguayan Census of 1846," by John Hoyt Williams, 56: 424–437.

O'Callaghan, Joseph F., *A History of Medieval Spain*, noticed, 56: 172; reviews by, 57: 114–116; 58: 487–489; 60: 106–107, 692; 61: 505–506; notice by, 58: 559.

Ocampo Moscoso, Eduardo, *Historia del periodismo boliviano*, noticed, 61: 797.

Ocampo Zamorano, Alfredo, and Irving L. Webber, *Valores, desarrollo e historia: Popayán, Medellín, Cali y el Valle del Cauca*, reviewed, 57: 163–164.

Ocasio-Meléndez, Marcial and Thomas Benjamin, "Organizing the Memory of Modern Mexico: Porfirian Historiography

in Perspective, 1880s–1980s," 64: 323–364.
Ocaso del orden colonial en Hispanoamérica, El, by Tulio Halperín Donghi, reviewed, 60: 123–125.
Ocean Development and International Law: The Journal of Marine Affairs, gen. ed., Daniel S. Cheever, noticed, 61: 592–593.
Ochoa Campos, Moisés, *Calles, el estadista*, reviewed, 58: 521–522.
Ochoa, Lorenzo, *Historia prehispánica de la Huaxteca*, reviewed, 61: 506–507.
Odell, P. R. and D. A. Preston, *Economies and Societies in Latin America: A Geographical Interpretation*, reviewed, 61: 344–346.
Odena Güemes, Lina, Paul Kirchhoff and Luis Reyes García, eds., *Historia tolteca-chichimeca*, reviewed, 58: 104–106.
Odious Commerce: Britain, Spain and the Abolition of the Cuban Slave Trade, by David Murray, reviewed, 62: 676–677.
O'Donnell, Francisco Talaia, *Oswaldo Aranha*, noticed, 58: 360.
Of Myths and Realities: Dynamics of Ethnic Politics, by Fernando Piñon, noticed, 59: 584.
Officer, James, notice by, 59: 583–584.
Offices of the Royal Historical Society, *Camden Miscellany*, Vol. XXV, noticed, 56: 172–173.
Offner, Jerome A., *Law and Politics in Aztec Texcoco*, reviewed, 65: 144–145.
Oficiales y soldados en el ejército de América, by Juan Marchena Fernández, reviewed, 64: 562–563.
O'Gorman, Edmundo, *Cuatro historiadores de Indias, siglo xvi*, reviewed, 56: 651–652.
O'Higgins: Forjador de una tradición democrática, by Julio Heise González, noticed, 58: 767–768.
Oil and Nationalism in Argentina: A History, by Carl E. Solberg, reviewed, 60: 346–347.
Oil and Politics in Latin America: Nationalist Movements and State Companies, by George Philip, reviewed, 63: 160–162.
Oil and Politics in Modern Brazil, by Peter Seaborn Smith, reviewed, 57: 142–143.
Oil: The Making of a New Economic Order, by Luis Vallenilla, reviewed, 56: 673–675.
Ojeda, Mario, *Alcances y límites de la política exterior de México*, reviewed, 59: 158–159.
Old Mobile: Fort Louis de la Louisiane, 1702–1711, by Jay Higginbotham, reviewed, 59: 143–144.
Old Roots in New Lands: Historical and Anthropological Perspectives on Black Experiences in the Americas, ed. by Ann M. Pescatello, reviewed, 59: 126–127.
Oleocracia o patria, by Marcelo Quiroga Santa Cruz, noticed, 63: 800–801.
Olinda Restaurada: Guerra e Açú no Nordeste, 1630–1654, by Evaldo Cabral de Mello, reviewed, 56: 484–485.
Oliveira de Araújo Haugse, Vera Lúcia and Ludwig Lauerhass, Jr., *Education in Latin America: A Bibliography*, noticed, 62: 725.
Oliveira, Francisco de, *A Economia da Dependência Imperfeita*, reviewed, 58: 546–547; org., and Florestan Fernandes, coord., *Celso Furtado (Economia)*, reviewed, 65: 166–167.
Oliveira Lima, M. de, *Pernambuco: Seu Desenvolvimento Histórico*, reviewed, 57: 549–550.
Oliveira Marques, Jorge, trans., *O Marquês de Pombal e o Vinho do Porto: Dependência e Subdesenvolvimento em Portugal no Século XVIII*, by Susan Schneider, reviewed, 62: 138–139.
Olivier, Santiago Raúl, *Ecología y subdesarrollo en América Latina*, reviewed, 62: 528–529.
Olliff, Donathon C., *Reforma Mexico and the United States: A Search for Alternatives to Annexation, 1854–1861*, reviewed, 63: 207–208.
Olloqui, José Juan de, *México fuera de México*, noticed, 61: 600.
Olmec and Their Neighbors, The: Essays in Memory of Matthew W. Stirling, ed. by Elizabeth P. Benson, noticed, 64: 594–595.
Olmec Religion: A Key to Middle America and Beyond, by Karl W. Luckert, reviewed, 58: 311–312.
Olsen, Fred, *On the Trail of the Arawaks*, noticed, 56: 360–361.
Olson, Gary L., *U.S. Foreign Policy and the Third World Peasant: Land Reform in Asia and Latin America*, reviewed, 56: 157–158.
Olveda, Jaime, Alma Dorantes, and José María Muriá, *Inventario e índice de las*

Misceláneas en la Biblioteca Pública del Estado de Jalisco, noticed, 60: 180–181.
On Education: Articles on Educational Theory and Pedagogy, and Writings for Children from "The Age of Gold," by José Martí, ed. by Philip S. Foner, trans. by Elinor Randall, noticed, 61: 192–193.
"On the Contact Population of Hispaniola: History as Higher Mathematics," by David Henige, 58: 217–237.
On the Periphery of Nineteenth-Century Mexico: Sonora and Sinaloa, 1810–1877, by Stuart F. Voss, reviewed, 63: 177–179.
On the Trail of the Arawaks, by Fred Olsen, noticed, 56: 360–361.
Once Beneath the Forest: Prehistoric Terracing in the Río Bec Region of the Maya Lowlands, by B. L. Turner II, noticed, 64: 410.
"One Hundred Years of Historical Writing on Modern Latin America by United States Historians," by John J. Johnson, 65: 745–765.
Onganía, Levingston, Lanusse: Los militares en la política argentina, by Rubén M. Perina, reviewed, 64: 805–807.
Onís, José de, ed., *The Hispanic Contribution to the State of Colorado*, reviewed, 57: 372–373; *Melville y el mundo hispánico*, noticed, 57: 179–180; and Elinor Randall, and Roslyn Held Foner, trans., *Our America: Writings on Latin America and the Struggle for Cuban Independence*, by José Martí, ed. by Philip S. Foner, 58: 723–724; *The United States as Seen by Spanish American Writers (1776–1890)*, noticed, 57: 185–186.
Open to the Sun: A Bilingual Anthology of Latin-American Women Poets, by Nora Jacquez Wieser, noticed, 61: 367.
Operation Wetback: The Mass Deportation of Mexican Undocumented Workers in 1954, by Juan Ramón García, noticed, 62: 321.
Oppenheimer, Robert, notice by, 64: 203.
Oquist, Paul, *Violence, Conflict and Politics in Colombia*, reviewed, 62: 509–510.
Orden conservador, El: La política argentina entre 1880 y 1916, by Natalio R. Botana, reviewed, 59: 760–761.
Orden internacional y la doctrina del poder, El, by Juan A. Lanús, reviewed, 60: 546.
Order without Government: The Society of the Pemon Indians of Venezuela, by David John Thomas, noticed, 63: 227.
Orellana, Sandra, *The Tzutujil Mayas: Continuity and Change, 1250–1630*, reviewed, 65: 559–560.
Organización de la iglesia en el Reino de Granada y su proyección en Indias. Siglo xvi, by Antonio Garrido Aranda, reviewed, 62: 682–683.
Organization of American States, *Cuenca del Plata: Estudio para su planificación y desarrollo*, noticed, 59: 194.
Organized Labor in Latin America: Historical Case Studies of Workers in Dependent Societies, by Hobart A. Spalding, Jr., reviewed, 59: 148–149.
"Organizing the Memory of Modern Mexico: Porfirian Historiography in Perspective, 1880s–1980s," by Thomas Benjamin and Marcial Ocasio-Meléndez, 64: 323–364.
Origen de las ciudades chilenas: Las fundaciones del siglo xviii, by Santiago Lorenzo Schaiffino, noticed, 65: 179.
Origen y desarrollo de los problemas agrarios de México, 1500–1821, by Enrique Florescano, reviewed, 59: 138–139.
Orígenes de la colonización en el Río de la Plata, by Silvio Zavala, reviewed, 59: 507–508.
Orígenes de la democracia constitucional en Centroamérica, by Jorge Mario García Laguardia, reviewed, 58: 326–327.
Orígenes de la vida económica chilena, 1659–1808, by Armando de Ramón and José Manuel Larraín, reviewed, 64: 569–571.
Orígenes del darwinismo en Chile, by Bernardo Márquez Bretón, noticed, 64: 412.
Orígenes del nacionalismo mexicano, Los, by David A. Brading, trans. by Soledad Loaeza Grave, reviewed, 57: 118–121.
Orígenes del partido único en México, Los, by Alejandra Lajous, noticed, 61: 599.
Orígenes e historia del movimiento obrero en México, by Jacinto Huitrón, reviewed, 57: 539–540.
Origin of Ancient American Cultures, The, by Paul Shao, noticed, 65: 389.
Origins of Maya Civilization, The, ed. by Richard E. W. Adams, reviewed, 58: 493–494.
Origins of Pre-Colombian Art, by Terence Grieder, reviewed, 63: 167–168.
Origins of Religious Art and Iconography in Preclassic Mesoamerica, ed. by H. B. Nicholson, noticed, 58: 168.

Origins of the Mexican War. A Documentary Source Book, Vols. I and II, ed. by Ward McAfee and J. Cordell Robinson, noticed, *63*: 225.
Origins of the Peruvian Labor Movement, 1883–1919, The, by Peter Blanchard, reviewed, *64*: 178–179.
"Origins of Wealth and the Sugar Revolution in Cuba, 1750–1850," by Franklin W. Knight, *57*: 231–253.
Orlando Letelier: Biographical Notes and Comments, by Edmundo del Solar, trans. by Caridad Inda and María del Solar, noticed, *60*: 559–560.
Orlove, Benjamin S., *Alpacas, Sheep, and Men: The Wool Export Economy and Regional Society in Southern Peru*, reviewed, *59*: 173–174; and Glynn Custred, eds., *Land and Power in Latin America: Agrarian Economies and Social Processes in the Andes*, reviewed, *61*: 783–784.
Oro y sangre, by Enrique Bunster, noticed, *57*: 575.
Orr, J. Edwin, *Evangelical Awakenings in Latin America*, reviewed, *59*: 569–570.
Orrego Luco, Augusto, *Recuerdos de la escuela*, noticed, *58*: 362–363.
Orrego Vicuña, Francisco, ed., *Chile: The Balanced View*, reviewed, *57*: 155–156.
Ortega, Ezequiel C., *Historia de la Provincia de Buenos Aires: Su panorama de 460 años, 1516–1978*, reviewed, *60*: 315–316.
Ortega, Julio and César Fernández Moreno, eds., *Latin America in its Literature*, reviewed, *62*: 542–543.
Ortega Noriega, Sergio, *El Edén subvertido: La colonización de Topolobampo, 1886–1896*, noticed, *61*: 188.
Ortega Peña, Rodolfo and Eduardo Luis Duhalde, *Felipe Varela contra el Imperio Británico: Las masas de la Unión Americana enfrentan a las potencias europeas*, reviewed, *58*: 538–540.
Ortega Ricaurte, Enrique, ed., *Asesinato de Córdova: Proceso contra el primer comandante Ruperto Hand*, noticed, *61*: 796.
Ortega Saavedra, Humberto, *50 años de lucha sandinista*, reviewed, *61*: 760–762.
Ortega y Medina, Juan A., *El conflicto anglo-español por el dominio oceánico (siglos xvi y xvii)*, reviewed, *63*: 601–602; *Estudios de tema mexicano*, reviewed, *57*: 110–111.
Ortiz, Alfonso, ed., *Handbook of North American Indians*. Vol. 9. *Southwest*, reviewed, *61*: 497–498; vol. ed., *Handbook of North American Indians*. Vol. 10: *Southwest*, gen. ed., William C. Sturtevant, reviewed, *65*: 603–606.
Ortiz, Carlos Stuardo, *Vida de Claudio Gay: Escritos y documentos*, reviewed, *57*: 752–754.
Ortiz de la Tabla Ducasse, Javier, *Comercio exterior de Vera Cruz, 1778–1821: Crisis de dependencia*, reviewed, *60*: 113–115.
Ortiz, María, trans., *Tiahuanaco: Diez mil años de enigmas Incas*, by Simone Waisbard, noticed, *57*: 798.
Ortiz Márquez, Julio, *El hombre que fué un pueblo*, reviewed, *60*: 344–345.
Ortiz: Reportaje a la Argentina opulenta, by Félix Luna, reviewed, *60*: 523–524.
Ortiz, Tulio Eduardo, *Los ciclos históricos argentinos*, reviewed, *59*: 756–757.
Osborne, Carolyn M. and Grace G. Denny, eds., *Textiles of Ancient Peru and their Techniques*, by Raoul D'Harcourt, trans. by Sadie Brown, noticed, *56*: 181.
Oswaldo Aranha, by Francisco Talaia O'Donnell, noticed, *58*: 360.
Oteo, Guadalupe Nava, *Cabildos y ayuntamientos de la Nueva España en 1808*, reviewed, *56*: 650–651.
Other Californians, The: Prejudice and Discrimination under Spain, Mexico, and the United States to 1920, by Robert F. Heizer and Alan F. Almquist, noticed, *58*: 554.
Otra cara de México, La: El pueblo chicano, ed. by David R. Maciel, reviewed, *59*: 159–160.
Ott, Thomas O., "The Corbitts, the *HAHR*, and United States-Cuban Intellectual Relations," *59*: 108–119; reviews by, *57*: 164–166; *60*: 711–712; *61*: 113; notice by, *58*: 551.
Otte, Enrique, *Las perlas del Caribe: Nueva Cádiz de Cubagua*, reviewed, *60*: 109–110; review by, *56*: 319–320; and James Lockhart, trans. and eds., *Letters and People of the Spanish Indies: Sixteenth Century*, reviewed, *57*: 328–329.
Our America: Writings on Latin America and the Struggle for Cuban Independence, by José Martí, ed. by Philip S. Foner, trans. by Elinor Randall, Juan de Onís and Roslyn Held Foner, reviewed, *58*: 723–724.
Outcasts in Their Own Land: Mexican In-

dustrial Workers, 1906–1911, by Rodney D. Anderson, reviewed, 57: 346–348.
Ovando-Sanz, Guillermo, ed., *Tadeo Haenke: Su obra en los Andes y la selva boliviana*, reviewed, 58: 322–323.
Oved, Iaácov, *El anarquismo y el movimiento obrero en Argentina*, reviewed, 59: 545–546.
Overthrow of Allende and the Politics of Chile, 1964–1976, The, by Paul E. Sigmund, reviewed, 59: 753–754.
Oxford Companion to Spanish Literature, The, ed. by Philip Ward, noticed, 59: 356.

Pablo Neruda: All Poets the Poet, by Salvatore Bizzarro, noticed, 60: 364–365.
Pacheco Borges, Vavy, *Getúlio Vargas e a Oligarquia Paulista (História de uma Esperança e Muitos Desenganos)*, reviewed, 61: 563–564.
Pachón, Harry, with Joan W. Moore, *Mexican Americans*, reviewed, 57: 108–109.
Pacific Coast Council on Latin American Studies, The, ed., *Proceedings of the Pacific Coast Council on Latin American Studies*. Vol. VI. *Revolution in the Americas*, reviewed, 61: 503–504.
Pacific since Magellan, The. Vol. II: *Monopolists and Freebooters*, by O. H. K. Spate, reviewed, 64: 374–376.
Pädagogik der Jesuiten in den Indio-Reduktionen von Paraguay, 1609–1767, Die, by Stephen Dignath, noticed, 60: 171.
Padden, R. C., ed., *Tales of Potosí*, by Bartolomé Arzáns de Orsúa y Vela, reviewed, 56: 483–484; review by, 57: 328–329.
Padgett, L. Vincent, *The Mexican Political System*, noticed, 57: 183; reviews by, 56: 683–684; 59: 158–159.
Padula, Alfred, reviews by, 62: 301–302; 63: 412–413; 65: 579–580; notices by, 63: 642; 65: 391–392.
Páez de la Torre, Carlos, *El derrumbe de la Confederación, 1855–1862*, noticed, 59: 189.
Pagden, Anthony, *The Fall of Natural Man: The American Indian and the Origins of Comparative Ethnology*, reviewed, 64: 372–373.
Page, Joseph A., *Perón: A Biography*, reviewed, 64: 804–805.
Paisanos, Los: Spanish Settlers on the Northern Frontier of New Spain, by Oakah L. Jones, Jr., reviewed, 60: 495–496.
Paiva, Claúdio Lacerda, ed., *Depoimento*, by Carlos Lacerda, reviewed, 59: 554–556.
Palacios, Jorge, *Chile: An Attempt of "Historic Compromise": The Real Story of the Allende Years*, reviewed, 61: 330–331.
Palacios, Marco, *Coffee in Colombia 1850–1970: An Economic, Social, and Political History*, reviewed, 61: 764–766.
Palacios, Patricia and María Teresa Huerta, comps., *Rebeliones indígenas de la época colonial*, reviewed, 57: 730–731.
Palacios Pío Casal, Enrique, *Reseña de la situación general de Guatemala, 1863*, reviewed, 62: 295–296.
Palacios Rodríguez, Raúl, *La chilenización de Tacna y Arica 1883–1929*, reviewed, 57: 359–360.
Paladines E., Carlos, ed., *Eugenio Espejo: Conciencia crítica de su época*, reviewed, 61: 516–517.
Palenque and the Maya Gems of the Puuc, by Anthony McLoughlin, noticed, 59: 781.
Palmares: A Guerra dos Escravos, by Décio Freitas, reviewed, 60: 503–504.
Palmer, Colin A., *Human Cargoes: The British Slave Trade to Spanish America, 1700–1739*, reviewed, 62: 683–684; *Slaves of the White God: Blacks in Mexico, 1570–1650*, reviewed, 57: 332–334; reviews by, 59: 349–350; 64: 383–384.
Palmer, David Scott, *Peru: The Authoritarian Tradition*, reviewed, 61: 724–725; reviews by, 63: 616–617; 64: 193–194; notice by, 65: 392.
Palos, Ana María, trans., *Chile: La legalidad vencida*, by Susana Bruna, noticed, 59: 364.
Pan Americanism, by John Edwin Fagg, noticed, 63: 417.
Panajachel: A Guatemalan Town in Thirty-Year Perspective, by Robert E. Hinshaw, reviewed, 56: 497–498.
Panama, comp. by Eleanor DeSelms Langstaff, ed. by Sheila R. Herstein, noticed, 63: 641.
Panama Canal, The: The Crisis in Historical Perspective, by Walter LaFeber, reviewed, 58: 516.
Panama Canal Controversy, The: U.S. Diplomacy and Defense Interests, by Paul B. Ryan, reviewed, 59: 542–543.
Panama Canal, The: Isthmian Political Instability from 1821 to 1976, by Gustave Anguizola, noticed, 58: 358.

Panama Odyssey, by William J. Jorden, reviewed, 65: 583–584.
Panamanian Politics: From Guarded Nation to National Guard, by Steve C. Ropp, reviewed, 64: 174–175.
Panama's Economic Development: The Role of Agriculture, by William C. Merrill, Lehman B. Fletcher, Randall A. Hoffmann, and Michael J. Applegate, noticed, 56: 184.
Panchimalco: Investigación sociológica, by Alejandro Dagoberto Marroquín, noticed, 57: 572–573.
Pancho Villa: Intimate Recollections by People Who Knew Him, ed. by Jessie Peterson and Thelma Cox Knoles, noticed, 59: 188–189.
Pando, Magdalen M., *Cuba's Freedom Fighter, Antonio Maceo: 1845–1896*, reviewed, 61: 544–545.
Pang, Eul-Soo, *Bahia in the First Brazilian Republic: Coronelismo and Oligarchies, 1889–1934*, reviewed, 60: 530–532; reviews by, 57: 139–141, 550–551; 58: 332–333; 60: 151–152, 527–529; 62: 689–691; 63: 216–217.
Panizza Pons, Carlos and José Claudio Williman, *1503–1810: La Banda Oriental en la lucha de los imperios*, reviewed, 58: 95–98.
Paoli, Francisco J. and Enrique Montalvo, *El socialismo olvidado de Yucatán*, reviewed, 59: 532–533.
Paoli, Maria Célia Pinheiro Machado, *Desenvolvimento e Marginalidade: Um Estudo de Caso*, reviewed, 57: 373–374.
¿Para qué sirve la autoridad? y otros cuentos, by Ricardo Flores Magón, noticed, 57: 789.
Para una meditación de la conquista, by Sergio Villalobos R., noticed, 59: 357–358.
Paradox of Pancho Villa, The, by Haldeen Braddy, noticed, 59: 578.
Paraguay: A Bibliography, by David Lewis Jones, noticed, 60: 564.
Paraguay and the Triple Alliance: The Postwar Decade, 1869–1878, by Harris Gaylord Warren, reviewed, 59: 547–548.
Paraguay under Stroessner, by Paul H. Lewis, reviewed, 61: 775–776.
Paraguayan Bibliography, The, Vol. II, comp. by Carlos F. S. Fernández-Caballero, noticed, 57: 782–783.
Paraguay's Autonomous Revolution, 1810–1840, by Richard Alan White, reviewed, 59: 761–763.
Paredes, Américo, review by, 59: 770–771.
Paredes, Raymund and Ricardo Romo, eds., *New Directions in Chicano Scholarship*, reviewed, 59: 571–572.
Parish, Helen Rand, *Las Casas as a Bishop: A New Interpretation Based on His Holograph Petition in the Hans P. Kraus Collection of Hispanic American Manuscripts*, noticed, 63: 638; reviews by, 57: 123–124; 58: 497–498; 60: 702; 62: 278–279; with Harold E. Weidman, S.J., "The Correct Birthdate of Bartolomé de las Casas," 56: 385–403.
Park, James W., reviews by, 60: 342–343; 62: 307–308; notices by, 58: 171–172; 59: 579.
Parker, David, notice by, 56: 177.
Parker, Franklin D., reviews by, 58: 111–112; 59: 338–339; 60: 715–716.
Parker, Geoffrey, *The Dutch Revolt*, reviewed, 59: 135–136.
Parker, Phyllis R., *1964: O Papel dos Estados Unidos no Golpe de Estado de 31 de Março*, trans. by Carlos Nayfeld, reviewed, 58: 532–533.
Parkinson, Roger, *Zapata*, reviewed, 56: 323–324.
Parkinson, Wenda, *This Gilded African: Toussaint L'Ouverture*, reviewed, 61: 113.
Parlamento Brasileiro e as Relações Exteriores (1826–1889), O, by Amado Luiz Cervo, noticed, 64: 204.
Parlamento e a Evolução Nacional, O, Vol. I: *Introdução Histórica, 1826–1840*, by José Honório Rodrigues, Vol. II, Tomos I and II: *A Construção Legislativa, 1826–1840. Seleção de Textos Parlamentares*, ed. by José Honório Rodrigues and Lêda Boechat Rodrigues with Octaciano Nogueira. Vol. III, Tomos I and II: *A Evolução Política e os Poderes do Estado, 1826–1840*, ed. by José Honório Rodrigues and Lêda Boechat Rodrigues with Octaciano Nogueira. Vol. IV, Tomos I and II: *Reformas Constitucionais e a Maioridade de D. Pedro II, 1832–1840*, ed. by José Honório Rodrigues and Lêda Boechat Rodrigues with Octaciano Nogueira. Vol. V: *Indice Onomástico e Remissivo*, comp. by José Honório Rodrigues and Octaciano Nogueira with Lêda Boechat Rodrigues, reviewed, 56: 340–342.
Parle, Dennis J., notice by, 57: 785.
Parlee, Lorena M., "The Impact of United States Railroad Unions on Organized La-

bor and Government Policy in Mexico (1880–1911)," 64: 443–475.
Parra Del Campo, Carlos, Paulo Cannabrava Filho, and Manuel González Lana, *Chile: Anatomía de un golpe*, noticed, 57: 378.
Parry, J. H., *The Age of Reconnaissance: Discovery, Exploration and Settlement, 1450 to 1650*, reviewed, 63: 163–166; *The Discovery of South America*, reviewed, 60: 697; reviews by, 57: 126–127; 61: 148–149.
Parsons, Francis B., *Early 17th Century Missions of the Southwest*, noticed, 56: 358.
Parsons, James J., reviews by, 57: 543–545; 58: 717–718; 61: 346–347; 62: 130–132; and William V. Davidson, eds., *Historical Geography of Latin America: Papers in Honor of Robert C. West*, reviewed, 61: 588–589.
Parsons, Jeffrey R., review by, 64: 788–789; William T. Sanders and Robert S. Santley, *The Basin of Mexico: Ecological Processes in the Evolution of a Civilization*, reviewed, 61: 300–301.
Partidos políticos y su disputa por el control del movimiento sindical en Venezuela, 1936–1948, Los, by Steve Ellner, reviewed, 62: 151–152.
Partis militaires au Brésil, Les, ed. by Alain Rouquié, reviewed, 64: 182–183.
Party Competition in Argentina and Chile: Political Recruitment and Public Policy, 1890–1930, by Karen L. Remmer, reviewed, 65: 386–387.
Pasara, Luis, *Reforma agraria: Derecho y conflicto*, noticed, 60: 363.
Passage through El Dorado: Traveling the World's Last Great Wilderness, by Jonathan Kandell, reviewed, 65: 387–388.
Passos, Claribalte, *Estórias de Engenho*, noticed, 56: 366–367.
Pastor, El: La persona y la obra de Benito Juárez vistas dentro del marco singular de su época, by Cristóbal A. Zamora, noticed, 57: 380.
Pastore, Carlos, *La lucha por la tierra en el Paraguay*, reviewed, 56: 465–466.
Pastore, José, *Inequality and Social Mobility in Brazil*, noticed, 63: 803.
Patch, Robert W., "Agrarian Change in Eighteenth-Century Yucatán," 65: 21–49.
Paterson, Thomas G., ed., *American Imperialism and Anti-Imperialism*, reviewed, 56: 155.
Path Between the Seas, The: The Creation of the Panama Canal, 1870–1914, by David McCullough, reviewed, 58: 330–331.
Patrimonial Foundations of the Brazilian Bureaucratic State, The, by Fernando Uricoechea, reviewed, 61: 776–778.
"Patterns of Spanish Emigration to the Indies until 1600," by Peter Boyd-Bowman, 56: 580–604.
Paula Sanz, Francisco de, *Viaje por el virreinato del Río de la Plata: El camino del tabaco*, noticed, 59: 358.
Paulo Freire e o Nacionalismo Desenvolvimentista, by Vanilda Pereira Paiva, reviewed, 62: 166–167.
Paulston, Rolland G., review by, 59: 560–561.
Pawns in a Triangle of Hate: The Peruvian-Japanese and the United States, by C. Harvey Gardiner, reviewed, 62: 512.
Payá, Carlos M. and Eduardo J. Cárdenas, *En camino a la democracia política: 1904–1910*, noticed, 57: 569.
Payne, A. J., *The Politics of Caribbean Community, 1961–79: Regional Integration among New States*, reviewed, 64: 591–592.
Payne, James L., reviews by, 57: 556–557, 561–562.
Payne, Stanley G., *Basque Nationalism*, reviewed, 56: 496–497; reviews by, 57: 719–721; 60: 136–138.
Paysans de Panamá, by Pierre Gilhodès, reviewed, 60: 140–141.
Paz Salinas, María Emilia, *Belize: El despertar de una nación*, noticed, 61: 366–367.
Pearce, Jenny, ed., *The European Challenge: Europe's New Role in Latin America*, reviewed, 63: 625–626.
Pearce, Kenneth, *The View from the Top of the Temple: Ancient Maya Civilization and Modern Maya Culture*, noticed, 65: 389–390.
Pearse, Andrew, *The Latin American Peasant*, reviewed, 57: 316–317.
"Peasant and Revolution in Bolivia, April 9, 1952–August 2, 1953," by James V. Kohl, 58: 238–259.
Peasant Cooperatives and Political Change in Peru, by Cynthia McClintock, reviewed, 62: 309–10.
Peasant Marketing System of Oaxaca, Mexico, The, by Ralph L. Beals, noticed, 56: 183.
Peasant Politics: Struggle in a Dominican

Village, by Kenneth Evan Sharpe, reviewed, 59: 168–170.
Peasants and Proletarians: The Struggles of Third World Workers, ed. by Robin Cohen, Peter C. W. Gutkind and Phyllis Brazier, noticed, 61: 179–180.
Peasants in Transition: The Changing Economy of the Peruvian Aymara: A General Systems Approach, by Ted Lewellen, noticed, 61: 193–194.
Peasants of Costa Rica and the Development of Agrarian Capitalism, by Mitchell A. Seligson, reviewed, 61: 324–325.
Peasants of El Dorado, The: Conflict and Contradiction in a Peruvian Frontier Settlement, by Robin Shoemaker, noticed, 62: 544–545.
Peasants of the Montes, The: The Roots of Rural Rebellion in Spain, by Michael R. Weisser, noticed, 58: 559.
Peasants, Politics, and Revolution: Pressures toward Political and Social Change in the Third World, by Joel S. Migdal, reviewed, 58: 152–153.
Pease, Franklin, ed., *Collaguas I*, reviewed, 60: 497–499; *Del Tawantinsuyu a la historia del Perú*, reviewed, 60: 693.
Peck, F. Taylor, Harold Eugene Davis, and John J. Finan, *Latin American Diplomatic History: An Introduction*, reviewed, 58: 714–715.
Pederson, Leland R., review by, 61: 588–589; notice by, 61: 184.
Pedro II através da caricatura, by Araken Távora, noticed, 57: 792.
Pellicer de Brody, Olga, Bernardo Sepúlveda Amor and Lorenzo Meyer, *Las empresas trasnacionales en México*, reviewed, 56: 327–328; and Esteban L. Mancilla, *Historia de la Revolución Mexicana*. Vol. 23: *El entendimiento con los Estados Unidos y la gestación del desarrollo estabilizador*, reviewed, 59: 536–537; 64: 783–785; and José Luis Reyna, *Historia de la Revolución Mexicana*. Vol. 22: *El afianzamiento de la estabilidad política*, reviewed, 59: 536–537; 64: 783–785.
Peña, Alfredo, *Conversaciones con Américo Martín; Conversaciones con Douglas Bravo; Conversaciones con Luis Beltrán Prieto*, reviewed, 59: 747–748.
Peña, Guillermo de la, *A Legacy of Promises: Agriculture, Politics, and Ritual in the Morelos Highlands of Mexico*, reviewed, 63: 411–412.
Peña, José Enrique de la, *With Santa Anna in Texas: A Personal Narrative of the Revolution*, trans. and ed. by Carmen Perry, reviewed, 56: 486–487.
Peña, Sergio de la, *La formación del capitalismo en México*, reviewed, 57: 717–719.
Penal Servitude in Early Modern Spain, by Ruth Pike, reviewed, 64: 371–372.
"Penal Servitude in the Spanish Empire: Presidio Labor in the Eighteenth Century," by Ruth Pike, 58: 21–40.
Pendergast, David M., *Excavations at Altun Ha, Belize, 1964–1970*. Vol. I, reviewed, 61: 102–104; *Excavations at Altun Ha, Belize, 1964–1970*, Vol. 2, reviewed, 63: 379–380.
Penitentes of New Mexico, The, by Alex M. Darley, Alice Corbin Henderson and Dorothy Woodward, noticed, 57: 380.
Pennington, Campbell W., *The Pima Bajo of Central Sonora, Mexico*. Vol. I, noticed, 61: 791–792; ed., *The Pima Bajo of Central Sonora, Mexico*. Vol. II. *Vocabulario en la lengua nevome*, noticed, 61: 185–186.
Pensamiento colombiano en el siglo xix, El, by Jaime Jaramillo Uribe, noticed, 56: 696–697.
Pensamiento cristiano revolucionario en América Latina y el Caribe, El: Implicaciones de la teología de la liberación para la sociología de la religión, by Samuel Silva Gotay, reviewed, 63: 217–219.
Pensamiento de Encina, comp. by Teresa Pereira de Correa, noticed, 57: 177.
Pensamiento de la Ilustración: Economía y sociedad iberoamericanas en el siglo xviii, by José Carlos Chiaramonte, reviewed, 62: 135–137.
Pensamiento de O'Higgins, El, by Luis Valencia Avaría, noticed, 56: 695.
Pensamiento económico hispanoamericano en Baquíjano y Carrillo, El, by Eduardo Arcila Farías, noticed, 58: 172–173.
Pensamiento liberal de Guatemala, El, ed. by Jorge Mario García Laguardia, noticed, 59: 361–362.
Pensamiento político de González Prada, by Bruno Podestá, noticed, 58: 176.
Pensamiento político y social de los católicos mexicanos, 1867–1914, El, by Jorge Adame Goddard, reviewed, 64: 169–170.
Pensamiento vivo de Sandino, El, ed. by Sergio Ramírez, noticed, 57: 797–798.
Pentacostalism in Colombia: Baptism by

Fire and Spirit, by Cornelia Butler Flora, reviewed, 58: 157–158.
People and Places in Colonial Venezuela, by John V. Lombardi, reviewed, 58: 113–115.
People and the King, The: The Comunero Revolution in Colombia, 1781, by John Leddy Phelan, reviewed, 59: 322–323.
People of Buena Ventura, The: Relocation of Slum Dwellers in Postrevolutionary Cuba, by Douglas S. Butterworth, noticed, 62: 174.
People of the Colca Valley, The: A Population Study, by Noble David Cook, noticed, 63: 800.
Peppe, Patrick, review by, 57: 360–361.
Pequeña propiedad, poder y economía de mercado, ACOS, Valle de Chancay, by Isabelle Lausent, reviewed, 65: 359–360.
Pequero, Valentina and Danilo de los Santos, *Visión general de la historia dominicana*, reviewed, 60: 689–690.
Pereira de Correa, Teresa, comp., *Pensamiento de Encina*, noticed, 57: 177.
Pereira, João Baptista Borges, *Italianos no Mundo Rural Paulista*, reviewed, 57: 375–377.
Pereira, Luiz, *Estudos sôbre o Brasil Contemporâneo* and *Ensaios de Sociologia do Desenvolvimento*, reviewed, 57: 373–374.
Pereira Paiva, Vanilda, *Paulo Freire e o Nacionalismo Desenvolvimentista*, reviewed, 62: 166–167.
Pereyra, Carlos et al., *Historia, ¿para qué?*, reviewed, 61: 781–783.
Pérez, Louis A., Jr., *Army Politics in Cuba, 1898–1958*, reviewed, 58: 136–137; *Cuba between Empires, 1878–1902*, reviewed, 64: 386–388; *The Cuban Revolutionary War, 1953–1958: A Bibliography*, noticed, 57: 785; *Historiography in the Revolution: A Bibliography of Cuban Scholarship, 1959–1979*, noticed, 63: 642; "In the Service of the Revolution: Two Decades of Cuban Revolutionary Historiography, 1959–1979," 60: 79–89; "Insurrection, Intervention, and the Transformation of Land Tenure Systems in Cuba, 1895–1902," 65: 229–254; *Intervention, Revolution, and Politics in Cuba, 1913–1921*, reviewed, 60: 142–143; reviews by, 57: 133–134, 768–770; 58: 344–345; 60: 543; 61: 544–545; 65: 374–375, 577–578; notices by, 60: 737; 63: 421.
Pérez-Venero, Alex, *Before the Five Frontiers: Panama from 1821–1903*, reviewed, 59: 541–542.
Pérez Vila, Manuel, ed., *Doctrina del libertador*, by Simón Bolívar, reviewed, 59: 518–519.
Perfil de la sociedad rural del Cuzco a fines de la colonia, by Magnus Mörner, reviewed, 61: 114–115.
Perfil histórico de la Revolución Mexicana, by Rubén Delgado Moya, noticed, 58: 170.
Perilous Sky, The: U.S. Aviation Diplomacy and Latin America, 1919–1931, by Wesley Phillips Newton, reviewed, 59: 767–768.
Perina, Rubén M., *Onganía, Levingston, Lanusse: Los militares en la política argentina*, reviewed, 64: 805–807.
Perkins, Clifford Alan, *Border Patrol: With the U.S. Immigration Service on the Mexican Boundary*, ed. by C. L. Sonnichsen, reviewed, 60: 716.
Perkins, Whitney T., *Constraint of Empire: The United States and the Caribbean Interventions*, reviewed, 63: 210–211.
Perla de la América, provincia de Santa Marta, La, by Antonio Julián, S.J., reviewed, 61: 513–514.
Perlas del Caribe, Las: Nueva Cádiz de Cubagua, by Enrique Otte, reviewed, 60: 109–110.
Pernambuco in the Brazilian Federation, 1889–1937, by Robert M. Levine, reviewed, 60: 710–711.
Pernambuco: Seu Desenvolvimento Histórico, by M. de Oliveira Lima, reviewed, 57: 549–550.
Perón: A Biography, by Joseph A. Page, reviewed, 64: 804–805.
Perón y el G.O.U.: Los documentos de una logia secreta, ed. by Robert A. Potash, reviewed, 65: 381–382.
Perry, Carmen, trans. and ed., *With Santa Anna in Texas: A Personal Narrative of the Revolution*, by José Enrique de la Peña, reviewed, 56: 486–487.
Perry, Larens Ballard, *Juárez and Díaz: Machine Politics in Mexico*, reviewed, 60: 334–335.
Personal Archive of Francisco Morazán, The, by William J. Griffith, noticed, 58: 171.
Perspectiva religiosa en Yucatán, 1514–1571: Yucatán, los franciscanos y el primer obispo fray Francisco de Toral, by Stella María González Cicero, reviewed, 59: 722–723.
Peru, by Victor Alba, reviewed, 59: 131.
Peru: A Cultural History, by Henry F.

Dobyns and Paul L. Doughty, reviewed, 57: 522–523.
Peru: A Short History, by David P. Werlich, reviewed, 59: 307–309.
Peru before Pizarro, by George Bankes, noticed, 58: 765.
Peru, 1890–1977: Growth and Policy in an Open Economy, by Rosemary Thorp and Geoffrey Bertram, reviewed, 60: 145–146.
Peru: The Authoritarian Tradition, by David Scott Palmer, reviewed, 61: 724–725.
Peru's Indian Peoples and the Challenge of Spanish Conquest: Huamanga to 1640, by Steve J. Stern, reviewed, 63: 389–391.
Peruvian Democracy under Economic Stress: An Account of the Belaúnde Administration, 1963–1968, by Pedro-Pablo Kuczynski, reviewed, 59: 174–175.
"Peruvian Encomenderos in 1630: Elite Circulation and Consolidation," by Fred Bronner, 57: 633–659.
Peruvian Experiment: Continuity and Change under Military Rule, The, ed. by Abraham F. Lowenthal, reviewed, 57: 170–172.
Peruvian Nationalism: A Corporatist Revolution, ed. by David Chaplin, reviewed, 57: 362–363.
Peruvian Revolution and the Officers in Power, 1967–1976, The, by Liisa North and Tanya Korovkin, reviewed, 63: 616–617.
Peruvian Sugar Industry, 1880–1920, and the Letters of Ronald Gordon, Administrator of the British Sugar Company in Cañete, 1914–1920, The, by Bill Albert, reviewed, 58: 340–341.
Perzabal, Carlos, *Acumulación capitalista dependiente y subordinada: El caso de México, 1940–1978*, noticed, 61: 185.
Pescatello, Ann M., ed., *The African in Latin America*, noticed, 56: 363–364; ed., *Old Roots in New Lands: Historical and Anthropological Perspectives on Black Experiences in the Americas*, reviewed, 59: 126–127; *Power and Pawn: The Female in Iberian Families, Societies, and Cultures*, reviewed, 57: 712–713.
Peterson, Frederick A., reviews by, 56: 469–470; 61: 736–737.
Peterson, Harold F., *Diplomat of the Americas: A Biography of William I. Buchanan, 1852–1909*, reviewed, 58: 342–343; reviews by, 57: 751–752; 58: 302–303.
Peterson, Jessie and Thelma Cox Knoles, eds., *Pancho Villa: Intimate Recollections by People Who Knew Him*, noticed, 59: 188–189.
Peterson, Mendel, *The Funnel of Gold*, reviewed, 56: 645–647.
Peterson, Richard H., *Manifest Destiny in the Mines: A Cultural Interpretation of Anti-Mexican Nativism in California, 1848–1853*, noticed, 57: 789–790.
Petras, James, *Critical Perspectives on Imperialism and Social Class in the Third World*, noticed, 60: 177; reviews by, 54: 354–356; 57: 756–758; 61: 503–504; and Morris Morley, *The United States and Chile: Imperialism and the Overthrow of the Allende Government*, reviewed, 56: 149–151; and Morris Morley, and Steven Smith, *The Nationalization of Venezuelan Oil*, reviewed, 58: 750–751.
Petrobrás: Do Monopólio aos Contratos de Risco, by Getúlio Carvalho, reviewed, 58: 334–335.
Petróleo de México, El: Su importancia, sus problemas, by José López Portillo y Weber, noticed, 58: 357–358.
Petróleo en la historiografía venezolana, El, by Irene Rodríguez Gallad, reviewed, 56: 333–334.
Petróleo y estrategia: México y Estados Unidos en el contexto de la política global, by John Saxe-Fernández, reviewed, 62: 502–503.
Pettersen, Carmen L., *The Maya of Guatemala: Their Life and Dress*, noticed, 58: 167.
Petzoldt, Marie Françoise de, trans., *Violencia rural en Venezuela, 1840–1958: Antecedentes socioeconómicos de la guerra federal*, by Robert Paul Matthews, reviewed, 58: 341–342.
Phelan, John Leddy, *The People and the King: The Comunero Revolution in Colombia, 1781*, reviewed, 59: 322–323; reviews by, 56: 314–315, 482–483.
Phelps, Gilbert, *Tragedy of Paraguay*, reviewed, 56: 144–145.
Phenix, Philip H., trans., *Frontiers in the Americas: A Global Perspective*, by Jorge Mañach, reviewed, 57: 106–107.
Philip, George, *Oil and Politics in Latin America: Nationalist Movements and State Companies*, reviewed, 63: 160–162.
Philip II of Spain, by Peter Pierson, reviewed, 57: 325–326.
Philippe Bunau-Varilla: The Man behind

the Panama Canal, by Gustave Anguizola, reviewed, 61: 567.
Phillip, George D. E., *The Rise and Fall of the Peruvian Military Radicals, 1968–1976*, reviewed, 59: 750.
Phillips, Carla Rahn, *Ciudad Real, 1500–1750: Growth, Crisis, and Readjustment in the Spanish Economy*, reviewed, 60: 107–108.
Phillips, David A., Jr., notices by, 56: 182; 57: 788.
Phillips, George Harwood, *Chiefs and Challengers: Indian Resistance and Cooperation in Southern California*, reviewed, 56: 328–329.
Phillips, William D., Jr., *Enrique IV and the Crisis of Fifteenth-Century Castile, 1425–1480*, reviewed, 59: 503–504; review by, 57: 325–326.
Phoenix of the Western World, The: Quetzalcoatl and the Sky Religion, by Burr Cartwright Brundage, reviewed, 63: 168–169.
Piault, Bernard, *Regards sur le Mexique*, noticed, 59: 360–361.
Picó, Fernando, S.J., *Los gallos peleados*, reviewed, 65: 158–159; *Libertad y servidumbre en el Puerto Rico del siglo xix: Los jornaleros utuadeños en vísperas del auge del café*, reviewed, 61: 173–174.
Picón Salas, Mariano, *Comprensión de Venezuela*, noticed, 58: 364.
Piedracueva, Haydée, ed., *A Bibliography of Latin American Bibliographies, 1975–1979: Social Sciences and Humanities*, noticed, 63: 423–424.
Piel, Jean, *Capitalisme agraire au Pérou. L'essor du néo-latifundisme dans le Pérou Républicain*, reviewed, 65: 358–360.
Pierce, Robert N. and John Spicer Nichols, *Keeping the Flame: Media and Government in Latin America*, noticed, 61: 180–181.
Pierre-Charles, Gérard, *El Caribe contemporáneo*, reviewed, 62: 298–299.
Pierson, Peter, *Philip II of Spain*, reviewed, 57: 325–326.
Pietschmann, Horst, *Staat und staatliche Entwicklung am Beginn der spanischen Kolonisation Amerikas*, reviewed, 61: 735–736; review by, 62: 146–147.
Pike, Fredrick B., *The United States and the Andean Republics: Peru, Bolivia, and Ecuador*, reviewed, 58: 511–512; "Visions of Rebirth: The Spiritualist Facet of Peru's Haya de la Torre," 63: 479–516; reviews by, 58: 156–157; 59: 524–526; 60: 148–149; 61: 118–119, 150–151, 723–724; 63: 195–196; 64: 801–802; notices by, 56: 462–463; 61: 594; and Mark Falcoff, eds., *The Spanish Civil War, 1936–39: American Hemispheric Perspectives*, reviewed, 63: 786–788; and Thomas Stritch, eds., *The New Corporatism: Social-Political Structures in the Iberian World*, reviewed, 56: 116–118.
Pike, Ruth, *Penal Servitude in Early Modern Spain*, reviewed, 64: 371–372; "Penal Servitude in the Spanish Empire: Presidio Labor in the Eighteenth Century," 58: 21–40.
Pilapil, Vicente R., review by, 56: 496–497.
Pima Bajo of Central Sonora, Mexico, The. Vol. I, by Campbell W. Pennington, noticed, 61: 791–792.
Pima Bajo of Central Sonora, Mexico, The. Vol. II. *Vocabulario en la lengua nevome*, ed. by Campbell W. Pennington, noticed, 61: 185–186.
Piñeiro, Armando Alonso, *La historia argentina que muchos argentinos no conocen*, reviewed, 58: 741.
Pinelo, Adalberto J., notice by, 60: 740.
Pinger, Robert, Leon G. Campbell and Carlos E. Cortés, *Latin America: A Filmic Approach*, noticed, 56: 512–513.
Pinheiro, Paulo Sérgio de M.S., *Política e Trabalho no Brasil: Dos Anos Vinte a 1930*, reviewed, 57: 553–554.
Pino Iturrieta, Elías, ed., *Castro: Epistolario presidencial*, reviewed, 56: 332–333.
Pinochet de la Barra, Oscar, *Base Soberanía y otros recuerdos antárticos chilenos, 1947–1949*, noticed, 58: 770–771; *Testimonios y recuerdos de la Guerra del Pacífico*, reviewed, 60: 516–517.
Piñon, Fernando, *Of Myths and Realities: Dynamics of Ethnic Politics*, noticed, 59: 584.
Pinto Escobar, Inés, *La rebelión del común*, reviewed, 59: 731.
Pinto, Sonia and Alvaro Jara, *Fuentes para la historia del trabajo en el reino de Chile: Legislación, 1546–1810*, reviewed, 64: 382–383.
Pintura y escultura en Nicaragua, by Jorge Eduardo Arellano, noticed, 60: 562.
Pinzón, Martín Alonso, *Núñez: Amante y brujo*, noticed, 58: 171–172.

Pippin, Larry, review by, *64*: 174–175.
Plagues and Peoples, by William H. McNeill, reviewed, *60*: 97–99.
"Plan of San Diego and the Mexican-United States War Crisis of 1916, The: A Reexamination," by Charles H. Harris III and Louis R. Sadler, *58*: 381–408.
Plan y la génesis del descubrimiento colombino, El, by Emiliano Jos Pérez, ed. by Demetrio Ramos, reviewed, *62*: 134–135.
Planning a Pluralist City: Conflicting Realities in Ciudad Guayana, by Donald Appleyard, reviewed, *57*: 774–775.
Plano, Jack C. and Ernest E. Rossi, *The Latin American Political Dictionary*, noticed, *61*: 591.
Plant, Roger, *Guatemala: Unnatural Disaster*, noticed, *61*: 191.
Plantation Slavery in Barbados: An Archaeological and Historical Investigation, by Jerome S. Handler and Frederick W. Lange, reviewed, *59*: 349–350.
Platt, D. C. M., ed., *Business Imperialism, 1840–1930: An Inquiry Based on British Experience in Latin America*, reviewed, *59*: 521–522.
Platt, Tristan, *Estado boliviano y ayllu andino: Tierra y tributo en el norte de Potosí*, reviewed, *63*: 764–765.
Pletcher, David M., notice by, *56*: 365; reviews by, *56*: 657–659; *57*: 541–542; *61*: 339.
Plischke, Elmer, *American Government and History Information Guide Series*. Vol. 6. *U.S. Foreign Relations: A Guide to Information Services*, noticed, *61*: 598.
Pluta, Joseph E., reviews by, *56*: 155, 167.
Población de Luisiana española, 1763–1803, La, by Antonio Acosta Rodríguez, reviewed, *61*: 312–313.
Población de México, La: Evolución y dilemas, by Francisco Alba, noticed, *59*: 576.
Población del Istmo de Panamá del siglo xvi al siglo xx, La, by Omar Jaén Suárez, reviewed, *60*: 479.
Poder blanco y resistencia negra en el Perú: Un estudio de la condición social del negro en el Perú después de la abolición de la esclavitud, by Denys Cuche, noticed, *58*: 363–364.
Poder e Política: Crônica do Autoritarismo Brasileiro, by Wanderley Guilherme dos Santos, reviewed, *59*: 774–775.
Poder Local na República Velha, by Rodolpho Telarolli, reviewed, *60*: 151–152.
Poder militar en América Latina, El, by Joseph Comblin, reviewed, *61*: 526–527.
Poder y desarrollo, América Latina: Estudios sociológicos en homenaje a José Medina Echavarría, ed. by Aldo E. Solari, reviewed, *60*: 165–166.
Podestá, Bruno, ed., *Estado de las ciencias sociales en el Perú*, noticed, *61*: 194; *Pensamiento político de González Prada*, noticed, *58*: 176.
Poética e ideología en José Carlos Mariátegui, by Eugenio Chang-Rodríguez, reviewed, *64*: 801–802.
Pohl, Hans, *Studien zur Wirtschaftsgeschichte Lateinamerikas*, reviewed, *58*: 301–302.
Poitras, Guy, notice by, *61*: 600.
Polarity of Mexican Thought, The: Instrumentalism and Finalism, by Michael A. Weinstein, reviewed, *60*: 513–514.
Política agraria en México en el siglo xix, by Miguel Mejía Fernández, reviewed, *61*: 320–321.
Política de inmigración del dictador Trujillo, La: Estudio sobre la creación de una imagen humanitaria, by C. Harvey Gardiner, reviewed, *62*: 303–304.
Política de Venezuela en la Conferencia Interamericana de Consolidación de la Paz, La: Buenos Aires, 1936, by Fermín Toro Jiménez, reviewed, *59*: 746–747.
Política e Trabalho no Brasil: Dos Anos Vinte a 1930, by Paulo Sérgio de M. S. Pinheiro, reviewed, *57*: 553–554.
Política económica y agricultura en el Perú, 1969–1979, by Elena Alvarez, reviewed, *65*: 588–589.
Política petrolera mexicana, La, by Antonio J. Bermúdez, noticed, *58*: 555–556.
Política y cultura popular: La Argentina peronista, 1946–1955, by Alberto Ciria, reviewed, *65*: 382–383.
Political and Social History of Guyana, 1945–1983, A, by Thomas J. Spinner, Jr., reviewed, *65*: 600–601.
Political Attitudes in Venezuela: Societal Cleavages and Political Opinion, by Enrique A. Baloyra and John D. Martz, reviewed, *60*: 549–550.
Political Economy of Peru, 1956–1978, The: Economic Development and the Restructuring of Capital, by E. V. K. FitzGerald, reviewed, *61*: 554.

"Political Economy of the Colombian Presidential Election of 1897, The," by Charles W. Bergquist, 56: 1–30.

Political Handbook of the World: 1976. Governments and Intergovernmental Organizations as of January 1, 1976, ed. by Arthur S. Banks, Rebecca T. Granger et al., noticed, 57: 580–581.

Political Ideology and Educational Reform in Chile, 1964–1976, by Kathleen B. Fischer, reviewed, 61: 133.

Political Participation in Latin America. Vol. I: *Citizen and State*, ed. by John A. Booth and Mitchell A. Seligson, reviewed, 59: 563–564.

Political Participation in Latin America. Vol. II. *Politics and the Poor*, ed. by Mitchell A. Seligson and John Booth, reviewed, 61: 159–160.

Political Power in Ecuador, by Osvaldo Hurtado, trans. and ed. by Nick D. Mills, Jr., reviewed, 62: 155–157.

Politics and Administration in Brazil, ed. by Jean-Claude García-Zamor, reviewed, 59: 567–568.

Politics and the Migrant Poor in Mexico City, by Wayne A. Cornelius, reviewed, 57: 365–366.

Politics, Economics and Society in Argentina in the Revolutionary Period, by Tulio Halperín-Donghi, trans. by Richard Southern, reviewed, 57: 340–342.

Politics in Argentina, 1890–1930: The Rise and Fall of Radicalism, by David Rock, reviewed, 57: 146–149.

Politics in Central America: Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras, and Nicaragua, by Thomas P. Anderson, reviewed, 63: 789–790.

Politics of a Colonial Career: José Baquíjano and the Audiencia of Lima, by Mark A. Burkholder, reviewed, 62: 146–147.

Politics of Antipolitics, The: The Military in Latin America, ed. by Brian Loveman and Thomas M. Davies, Jr., reviewed, 59: 327–328.

Politics of Chile, The: A Sociogeographical Assessment, by César Caviedes, reviewed, 61: 325–326.

Politics of Compromise: Coalition Government in Colombia, ed. by R. Albert Berry, Ronald G. Hellman and Mauricio Solaún, reviewed, 61: 548–549.

Politics of Hostility, The: Castro's Revolution and United States Policy, by Lynn Darrell Bender, reviewed, 56: 147–148.

Politics of Latin American Development, The, by Gary W. Wynia, reviewed, 59: 771–772.

Politics of Oil in Venezuela, The, by Franklin Tugwell, reviewed, 56: 353–354.

Politics of Population in Brazil, The: Elite Ambivalence and Public Demand, by Peter McDonough and Amaury DeSouza, noticed, 64: 599–600.

Politics of Social Security in Brazil, The, by James M. Malloy, reviewed, 61: 139–140.

Politics of the Caribbean Community, 1961–79, The: Regional Integration among New States, by A. J. Payne, reviewed, 64: 591–592.

Politics of Workers' Participation, The: The Peruvian Approach in Comparative Perspective, by Evelyne Huber Stephens, reviewed, 62: 148–149.

"Politics, Parties, and Elections in Argentina's Province of Buenos Aires, 1912–42," by Richard J. Walter, 64: 707–735.

"Politics, Vested Rights, and Economic Growth in Porfirian Mexico: The Company Tlahualilo in the Comarca Lagunera, 1885–1911," by William K. Meyers, 57: 425–454.

Politische Machstellung der Jesuiten in Südamerika im 18. Jahrhundert zur Kontroverse um den "Jesuitenkönig" Nikolaus I. von Paraguay, mit einem Faksimile der "Histoire de Nicola I" (1756), Die, by Felix Becker, reviewed, 61: 522–523.

Pollard, Helen Perlstein and Shirley Gorenstein, *The Tarascan Civilization: A Late Prehispanic Cultural System*, reviewed, 64: 373–374.

Pollock, David H., review by, 59: 175–176.

Pollock, H. E. D., *The Puuc: An Architectural Survey of the Hill Country of Yucatan and Northern Campeche, Mexico*, reviewed, 61: 507–508.

Polzer, Charles W., S.J., "The Documentary Relations of the Southwest," 58: 460–465; *Rules and Precepts of the Jesuit Missions of Northwestern New Spain*, reviewed, 57: 738–739; review by, 57: 337–338; notices by, 57: 183–184; 60: 180, 557–558, 735, 742; and Thomas C. Barnes and Thomas H. Naylor, *Northern New Spain: A Research Guide*, noticed, 61: 790–791.

Pommerin, Reiner, *Das Dritte Reich und Lateinamerika: Die Deutsche Politik gegenüber Süd- und Mittle amerika, 1939–1942*, reviewed, 58: 130–131.

Poniatowska, Elena, *Massacre in Mexico*, noticed, 56: 509.
Poole, David, ed., *Land and Liberty: Anarchist Influences in the Mexican Revolution*, Ricardo Flores Magón, noticed, 59: 361.
Poole, Stafford, C.M., "Church Law on the Ordination of Indians and *Castas* in New Spain," 61: 637–650; trans. and ed., *In Defense of the Indians: The Defense of the Most Reverend Lord, Don Fray Bartolomé de Las Casas, of the Order of Preachers, Late Bishop of Chiapa, Against the Persecutors and Slanderers of the Peoples of the New World Discovered Across the Seas*, by Bartolomé de Las Casas, reviewed, 56: 127–128; reviews by, 62: 682–683; 63: 607.
Pope, Dudley, *The Buccaneer King: The Biography of Sir Henry Morgan, 1635–1688*, reviewed, 59: 719.
Pope, Ronald R., ed., *Soviet Views on the Cuban Missile Crisis: Myth and Reality in Foreign Policy Analysis*, reviewed, 63: 636–637.
Poppino, Rollie E., reviews by, 57: 141–142; 61: 779–780; 62: 518–519, 686–689; 64: 403–404; 65: 599–600; notices by, 64: 202, 203–204.
Population and Economic Development in Brazil: 1800 to the Present, by Thomas W. Merrick and Douglas H. Graham, reviewed, 61: 335–336.
Population and Energy: A Systems Analysis of Resource Utilization in the Dominican Republic, by Gustavo A. Antonini, Katherine Carter Ewell, and Howard M. Tupper, reviewed, 56: 687–689.
"Population Data for Indian Peru: Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries," by Noble David Cook, 62: 73–120.
Population Growth and Human Productivity, ed. by Manuel J. Carvajal, 57: 775–777.
Population of Latin America, The: A History, by Nicolás Sánchez-Albornoz, trans. by W. A. R. Richardson, reviewed, 56: 297–299.
Population of Mexico, The: Trends, Issues, and Policies, ed. by Francisco Alba, trans. by Marjory Mattingly Urquidi, reviewed, 63: 762–764.
Population of the California Indians, The 1769–1970, by Sherburne F. Cook, noticed, 57: 574.
Population Target: The Political Economy of Population Control in Latin America, by Bonnie Mass, reviewed, 61: 156–158.
Populism in Peru: The Emergence of the Masses and the Politics of Social Control, by Steve Stein, reviewed, 61: 553–554.
Populismo na Política Brasileira, O, by Francisco Corrêa Weffort, reviewed, 60: 154–155.
Populist Challenge, The: Argentine Electoral Behavior in the Postwar Era, by Lars Schoultz, noticed, 65: 393.
Porfirian Interregnum, The: The Presidency of Manuel González of Mexico, 1880–1884, by Don M. Coerver, reviewed, 60: 510–511.
Porras Muñoz, Guillermo, *La frontera con los indios de Nueva Vizcaya en el siglo xvii*, reviewed, 62: 143–145; *El gobierno de la ciudad de México en el siglo xvi*, reviewed, 64: 378–379.
Portes, Alejandro and Harley L. Browning, eds., *Current Perspectives in Latin American Urban Research*, reviewed, 58: 163–164; and John Walton, *Labor, Class, and the International System*, reviewed, 62: 531–532.
Portrayal of Immigration in Nineteenth Century Argentine Fiction (1845–1902), The, by Evelyn Fishburn, reviewed, 63: 414–415.
Portugal, le Brésil et l'Atlantique du XVIIe Siècle (1570–1670), Le: Étude économique, by Frédéric Mauro, reviewed, 65: 369–370.
Portuguese Bankers at the Court of Spain, 1626–1650, by James C. Boyajian, reviewed, 64: 150–151.
Portuguese Brazil: The King's Plantation, by James Lang, reviewed, 61: 523–524.
Portuguese in America, The. 590 B.C.–1974: A Chronology and Fact Book, comp. and ed. by Manoel da Silveira Cardozo, noticed, 57: 381.
Portugueses y brasileños hacia el Río de la Plata: Un informe geopolítico, 1816, by Aníbal Abadie Aicardi and Oscar Abadie Aicardi, noticed, 59: 184.
Porzecanski, Arturo C., letter to the editor by, 56: 194–195.
Posada's Mexico, ed. by Ron Tyler, reviewed, 61: 535–536.
Posas, Mario, *Luchas de movimiento obrero hondureño*, reviewed, 62: 503–504.
"Positivism, Modernization, and the Middle Class in Brazil," by Robert G. Nachman, 57: 1–23.

Positivismo durante el Porfiriato, El. 1876–1910, by William D. Raat, reviewed, *57*: 344–345.

Post-Revolutionary Peru: The Politics of Transformation, ed. by Stephen M. Gorman, reviewed, *63*: 618–619.

Poster, Corky, review by, *61*: 359–360.

Potash, Robert A., *The Army and Politics in Argentina 1945–1962: Perón to Frondizi*, reviewed, *61*: 558–560; comp., *Guide to the Notarial Records of the Archivo General de Notarías, Mexico City, for the year 1829*, noticed, *63*: 797–798; *Mexican Government and Industrial Development in the Early Republic: The Banco de Avío*, noticed, *63*: 797; ed., *Perón y el G.O.U.: Los documentos de una logia secreta*, reviewed, *65*: 381–382; reviews by, *56*: 140–141; *59*: 777–779; *61*: 333–334.

Potosí y Huancavelica: Bases económicas del Perú, 1545–1640, by Gwendolyn Ballantine Cobb, trans. by Jorge Muñoz Reyes, noticed, *59*: 181–182.

Potter, David F., *Maya Architecture of the Central Yucatán Peninsula, Mexico*, ed. by Jennifer S. H. Brown and E. Wyllys Andrews, V, reviewed, *58*: 494–495.

Pottery Style and Society in Ancient Peru: Art as Mirror of History in the Ica Valley, 1350–1570, by Dorothy Menzel, noticed, *57*: 577–578.

Pouvoir militaire, société politique, république argentine, by Alain Rouquié, reviewed, *61*: 333–334.

Poverty and Problem-Solving under Military Rule: The Urban Poor in Lima, Peru, by Henry A. Dietz, reviewed, *61*: 582–583.

Poverty of Progress, The: Latin America in the Nineteenth Century, by E. Bradford Burns, reviewed, *61*: 749–750.

Powell, Philip Wayne, *Mexico's Miguel Caldera: The Taming of America's First Frontier, 1548–1597*, reviewed, *58*: 721–722; and Alexander DeConde and C. Warren Hollister, "Donald Marquand Dozer (1905–80)," *61*: 493–494.

Powell, T. G., *El liberalismo y el campesinado en el centro de México (1850–1876)*, reviewed, *57*: 350–351; *Mexico and the Spanish Civil War*, reviewed, *62*: 499–501; "Priests and Peasants in Central Mexico: Social Conflict during 'La Reforma'," *57*: 296–313; reviews by, *57*: 342–343; *61*: 322–323.

Power and Ideology in Brazil, by Peter McDonough, reviewed, *62*: 686–689.

Power and Pawn: The Female in Iberian Families, Societies, and Cultures, by Ann M. Pescatello, reviewed, *57*: 712–713.

Powers, James F., review by, *57*: 323–324.

Poyo, Gerald E., review by, *64*: 388–389.

Pratt, Frances and Carlo Gay, *Ceramic Figures of Ancient Mexico: Guerrero, México, Guanajuato, Michoacán 1600 B.C.–300 A.D.*, reviewed, *61*: 302–303.

Prebble, John, *The Darien Disaster*, reviewed, *61*: 114.

Precios y producción agraria: Potosí y Charcas en el siglo xviii, by Enrique Tandeter and Nathan Wachtel, noticed, *64*: 595–596.

Pre-Columbian Art History: Selected Readings, by Alana Cordy-Collins and Jean Stern, reviewed, *58*: 306–307.

Pre-Columbian Art of Mexico, by Jill Leslie Furst and Peter T. Furst, noticed, *61*: 789.

Pre-Columbian Man in Costa Rica, by Doris Stone, reviewed, *59*: 133.

Preconceito Racial no Brasil—Colônia: Os Cristãos-Novos, by Maria Luiza Tucci Carneiro, reviewed, *64*: 572–573.

Precursores de la revolución agraria en México: Las obras de Wistano Luis Orozco y Andrés Molina Enríquez, by James L. Hamon and Stephen R. Niblo, trans. by Omar Costa Acosta, noticed, *56*: 178.

Prehispanic America, by Shirley Gorenstein, Richard G. Forbis, Paul Tolstoy, and Edward P. Lanning, noticed, *57*: 578–579.

Prehistoria de Chile central, by René León Echaiz, noticed, *58*: 765–766.

Prehistoric Hunters of the High Andes, by John W. Rick, noticed, *61*: 596.

Prehistory of Chalchuapa, El Salvador, The, ed. by Robert J. Sharer, reviewed, *60*: 318.

Prehistory of the Tehuacan Valley, The. Vol. V: *Excavations and Reconnaissance*, by Richard S. MacNeish, et al., reviewed, *57*: 111–113.

Preliminary Study of the Ruins of Xcaret, Quintana Roo, Mexico, A: With Notes on Other Archaeological Remains on the Central East Coast of the Yucatán Peninsula, by E. Wyllys Andrews IV and Anthony P. Andrews, noticed, *56*: 182.

Preliminary Survey of the Mexican Collec-

tion, by Susan M. Cottler, Roger M. Haigh, and Shirley A. Weathers, reviewed, 60: 686–687.

Prem, Hanns J., *Matrícula de Huexotzinco*, reviewed, 58: 317–318; *Milpa y hacienda: Tenencia de la tierra indígena y española en la cuenca del Alto Atoyac, Puebla, México, 1520–1650*, reviewed, 60: 694–696.

Prensa censurada durante el siglo xix, La, by María del Carmen Reyna, noticed, 58: 169.

Prensa y poder, 1854–1857: La revolución de Ayutla, el Congreso Constituyente, by Gerald L. McGowan, reviewed, 59: 740–741.

President Castello Branco: Brazilian Reformer, by John W. F. Dulles, reviewed, 62: 691–692.

Presidential Power in Latin American Politics, ed. by Thomas B. Dibacco, reviewed, 58: 545–546.

Presidio, The: Bastion of the Spanish Borderlands, by Max L. Moorhead, reviewed, 56: 132–134.

Press, Irwin, *Tradition and Adaptation: Life in a Modern Yucatan Maya Village*, reviewed, 56: 678–680.

Presser, Harriet B., review by, 64: 556–558.

Preston, D. A. and P. R. Odell, *Economies and Societies in Latin America: A Geographical Interpretation*, reviewed, 61: 344–346.

Price, Richard, reviews by, 61: 170–172; 64: 368–369.

Price, Robin, *An Annotated Catalogue of Medical Americana in the Library of the Wellcome Institute for the History of Medicine*, noticed, 64: 593–594.

"Price Trends in Eighteenth-Century Mexico," by Richard L. Garner, 65: 279–325.

Prien, Hans-Jurgen, *Die Geschichte des Christentums in Lateinamerika*, reviewed, 59: 124–125.

"Priests and Peasants in Central Mexico: Social Conflict during 'La Reforma'," by T. G. Powell, 57: 296–313.

Prieto, Ramón, *Treinta años de vida argentina, 1945–1975*, noticed, 60: 175.

Primer libro de la Hacienda Pública colonial de Venezuela, 1529–1538, El, ed. by Eduardo Arcila Farías, reviewed, 61: 515–516.

Primera república federal de México (1824–1835), La: Un estudio de los partidos políticos en el México independiente, by Michael P. Costeloe, trans. by Manuel Fernández Gasalla, reviewed, 56: 654–656.

Primeros días de la Revolución, los: Testimonios periodísticos alemanes, ed. and trans. by Jesús Monjarás-Ruiz, reviewed, 56: 653–654.

Primitivo Buenos Aires, El, by Héctor Adolfo Cordero, reviewed, 60: 315–316.

Primov, George P. and Pierre L. Van den Berghe, *Inequality in the Peruvian Andes: Class and Ethnicity in Cuzco*, reviewed, 58: 345–346.

Princes of the Earth: Subcultural Diversity in a Mexican Municipality, by Barbara Luise Margolies, reviewed, 56: 678–680.

Printing in Colonial Spanish America, by Hensley C. Woodbridge and Lawrence S. Thompson, noticed, 57: 781–782.

Prisoner without a Name, Cell without a Number, by Jacobo Timerman, reviewed, 62: 517–518.

Problemas de comercio internacional y desarrollo: El ejemplo de las crisis argentinas antes de la segunda guerra mundial, by Vicente Vázquez-Presedo, noticed, 59: 190.

Proceedings of the Pacific Coast Council on Latin American Studies. Vol. VI. *Revolution in the Americas*, ed. by the Pacific Coast Council on Latin American Studies, reviewed, 61: 503–504.

Proceso de la convocatoria a Cortes (1808–1810), El, by Federico Suárez, reviewed, 63: 175–176.

Proceso histórico del Uruguay, by Albert Zum Felde, reviewed, 60: 149–150.

Process of Political Domination in Ecuador, The, by Agustín Cueva, noticed, 62: 729–730.

Proctor, Samuel, ed., *Eighteenth-Century Florida: The Impact of the American Revolution*, reviewed, 60: 700.

"Professional Militarism in Twentieth-Century Peru: Historical and Theoretical Background to the *Golpe de Estado* of 1968," by Frederick M. Nunn, 59: 393–417.

Progreso argentino, 1880–1914, El, by Roberto Cortés Conde, reviewed, 61: 129–130.

Proletariado industrial en México, 1850–1930, El, by Jorge Basurto, reviewed, 58: 324–325.

Prologue to Perón: Argentina in Depression and War, 1930–1943, ed. by Mark Falcoff and Ronald H. Dolkart, reviewed, 56: 660–661.
Promís, José M., notice by, 57: 786.
Prose Fiction of the Cuban Revolution, by Seymour Menton, reviewed, 56: 686–687.
Protestantism in Latin America: A Bibliographical Guide, ed. by John H. Sinclair, noticed, 58: 560–561.
Protestantismo, a Maçonaria e a Questão Religiosa no Brasil, O, by David Gueiros Vieira, reviewed, 62: 689–691.
Protestantismo e Repressão, by Rubem A. Alves, reviewed, 60: 728–730.
Provinces of Early Mexico: Variants of Spanish-American Regional Evolution, ed. by Ida Altman and James Lockhart, reviewed, 58: 116–118.
Proyecto y construcción de una nación (Argentina 1846–1880), ed. by Tulio Halperín Donghi, reviewed, 62: 311.
Psychic Conflict in Spanish America: Six Essays on the Psychohistory of the Region, by Marvin Goldwert, noticed, 63: 793.
Psychology of the Mexican: Culture and Personality, by R. Díaz-Guerrero, reviewed, 56: 154.
"Public Expenditure Financing in the Colonial Treasury: An Analysis of the Real Caja de Buenos Aires Accounts, 1789–91," by Samuel Amaral, 64: 287–295.
"Public Land Policy and Use in Colonial Caracas," by Kathy Waldron, 61: 258–277.
Public Man, The: An Interpretation of Latin American and Other Catholic Countries, by Glen Caudill Dealy, reviewed, 60: 685–686.
Puerto Rican Dilemma, The, by Sakari Sariola, reviewed, 60: 340–341.
Puerto Ricans, The: Their History, Culture, and Society, ed. by Adalberto López, reviewed, 62: 508–509.
Puerto Rico: A Colonial Experiment, by Raymond Carr, reviewed, 65: 154–156.
Puerto Rico: A Profile, by Kal Wagenheim, noticed, 57: 177.
Puerto Rico and the Puerto Ricans, by Clifford A. Hauberg, reviewed, 56: 165–166.
Puerto Rico: Equality and Freedom At Issue, by Juan M. García-Passalacqua, reviewed, 65: 154–156.
Puerto Rico: The Flame of Resistance, by Lincoln Bergman et al., noticed, 60: 174.
Puerto Rico y la crisis de la guerra hispanoamericana, 1895–1898, by Carmelo Rosario Natal, reviewed, 56: 330–332.
Pugach, Noel, review by, 63: 213–214.
Puppo, Giancarlo, *Argentine Art before the Hispanic Domination*, noticed, 62: 319.
Purcell, Elizabeth F. and John Z. Bowers, eds., *Aspects of the History of Medicine in Latin America*, reviewed, 61: 360–361.
Purcell, Susan Kaufman, *The Mexican Profit-Sharing Decision. Politics in an Authoritarian Regime*, reviewed, 56: 683–684; ed., *Mexico-United States Relations*, reviewed, 62: 710–711.
Purcell, Trevor W., review by, 64: 192–193.
Pursuit of the Ancient Maya: Some Archaeologists of Yesterday, by Robert L. Brunhouse, reviewed, 56: 161–162.
Puuc, The: An Architectural Survey of the Hill Country of Yucatan and Northern Campeche, Mexico, by H. E. D. Pollock, reviewed, 61: 507–508.
Pyramiden von Cerro Xochitecatl, Tlaxcala (Mexiko), Die, by Bodo Spranz, D. E. Dumond, and P. P. Hilbert, reviewed, 59: 712–713.

Quantitative Latin American Studies, Methods and Findings: Statistical Abstract of Latin America, Supplement 6, ed. by James W. Wilkie and Kenneth Ruddle, reviewed, 59: 352–354.
Quebra-Quilos: Lutas Sociais no Outono do Império, by Armando Souto Maior, reviewed, 61: 134–135.
Queirós Mattoso, Katia M. de, *Être esclave au Brésil au xviie–xixe siècle*, reviewed, 61: 326–328.
Queiroz, Maria Isaura Pereira de, *O Mandonismo Local na Vida Política Brasileira e Outros Ensaios*, reviewed, 58: 141–142.
Querejazu Calvo, Roberto, *Masamaclay: Historia política, diplomática y militar de la Guerra del Chaco*, reviewed, 59: 161–162.
"Querétaro Obrajes: Industry and Society in Provincial Mexico, 1600–1810," by John C. Super, 56: 197–216.
Question agraire en Colombie, 1958–1971, La, by Pierre Gilhodès, noticed, 56: 361–362.
Quetzalcóatl and Guadalupe: The Formation of Mexican National Consciousness,

1531–1813, by Jacques Lafaye, review article by Peggy Liss, *57*: 707–711.
Quetzalcoatl and the Irony of Empire: Myths and Prophecies in the Aztec Tradition, by David Carrasco, reviewed, *64*: 789–790.
Quiche Conquest: Centralism and Regionalism in Highland Guatemalan State Development, by John W. Fox, reviewed, *60*: 485–486.
Quiché Mayas of Utatlán, The: The Evolution of a Highland Guatemala Kingdom, by Robert M. Carmack, reviewed, *63*: 765–766.
Quinn, David Beers, ed., *The Last Voyage of Thomas Cavendish, 1591–1592*, reviewed, *57*: 124–126; *North America from Earliest Discovery to First Settlements: The Norse Voyages to 1612*, noticed, *59*: 180–181.
Quinn, Robert, review by, *57*: 560–561; notice by, *60*: 179.
Quintero Rivera, Angel, *Workers' Struggle in Puerto Rico: A Documentary History*, trans. by Cedric Belfrage, reviewed, *58*: 138; and Gervasio L. García, *Desafío y solidaridad: Breve historia del movimiento obrero puertorriqueño*, reviewed, *63*: 615–616.
Quirk, Robert E., reviews by, *61*: 533–535, 535–536; *62*: 696–697.
Quiroga, Jerónimo de, *Memorias de los sucesos de la guerra de Chile*, reviewed, *61*: 517–518.
Quiroga Santa Cruz, Marcelo, *Oleocracia o patria*, noticed, *63*: 800–801.
Quiroga y Rosas, by Enrique M. Barba, reviewed, *56*: 343–344.
Quiroz, Abraham and Hipólito Gutiérrez, *Dos soldados en la Guerra del Pacífico*, noticed, *58*: 175–176.
Quito, audiencia subordinada, by Ismael Sánchez Bella, noticed, *62*: 320.

Raat, William Dirk, "The Diplomacy of Suppression: *Los Revoltosos*, Mexico and the United States, 1906–1911," *56*: 529–550; *Mexico: From Independence to Revolution, 1810–1910*, reviewed, *63*: 393–394; *The Mexican Revolution: An Annotated Guide to Recent Scholarship*, noticed, *63*: 641–642; *El positivismo durante el Porfiriato (1876–1910)*, reviewed, *57*: 344–345; *Revoltosos: Mexico's Rebels in the United States, 1903–1923*, reviewed, *62*: 291–292; reviews by, *57*: 110–111, 317–319; *59*: 528–529; *60*: 716; *61*: 527–528; notices by, *57*: 789; *58*: 356–357.
Rabe, Stephen G., *The Road to OPEC: United States Relations with Venezuela, 1919–1976*, reviewed, *63*: 212–213.
Rabkin, Rhoda P., review by, *65*: 578–579.
Raby, David, review by, *61*: 536–537.
Race and Class in Colonial Oaxaca, by John K. Chance, reviewed, *59*: 140.
Race and Ethnic Relations in Latin America and the Caribbean: An Historical Dictionary and Bibliography, by Robert M. Levine, reviewed, *61*: 500–501.
Race and Manifest Destiny: The Origins of American Racial Anglo-Saxonism, by Reginald Horsman, reviewed, *63*: 213–214.
Race between Population and Food Supply in Latin America, The, by T. Lynn Smith, reviewed, *57*: 315–316.
Race, Class and Politics in Colonial Mexico, 1610–1670, by J. I. Israel, reviewed, *56*: 122–123.
Race Relations in Colonial Trinidad, 1870–1900, by Bridget Brereton, reviewed, *61*: 338.
Radding, Cynthia, *Las estructuras socioeconómicas de las misiones de la Pimería Alta, 1768–1850*, noticed, *60*: 735; review by, *63*: 177–179; notice by, *61*: 791–792. *See also* Murrieta, Cynthia R. de.
Radicalismo, El: Nudos gordianos de su economía. Trayectoria política. Juventud y política en la Argentina, by Hebe Clementi, reviewed, *64*: 396–398.
Radosh, Ronald, ed., *The New Cuba: Paradoxes and Potentials*, reviewed, *57*: 133–134.
Rafael del Riego: La Revolución de 1820, día a día, by Alberto Gil Navales, noticed, *57*: 568.
"Railroads, Coffee, and the Growth of Big Business in São Paulo, Brazil," by Robert H. Mattoon, Jr., *57*: 273–295.
Rainforest Corridors: The Transamazon Colonization Scheme, by Nigel J. H. Smith, reviewed, *63*: 631.
Raízes Sócio-Econômicas da Guerra dos Farrapos, by Spencer Leitman, *60*: 527–529.
Rama, Carlos M., *Chile: Mil días entre la revolución y el fascismo*, noticed, *56*: 369.
Ramírez de Arellano, Annette B. and Conrad Seipp, *Colonialism, Catholicism, and*

Contraception: A History of Birth Control in Puerto Rico, reviewed, 64: 556–558.
Ramírez del Aguila, Pedro, *Noticias políticas de Indias y relación descriptiva de la Ciudad de la Plata, metrópoli de las provincias de los Charcas*, ed. by Jaime Urioste Arana, reviewed, 59: 320.
Ramírez Melgarejo, Ramón, Sinecio López Méndez, and Laura Helguera Reséndiz, *Los campesinos de la tierra de Zapata*, I, reviewed, 56: 659–660.
Ramírez, Sergio, ed., *Hombre del Caribe: Memorias*, by Abelardo Cuadra, reviewed, 60: 144–145; ed., *El pensamiento vivo de Sandino*, noticed, 57: 797–798.
Ramírez, Susan E., notice by, 64: 595–596.
Ramm, Hartmut, *The Marxism of Régis Debray: Between Lenin and Guevara*, noticed, 59: 366–367.
Ramón, Armando de and José Manuel Larraín, *Orígenes de la vida económica chilena, 1659–1808*, reviewed, 64: 569–571.
Ramos, Demetrio, ed., *El plan y la génesis del descubrimiento colombino*, by Emiliano Jos Pérez, reviewed, 62: 134–135.
Ramsey, Russell W., ed., *Zarpazo the Bandit: Memoirs of an Undercover Agent of the Colombian Army*, by Evelio Buitrago Salazar, trans. by M. Murray Lasley, reviewed, 58: 749.
"Ranchero Economy in Northwestern Hidalgo, 1880–1920, A," by Frans J. Schryer, 59: 418–443.
Ranchero Revolt: The Mexican Revolution in Guerrero, by Ian Jacobs, reviewed, 64: 170–172.
Rancheros of Pisaflores, The: The History of a Peasant Bourgeoisie in Twentieth-Century Mexico, by Frans J. Schryer, reviewed, 61: 538–539.
Randall, Elinor, trans., *Inside the Monster: Writings on the United States and American Imperialism*, by José Martí, ed. by Philip S. Foner, reviewed, 56: 663–664; trans., *On Education: Articles on Educational Theory and Pedagogy, and Writings for Children from "The Age of Gold,"* by José Martí, ed. by Philip S. Foner, noticed, 61: 192–193; and Juan de Onís, Roslyn Held Foner, trans., *Our America: Writings on Latin America and the Struggle for Cuban Independence*, by José Martí, ed. by Philip S. Foner, reviewed, 58: 723–724.
Randall, Laura, *A Comparative Economic History of Latin America, 1500–1914*. Vol. I: *Mexico*, reviewed, 59: 127–128; Vol. II: *Argentina*, reviewed, 59: 309–310; Vol. III: *Brazil*, reviewed, 60: 103–104; Vol. IV: *Peru*, reviewed, 59: 310–311; *An Economic History of Argentina in the Twentieth Century*, reviewed, 60: 708–709; reviews by, 57: 777–778; 61: 134; 65: 385–386; notice by, 59: 190.
Randall, Margaret, *Women in Cuba: Twenty Years Later*, reviewed, 64: 389–390.
Randall, Stephen J., *The Diplomacy of Modernization: Colombian-American Relations, 1920–1940*, reviewed, 58: 748.
Ranere, Anthony J. and Olga F. Linares, eds., *Adaptive Radiations in Prehistoric Panama*, reviewed, 61: 738–739.
Rangel, Carlos, *Del buen salvaje al buen revolucionario: Mitos y realidades de América Latina*, reviewed, 58: 296–297; review by, 61: 749–750.
Rangel, Domingo Alberto, *Gómez, el amo del poder*, reviewed, 57: 137–138.
Ranis, Peter, review by, 60: 165–166.
Rapoport, Mario, *Gran Bretaña, Estados Unidos y las clases dirigentes argentinas: 1940–1945*, reviewed, 62: 515–517.
Raposo Cordeiro, Daniel et al., eds., *A Bibliography of Latin American Bibliographies: Social Sciences and Humanities*, Vol. I, noticed, 60: 182–183.
Raptis, Michel, *Revolution and Counter-Revolution in Chile: A Dossier on Worker's Participation in the Revolutionary Process*, trans. by John Simmonds, reviewed, 56: 354–356.
Rarámuri: A Tarahumara Colonial Chronicle, 1607–1791, ed. by Thomas H. Naylor and Thomas E. Sheridan, reviewed, 60: 493–495.
Rasmussen, Jørgen Nybo, *Bruder Jakob der Däne O.F.M.: Als Verteidiger der Religiösen Gleichberechtigung der Indianer in Mexiko im XVI. Jahrhundert*, noticed, 57: 188.
Rato de Sambuccetti, Susana, *Avellaneda y la nación versus la provincia de Buenos Aires: Crisis económica y política, 1873–1880*, reviewed, 57: 547–549.
Rausch, Jane M., *A Tropical Plains Frontier: The Llanos of Colombia, 1531–1831*, reviewed, 65: 567–568; review by, 65: 378–379. *See also* Loy, Jane M.
Ray, James Lee, notice by, 63: 417.
Ray, Talton, notice by, 56: 184–185.

Rayfield, Jo Ann A., reviews by, 56: 335; 57: 136–137; 59: 517–518, 731; 60: 127–128.
Razón del joven Mariátegui, La: Crónica del primer diario de izquierda en el Perú, by Juan Gargurevich, reviewed, 60: 515–516.
Rea, Robert R., review by, 57: 735–736.
Real Consulado de Caracas y el comercio exterior de Venezuela, El, by Humberto Tandrón, reviewed, 59: 511–512.
Real Hacienda de Nueva España, La: La Real Caja de México, 1576–1816, by John J. TePaske with José and Mari Luz Hernández Palomo, reviewed, 58: 319–320.
Reason of State and Statecraft in Spanish Political Thought, 1595–1640, by J. A. Fernández-Santamaría, noticed, 64: 197–198.
Reátegui, Wilson and Manuel Burga, *Lanas y capital mercantil en el sur: La Casa Ricketts, 1895–1935*, noticed, 64: 411.
Rebelião de 1924 em São Paulo, A, by Anna Maria Martinez Corrêa, reviewed, 57: 744–746.
Rebelión del común, La, by Inés Pinto Escobar, reviewed, 59: 731.
Rebeliones campesinas en México, 1819–1906, Las, by Leticia Reina, reviewed, 61: 529–530.
Rebeliones indígenas de la época colonial, comp. by María Teresa Huerta and Patricia Palacios, reviewed, 57: 730–731.
Rebellion, Revolution and Armed Force. A Comparative Study of Fifteen Countries with Special Emphasis on Cuba and South America, by D. E. H. Russell, reviewed, 56: 348–349.
Reber, Vera Blinn, *British Mercantile Houses in Buenos Aires, 1810–1880*, reviewed, 60: 518–519; review by, 60: 560–561; notice by, 59: 189.
Rebirth of the Mexican Petroleum Industry: Development Directions and Policy Implications, The, by Edward J. Williams, noticed, 61: 184–185.
Rebolledo, Tey Diana, notices by, 60: 170–171; 61: 367.
"Recent Anglophone Scholarship on Mexico and Central America in the Age of Revolution (1750–1850)," by Eric Van Young, 65: 725–743.
"Recent Historiography of the Río de la Plata: Colonial and Early National Periods," by Susan M. Socolow, 64: 105–120.
Reck, Gregory G., *In the Shadow of Tlaloc: Life in a Mexican Village*, reviewed, 60: 155–156.
Recogimientos de mujeres, Los: Respuesta a una problemática social novohispana, by Josefina Muriel, reviewed, 57: 338–339.
Reconquest of Spain, The, by Derek W. Lomax, reviewed, 59: 504–505.
Recordando os Bravos, Eu Convivi com Eles: Campanha da Itália, by Floriano de Lima Brayner, reviewed, 58: 333–334.
Rector, John L., reviews by, 60: 505–506, 704–706; 64: 179–180, 569–571; notices by, 57: 378; 60: 741.
Recuerdos de la escuela, by Augusto Orrego Luco, noticed, 58: 362–363.
Recuerdos de treinta años (1810–1840), by José Zapiola, noticed, 56: 518.
Recursos naturales renovables y pesca: Siglos xvi y xvii, by María Rostworowski de Diez Canseco, noticed, 62: 727.
Red Against Blue: The Liberal Party in Colombian Politics, 1863–1899, by Helen Delpar, reviewed, 62: 307–308.
Red Gold: The Conquest of the Brazilian Indians, by John Hemming, reviewed, 59: 317–318.
Redclift, M. R., *Agrarian Reform and Peasant Organisation on the Ecuadorian Coast*, reviewed, 59: 544–545; and David Goodman, *From Peasant to Proletarian: Capitalist Development and Agrarian Transitions*, reviewed, 63: 157–159.
Redmond, Elsa M., notice by, 63: 223.
Rees, Peter, *Transportes y comercio entre México y Veracruz, 1519–1910*, trans., by Ana Elena Lara Zúñiga, reviewed, 58: 299.
Reference Materials on Latin America in English: The Humanities, by Richard D. Woods, noticed, 63: 424.
Reflections on Class Theory Suggested by Analyses of the Pe vian Military Regime, 1968–1979, by Jonathan Cavanagh, reviewed, 64: 193–194.
Reflections on the Brazilian Counter-Revolution, essays by Florestan Fernandes, trans. by Michel Vale, reviewed, 62: 521–522.
"Reflections on the *Hispanic American Historical Review*," by Michael C. Meyer, 60: 672–675.
Reform and Politics in Bourbon Chile, 1755–1796, by Jacques A. Barbier, reviewed, 61: 518–519.
Reform and Reaction in the Platine Prov-

inces, 1810–1852, by David Bushnell, reviewed, 64: 587–588.
Reforma in Oaxaca, 1856–76: A Microhistory of the Liberal Revolution, by Charles R. Berry, reviewed, 61: 752–753.
Reforma agraria: Derecho y conflicto, by Luis Pasara, noticed, 60: 363.
Reforma Mexico and the United States: A Search for Alternatives to Annexation, 1854–1861, by Donathon C. Olliff, reviewed, 63: 207–208.
Reforma política y los partidos en México, La, by Octavio Rodríguez Araujo, reviewed, 61: 166–167.
Refracción de ideas en Hispanoamérica colonial, by Daisy Ripodas Ardanaz, noticed, 64: 814.
Regards sur le Mexique, by Bernard Piault, noticed, 59: 360–361.
Régimen jurídico de los tratados internacionales en Colombia, El, by Germán Cavelier, reviewed, 62: 152–153.
Regional Development in a Global Economy: The Multinational Corporation, Technology, and Andean Integration, by Lynn Krieger Mytelka, reviewed, 61: 348–349.
Regional Employment Programme for Latin America and the Caribbean (PREALC), *Employment in Latin America*, reviewed, 61: 152.
Reher, David Sven and Colette Joly Dees, trans., *Spain, A Historical Enigma*, 2 vols., by Claudio Sánchez-Albórnoz, reviewed, 58: 304–305.
Reich, Peter L., review by, 63: 613–614.
Reichel-Dolmatoff, G., *The Shaman and the Jaguar: A Study of Narcotic Drugs among the Indians of Colombia*, reviewed, 57: 370–371.
Reid, John T., *Spanish American Images of the United States, 1790–1960*, reviewed, 58: 485–486.
Reilly, Bernard, review by, 57: 722–723.
Reina, Leticia, *Las rebeliones campesinas en México, 1819–1906*, reviewed, 61: 529–530.
Reina, Ruben E., notice by, 60: 170.
Reindorp, Reginald C. and Eugene R. Craine, trans. and eds., *The Codex Pérez and the Book of Chilam Balam of Maní*, reviewed, 61: 104–105.
Reis, Jaime, review by, 56: 338–340.
Reisler, Mark, *By the Sweat of Their Brow: Mexican Immigrant Labor in the United States, 1900–1940*, reviewed, 57: 743–744.
Relación de los ritos antiguos, idolatrías y sacrificios de los indios de la Nueva España, y de la maravillosa conversión que Dios en ellos ha obrado, by Fray Toribio de Paredes Motolinía, annotated by Javier O. Aragón, reviewed, 61: 739–740.
Relación histórica del viaje a la América meridional, 2 vols., by Jorge Juan and Antonio de Ulloa, ed. by José P. Merino Navarro and Miguel M. Rodríguez San Vicente, reviewed, 60: 119–121.
Relación universal, 1637, by Fernando Cepeda, Fernando A. Carrillo and Juan Alvarez Serrano, reviewed, 58: 502–503.
Relación y documentos de gobierno del virrey del Perú, Agustín de Jáuregui y Aldecoa (1780–1784), ed. by Remedios Contreras, noticed, 64: 201–202.
Relaciones económicas de Bolivia con Alemania, 1880–1920, Las, by León Enrique Bieber, reviewed, 65: 589.
Relaciones entre México y Japón durante el Porfiriato, by Enrique Cortés, reviewed, 61: 530–531.
Religion and Politics in Latin America: The Catholic Church in Venezuela and Colombia, by Daniel H. Levine, reviewed, 62: 285–287.
Religion and Revolution in Peru, 1824–1976, by Jeffrey L. Klaiber, S.J., reviewed, 59: 162–163.
Religion in Latin American Life and Literature, ed. by Lyle C. Brown and William F. Cooper, noticed, 61: 798–799.
Religión y fidelidad argentina (1809), by Francisco Bruno de Rivarola, ed. by José M. Mariluz Urquijo, noticed, 65: 180–181.
Religión y política en la Cuba del siglo xix: El Obispo Espada visto a la luz de los archivos romanos, 1802–1832, by Miguel Figueroa y Miranda, reviewed, 56: 477–479.
Religiöse Geschichtsbilt Der Azteken, Das, by Anncharlott Eschmann, reviewed, 57: 528–529.
Remmer, Karen L., *Party Competition in Argentina and Chile: Political Recruitment and Public Policy, 1890–1930*, reviewed, 65: 386–387; "The Timing, Pace and Sequence of Political Change in Chile, 1891–1925," 57: 205–230; reviews by, 59: 760–761; 61: 784–786.

Remolina Roqueñí, Felipe, Eugenia Meyer, Leoncio Lara Sáenz, and María del Carmen Millán, eds., *Obras completas*, 4 vols. Vol. I: *Obra jurídica*; Vol. II: *Obra literaria*; Vols. III and IV: *Obra política*, by Luis Cabrera, reviewed, 58: 127–130.

Remy, María Isabel and Luis Miguel Glave, *Estructura agraria y vida rural en una región andina: Ollantaytambo entre los siglos xvi y xix*, reviewed, 65: 149–150.

Renato Beluche: Smuggler, Privateer, and Patriot, 1780–1860, by Jane Lucas de Grummond, reviewed, 64: 165–166.

Rénique, José Luis and José Deustua C., *Intelectuales, indigenismo y descentralismo en el Perú, 1897–1931*, reviewed, 65: 379–380; José Matos Mar, and José Deustua C., *Luis E. Valcárcel: Memorias*, reviewed, 63: 188–189.

Renta del azogue en Nueva España, 1709–1751, La, by Antonia Heredia Herrera, reviewed, 61: 315–316.

Renúncia de Jânio Quadros e a Crise Pré–1964, A, by Luiz A. Moniz Bandeira, noticed, 61: 366.

Reply to "Critique of Thomas Flory's 'Judicial Politics in Nineteenth-Century Brazil,'" by Thomas Flory, 57: 702–706.

Represa Fernández, María Francisca, Carlos Alvarez García and Miguel Represa Fernández, *Documentos relativos a la independencia de Norteamérica existentes en archivos españoles*. Vol. VI: *Archivo General de Simancas: Secretaría de Estado, Inglaterra, años 1750–1820*. Parts I and II, reviewed, 59: 702–705.

Reps, John W., *Cities of the American West: A History of Frontier Urban Planning*, noticed, 60: 736.

República dividida, La: 1852–1855, by María Sáenz Quesada, noticed, 57: 569–570.

"Resistance and Accommodation in Eighteenth-Century Brazil: The Slaves' View of Slavery," by Stuart B. Schwartz, 57: 69–81.

Research Guide to Andean History: Bolivia, Chile, Ecuador, and Peru, ed. by John J. TePaske et al., reviewed, 62: 273–274.

Research in Mexican History: Topics, Methodology, Sources, and a Practical Guide to Field Research, ed. by Richard E. Greenleaf and Michael C. Meyer, noticed, 56: 505.

Reseña de la situación general de Guatemala, 1863, by Enrique Palacios Pío Casal, reviewed, 62: 295–296.

"Response to Revolt: The Counter-Guerrilla Strategy of Porfirio Díaz," by Paul J. Vanderwood, 56: 551–579.

Restless River: International Law and the Behavior of the Rio Grande, by Jerry E. Mueller, reviewed, 56: 489–490.

Revel, Jacques, John V. Murra and Nathan Wachtel, eds., *Anthropologie historique des sociétés andines*, reviewed, 61: 106–107.

"Revisionism and the Recent Historiography of the Mexican Revolution," by David C. Bailey, 58: 62–79.

Revista del Archivo Nacional de Historia, Sección del Azuay, ed. by Diego Mora Castro, noticed, 61: 597.

Revista Ilustrada de Nueva York, La: History, Anthology, and Index of Literary Selections, by Vernon A. Chamberlin and Ivan A. Schulman, reviewed, 57: 763–764.

Revolt in Louisiana: The Spanish Occupation, 1766–1770, by John Preston Moore, reviewed, 57: 735–736.

Revolt of the Comuneros, 1721–1735: A Study in the Colonial History of Paraguay, by Adalberto López, reviewed, 57: 729–730.

Revoltosos: Mexico's Rebels in the United States, 1903–1923, by W. Dirk Raat, reviewed, 62: 291–292.

Revolução Burguesa no Brasil, A: Ensaio de Interpretação Sociológica, by Florestan Fernandes, reviewed, 57: 770–771.

Revolução por Dentro, A., by Hernani D'Aguiar, reviewed, 57: 551–553.

Revolución americana de 1776 y el mundo hispánico, La: Ensayos y documentos, by Mario Rodríguez, reviewed, 58: 121.

Revolución desarmada, La: Chile, 1970–1973, by Gabriel Smirnow, reviewed, 60: 517–518.

Revolución, educación y mexicanidad: La búsqueda de la identidad nacional en el pensamiento educativo mexicano, by Edgar Llinás Alvarez, reviewed, 61: 758–760.

Revolución pedagógica en Nueva España, La (1754–1820): María Ignacia de Azlor y Echevers y los colegios de enseñanza, 2 vols., by Pilar Foz y Foz, reviewed, 63: 387–389.

Revolución y contrarrevolución en México y el Perú: Liberalismo, realeza y separatismo, 1800–1824, by Brian R. Hamnett,

trans. by Roberto Gómez Ciriza, reviewed, 60: 504–505.
Revolution and Counter-Revolution in Chile: A Dossier on Worker's Participation in the Revolutionary Process, by Michel Raptis, trans. by John Simmonds, reviewed, 56: 354–356.
Revolution and Reaction in Cuba, 1933–1960: A Political Sociology from Machado to Castro, by Samuel Farber, reviewed, 57: 768–770.
Revolution and Rebirth of Inequality: A Theory Applied to the National Revolution in Bolivia, by Jonathan Kelley and Herbert S. Klein, reviewed, 63: 191–192.
Revolution from Without: Yucatán, Mexico, and the United States, 1880–1924, by Gilbert M. Joseph, reviewed, 63: 208–209.
Revolution in Baja California: Ricardo Flores Magón's High Noon, by Ethel Duffy Turner, ed. and annot. by Rey Devis, reviewed, 62: 292–293.
Revolution in Cuba: An Essay in Understanding, by Herbert L. Matthews, reviewed, 56: 490–492.
Revolution in El Salvador: Origins and Evolution, by Tommie Sue Montgomery, reviewed, 63: 777–778.
Revolution of the Latin American Church, by Hugo Latorre Cabal, trans. by Frances K. Hendricks and Beatrice Berler, reviewed, 59: 149–150.
Revolutionary Cuba in the World Arena, ed. by Martin Weinstein, reviewed, 61: 172–173.
Revueltas, José, *México 68: Juventud y revolución*, noticed, 60: 173–174.
Rewolucja 1933 roku na Kubie, by Marcin Kula, reviewed, 60: 339–340.
Rey Balmaceda, Raúl C., *Buenos Aires: Una capital cuestionada*, reviewed, 64: 180–181.
Reyes Abadie, Washington, *1810–1820: Artigas y el federalismo en el Río de la Plata*, reviewed, 58: 95–98.
Reyes, Cayetano, Enrique Krauze, and Jean Meyer, *Historia de la Revolución Mexicana*. Vol. 10: *La reconstrucción económica*; Vol. 11: *Estado y sociedad con Calles*, reviewed, 61: 126–127; 64: 772–773.
Reyes García, Luis, *Cuauhtinchan del siglo xii al xvi: Formación y desarrollo histórico de un señorío prehispánico*, reviewed, 60: 694–696; and Paul Kirchhoff and Lina Odena Güemes, eds., *Historia tolteca-chichimeca*, reviewed, 58: 104–106.
Reyes Heroles, Jesús, *La historia y la acción: La revolución y el desarrollo político de México*, reviewed, 61: 532–533.
Reyes Nevares, Beatriz, *The Mexican Cinema: Interviews with Thirteen Directors*, trans. by Elizabeth Gard and Carl J. Mora, noticed, 57: 577.
Reyes Posada, Alejandro, *Latifundio y poder político: La hacienda ganadera en Sucre*, reviewed, 62: 130–132.
Reyna, José Luis and Rubén Kaztman, eds., *Fuerza de trabajo y movimientos laborales en América Latina*, noticed, 61: 177.
Reyna, María del Carmen, *La prensa censurada durante el siglo XIX*, noticed, 58: 169.
Reyna, José Luis and Olga Pellicer de Brody, *Historia de la Revolución Mexicana*. Vol. 22: *El afianzamiento de la estabilidad política*, reviewed, 59: 536–537; 64: 783–785; and Raúl Trejo Delarbre, *La clase obrera en la historia de México: De Adolfo Ruiz Cortines a Adolfo López Mateos (1952–1964)*, noticed, 63: 798; and Richard S. Weinert, eds., *Authoritarianism in Mexico*, reviewed, 59: 493–497.
Reynolds, Ben and Siân Reynolds, trans. *The Vision of the Vanquished: The Spanish Conquest of Peru through Indian Eyes, 1530–1570*, by Nathan Wachtel, reviewed, 59: 315–317.
Reynolds, Robert and Tony Hillerman, *Rio Grande*, noticed, 56: 695–696.
Reynolds, Siân, trans., *The Mediterranean and the Mediterranean World in the Age of Philip II*, by Fernand Braudel, reviewed, 56: 307–309.
Ribeiro, Darcy, *Os Brasileiros*. Vol. I: *Teoria de Brasil*, reviewed, 60: 730–731.
Ribeiro, João Ubaldo, *Sergeant Getúlio*, noticed, 59: 580–581.
Ricardo Flores Magón: Su vida, su obra, y 42 cartas, ed. by B. Cano Ruiz, noticed, 59: 186.
Richardson, Bonham C., *Caribbean Migrants: Environment and Human Survival on St. Kitts and Nevis*, reviewed, 64: 192–193.
Richardson, Miles, notice by, 57: 572–573.
Richardson, W. A. R., trans., *The Population of Latin America: A History*, by

Nicolás Sánchez-Albornoz, reviewed, 56: 297–299; reviews by, 62: 527–528, 709–710; 65: 609–610.
Richmond, Douglas W., "Factional Political Strife in Coahuila, 1910–1920," 60: 49–68; "The Venustiano Carranza Archive," 56: 290–294; *Venustiano Carranza's Nationalist Struggle, 1893–1920*, reviewed, 64: 799–800; review by, 59: 529–530; and George Wolfskill, eds., *Essays on the Mexican Revolution: Revisionist Views of the Leaders*, reviewed, 61: 533–535.
Rick, John W., *Prehistoric Hunters of the High Andes*, noticed, 61: 596.
Ridings, Eugene W., "Class Sector Unity in an Export Economy: The Case of Nineteenth-Century Brazil," 58: 432–450; review by, 61: 137–138.
Rigdon, Susan M., Oscar Lewis and Ruth M. Lewis, *Four Men Living the Revolution: An Oral History of Contemporary Cuba*, reviewed, 58: 344–345; and Oscar Lewis, and Ruth M. Lewis, *Four Women Living the Revolution: An Oral History of Contemporary Cuba*, reviewed, 59: 350–351; *Neighbors, Living the Revolution: An Oral History of Contemporary Cuba*, reviewed, 59: 351–352.
Riley, Carroll L., review by, 61: 497–498; notice by, 57: 788; and Basil C. Hedrick, eds., *Across the Chichimec Sea: Papers in Honor of J. Charles Kelley*, noticed, 60: 557–558.
Riley, G. Micheal, review by, 58: 720–721.
Riley, James D., "Crown Law and Rural Labor in New Spain: The Status of *Gañanes* during the Eighteenth Century," 64: 259–285; notice by, 64: 200.
Riley, Nivita and Gary MacEoin, review by, 60: 540–541.
Rim of Christendom: A Biography of Eusebio Francisco Kino, Pacific Coast Pioneer, by Herbert Eugene Bolton, reviewed, 65: 553–558.
Ringrose, David R., *Madrid and the Spanish Economy, 1560–1850*, reviewed, 64: 785–786; reviews by, 64: 371–372; 65: 142–144.
Rio Claro: A Brazilian Plantation System, 1820–1920, by Warren Dean, reviewed, 57: 353–354.
Rio Grande, by Robert Reynolds and Tony Hillerman, noticed, 56: 695–696.
Ripodas Ardanaz, Daisy, *Refracción de ideas en Hispanoamérica colonial*, noticed, 64: 814.
Ripoll, Carlos, *José Martí: Letras y huellas desconocidas*, reviewed, 56: 663–664; *José Martí, the United States, and the Marxist Interpretation of Cuban History*, reviewed, 65: 577–578; review by, 62: 299–300.
Rippy, Merrill, notices by, 58: 357–358, 555–556.
"Rise and Fall of Indian-White Alliances, The: A Regional View of 'Conquest' History," by Steve J. Stern, 61: 461–491.
Rise and Fall of the Paraguayan Republic, 1800–1870, The, by John Hoyt Williams, reviewed, 61: 334–335.
Rise and Fall of the Peruvian Military Radicals, 1968–1976, The, by George D. E. Phillip, reviewed, 59: 750.
Ritos de uma Tribo Timbira, by Julio Cézar Melatti, noticed, 60: 562–563.
Ritter, Archibald, review by, 60: 143–144.
Ritual Kinship: The Structure and Historical Development of the Compadrazgo System in Rural Tlaxcala, by Hugo G. Nutini and Betty Bell, noticed, 61: 790.
Rivarola, Francisco Bruno de, *Religión y fidelidad argentina (1809)*, ed. by José M. Mariluz Urquijo, noticed, 65: 180–181.
Rivera Castro, José, *La clase obrera en la historia de México en la presidencia de Plutarco Elías Calles*, reviewed, 65: 152.
Rivera Dorado, Miguel, *Los Mayas, una sociedad oriental*, reviewed, 64: 151–152.
Rivera, Feliciano and Matt S. Meier, *Dictionary of Mexican American History*, noticed, 62: 724.
Rivera, Francisco, trans., *Sucre, soldado y revolucionario*, by John P. Hoover, reviewed, 56: 322–323.
Rivera, Julius, *Latin America: A Sociocultural Interpretation*, noticed, 59: 365.
Rivera, Librado, *¡Viva tierra y libertad!*, reviewed, 61: 757–758.
Rivero, Diego, gen. ed., *Bibliotheca Americana*, noticed, 63: 804–805.
Rivero, Eliana, reviews by, 56: 686–687; 60: 168.
Road to California, The: The Search for a Southern Overland Route, 1540–1848, by Harlan Hague, reviewed, 60: 117–118.
Road to OPEC, The: United States Relations with Venezuela, 1919–1976, by Stephen G. Rabe, reviewed, 63: 212–213.
Roads to Reason: Transportation, Administration, and Rationality in Colombia, by

Richard E. Hartwig, reviewed, 65: 584–585.
Robb, John Donald, *Hispanic Folk Music of New Mexico and the Southwest: A Self-Portrait of a People*, reviewed, 61: 577–578.
Robe, Stanley L., *Hispanic Folktales from New Mexico: Narratives from the R. D. Jameson Collection*, noticed, 59: 192; notice by, 59: 191–192.
Roberto Cruz en la Revolución Mexicana, by Roberto Cruz, noticed, 58: 554.
Roberts, Bryan R., review by, 64: 800–801; and Norman Long, *Miners, Peasants and Entrepreneurs: Regional Development in the Central Highlands of Peru*, reviewed, 65: 586–587.
Roberts, William R., notice by, 63: 802.
Robicsek, Francis, *The Smoking Gods: Tobacco in Maya Art, History, and Religion*, noticed, 60: 169–170.
Robinson, Cecil, review by, 59: 769–770.
Robinson, David J., ed., *Social Fabric and Spatial Structure in Colonial Latin America*, reviewed, 60: 486–488; ed., *Studies in Spanish American Population History*, reviewed, 62: 681–682; ed., *Studying Latin America: Essays in Honor of Preston E. James*, reviewed, 61: 587–588; review by, 60: 161–162.
Robinson, J. Cordell, *El movimiento gaitanista en Colombia: 1930–1948*, trans. by Eddy Torres, reviewed, 57: 556–557; and Ward McAfee, eds., *Origins of the Mexican War: A Documentary Source Book*, Vols. I and II, noticed, 63: 225.
Robinson, John L., *Bartolomé Mitre: Historian of the Americas*, noticed, 63: 638–639.
Robles, Bob and Don Dedera, *Goodbye García Adiós*, noticed, 57: 574–575.
Robock, Stefan H., *Brazil: A Study in Development Progress*, reviewed, 56: 500–501; review by, 59: 556–557.
Roca, José Luis, *Fisonomía del regionalismo boliviano*, reviewed, 61: 555–556.
Roca, Paul M., *Spanish Jesuit Churches in Mexico's Tarahumara*, noticed, 60: 558.
Roca, Sergio, notices by, 62: 174.
Rock, David, ed., *Argentina in the Twentieth Century*, reviewed, 56: 344–346; *Politics in Argentina, 1890–1930: The Rise and Fall of Radicalism*, reviewed, 57: 146–149; reviews by, 59: 756–757; 61: 772–773; 64: 396–398; 65: 162–164, 596–597.
Rodack, Madeleine Turrell, trans. and ed., *The Discovery of New Mexico by the Franciscan Monk, Friar Marcos de Niza in 1539*, by Adolph F. Bandelier, noticed, 61: 791.
Roddick, Jackie, Ian Roxborough and Philip O'Brien, *Chile: The State and Revolution*, reviewed, 58: 148–149.
Rodgers, Ann, notice by, 59: 582.
Rodman, Selden, *Genius in the Backlands: Popular Artists of Brazil*, noticed, 58: 173.
Rodney, Walter, *A History of the Guyanese Working People, 1881–1905*, reviewed, 62: 703–704.
Rodrigues, José Honório, ed., *Atas do Conselho de Estado, 1882–1889: Obra Comemorativa do Sesquicentenário da Instituição Parlamentar*, 13 vols., noticed, 60: 360–361; *O Conselho de Estado: O Quinto Poder?*, noticed, 60: 360–361; *História Corpo do Tempo*, reviewed, 57: 713–714; *História da História do Brasil*, Part I: *Historiografia Colonial*, reviewed, 60: 703–704; *Independência: Revolução e Contra-revolução*. Vol. I: *Evoluçao Política*; Vol. II: *Economia e Sociedade*; Vol. III: *As Forças Armadas*; Vol. IV: *A Liderança Nacional*; Vol. V: *A Política Internacional*, reviewed, 57: 733–735; and Lêda Boechat Rodrigues with Octaciano Nogueira, eds., *O Parlamento e a Evolução Nacional*. Vol. I: *Introdução Histórica, 1826–1840*; Vol. II: *A Construção Legislativa, 1826–1840. Seleção de Textos Parlamentares*; Vol. III: *A Evolução Política e os Poderes do Estado, 1826–1840*; Vol. IV: *Reformas Constitucionais e a Maioridade de D. Pedro II, 1832–1840*; Vol. V: *Indice Onomástico e Remissivo*, reviewed, 56: 340–342; *See also* "Interview with José Honório Rodrigues, An."
Rodrigues, Lêda Boechat with Octaciano Nogueira and José Honório Rodrigues, eds., *O Parlamento e a Evolução Nacional*, reviewed, 56: 340–342.
Rodríguez Araujo, Octavio, *La reforma política y los partidos en México*, reviewed, 61: 166–167.
Rodríguez Becerra, Salvador, *Encomienda y conquista: Los inicios de la colonización en Guatemala*, reviewed, 59: 141.
Rodríguez Cabal, Juan, *Universidad de Guatemala: Su origen, fundación, organización*, reviewed, 58: 109–111.
Rodríguez Campos, Manuel, *Venezuela*

1902: La crisis fiscal y el bloqueo, noticed, 59: 579–580.

Rodríguez, Celso, *Lencinas y Cantoni: El populismo cuyano en tiempos de Yrigoyen*, reviewed, 61: 772–773; and Lewis Hanke, *Guía de las fuentes en el Archivo General de Indias para el estudio de la administración virreinal española en México y en el Perú, 1535–1700*. Vol. I: *El gobierno virreinal en América durante la casa de Austria*; Vol. II: *Catálogo de la correspondencia y documentos de los virreyes de México en el Archivo General de Indias, 1535–1700*; Vol. III: *Catálogo de la correspondencia y documentos de los virreyes del Perú en el Archivo General de Indias, 1552–1700*, reviewed, 58: 312–314; with Lewis Hanke, ed., *Los virreyes españoles en América durante el gobierno de la casa de Austria. México*, 5 vols., *Perú*, 7 vols., reviewed, 61: 309–310; reviews by, 57: 763–764; 58: 124–125; 59: 132; 60: 147–148; 61: 130–131; notices by, 57: 180–181, 797; 58: 174–175; 60: 175.

Rodríguez-Cepeda, Enrique, review by, 61: 510–512.

Rodríguez de Campomanes, Pedro, *Dictamen fiscal de expulsión de los jesuitas de España, 1766–1767*, reviewed, 59: 716–717.

Rodríguez de Mendoza: Hombre de lucha, by Fernando Romero, reviewed, 57: 158–159.

Rodríguez Gallad, Irene, *El petróleo en la historiografía venezolana*, reviewed, 56: 333–334.

Rodríguez, Julio C., Lucía Sala de Touron, and Nelson de la Torre, *Artigas y su revolución agraria, 1811–1820*, reviewed, 59: 324–325.

Rodríguez, Mario, *The Cádiz Experiment in Central America, 1808–1826*, reviewed, 59: 731–734; *La revolución americana de 1776 y el mundo hispánico: Ensayos y documentos*, reviewed, 58: 121; reviews by, 58: 134–135; 60: 140–141; notice by, 57: 383.

Rodríguez Monegal, Emir and Thomas Colchie, eds., *The Borzoi Anthology of Latin American Literature*, 2 vols., reviewed, 58: 752–753.

Rodríguez O., Jaime E., *The Emergence of Spanish America: Vicente Rocafuerte and Spanish Americanism, 1808–1832*, reviewed, 57: 116–117; reviews by, 59: 731–734; 62: 135–137; notice by, 57: 568; and Colin MacLachlan, *The Forging of the Cosmic Race: A Reinterpretation of Colonial Mexico*, reviewed, 61: 740–742.

Rodríguez, Octavio, *La teoría del subdesarrollo de la CEPAL*, reviewed, 61: 572–573.

Rodríguez Plata, Horacio, *Santander en el exilio: Proceso, prisión, destierro, 1828–1832*, reviewed, 59: 160–161.

Rodríguez, Rafael and Iris M. Zavala, eds., *The Intellectual Roots of Independence: An Anthology of Puerto Rican Political Essays*, reviewed, 62: 140–141.

Rodríguez S., Juan Agustín, *La vida militar de O'Higgins. Síntesis de la historia de la independencia*, noticed, 57: 381.

Rodríguez San Vicente, Miguel M. and José P. Merino Navarro, eds., *Observaciones astronómicas y phísicas en los reynos del Perú*, by Jorge Juan and Antonio de Ulloa, reviewed, 60: 119–121; *Relación histórica del viaje a la América meridional*, 2 vols., by Jorge Juan and Antonio de Ulloa, reviewed, 60: 119–121.

Roett, Riordan, ed., *Brazil in the Seventies*, reviewed, 59: 556–557; reviews by, 56: 668–669; 58: 143, 354–355; 61: 139–140; notice by, 60: 362.

Roget, Jacques Petitjean, ed., *Histoire de l'Ile de Grenade en Amérique, 1649–1659*, reviewed, 56: 467–468.

Rojas, Armando, *Ideas educativas de Simón Bolívar*, noticed, 57: 796; *Las misiones diplomáticas de Guzmán Blanco*, reviewed, 56: 335.

"Role of the Merchants in the Economic Development of São Paulo, 1765–1850, The," by Elizabeth Anne Kuznesof, 60: 571–592.

Romano, Ruggiero, "American Feudalism," 64: 121–134.

Römer, René, *Curaçao*, noticed, 62: 730.

Romero Cabrera, Lilians Betty, *José Miguel de Tagle: Un comerciante americano de los siglos xviii y xix*, noticed, 56: 176.

Romero, Fernando, *Rodríguez de Mendoza: Hombre de lucha*, reviewed, 57: 158–159.

Romero, Florencia B. de, Alberto Crespo R., René Arze Aguirre and Mary Money, *La vida cotidiana en La Paz durante la guerra de la independencia: 1800–1825*, reviewed, 58: 123–124.

Romero, L. A., *La sociedad de la igualdad: Los artesanos de Santiago de Chile y sus*

primeras experiencias políticas, 1820–1851, noticed, *60*: 172.

Romo, Ricardo, review by, *60*: 337–339; and Raymund Paredes, eds., *New Directions in Chicano Scholarship*, reviewed, *59*: 571–572.

Rómulo Betancourt and the Transformation of Venezuela, by Robert J. Alexander, reviewed, *63*: 186–188.

Rómulo Gallegos y la revolución burguesa de Venezuela, by Harrison Sabin Howard, reviewed, *58*: 138–139.

Ronan, Charles E., S.J., *Francisco Javier Clavijero, S.J., 1737–1787, Figure of the Mexican Enlightenment: His Life and Works*, reviewed, *60*: 112–113; "William Eugene Shiels, S.J. (1897–1976)," *58*: 82.

Roncari, Luiz, Antônio Mendes, Júnior and Ricardo Maranhão, *Brasil História: Texto y Consulta*. Vol. II: *Império*, reviewed, *58*: 534.

Rondon: O Civilizador da Ultima Fronteira, by Edilberto Coutinho, reviewed, *58*: 531–532.

Ronning, C. Neale, reviews by, *57*: 160–161; *61*: 175–176; *62*: 313–314, 523–524.

Roosevelt Foreign-Policy Establishment and the "Good Neighbor," The: The United States and Argentina, 1941–1945, by Randall Bennett Woods, reviewed, *61*: 145–147.

Roots of Lo Mexicano, The: Self and Society in Mexican Thought, 1900–1934, by Henry C. Schmidt, reviewed, *59*: 528–529.

Roots of the Problem, The: A Positive Approach to the Panama Canal Issue, by Eduardo Valdéz, noticed, *58*: 358.

Ropp, Steve C., *Panamanian Politics: From Guarded Nation to National Guard*, reviewed, *64*: 174–175; reviews by, *60*: 138–139; *62*: 296–297; *65*: 583–584; notices by, *63*: 641, 798–799.

Rosa, José María, *Defensa y pérdida de nuestra independencia económica*, noticed, *57*: 794–795.

Rosaldo, Renato I., John D. Wirth, and George A. Collier, eds., *The Inca and the Aztec States, 1400–1800: Anthropology and History*, reviewed, *64*: 376–378.

"Rosario and the Election of 1887: The Political Economy of Mining in Honduras," by Kenneth V. Finney, *59*: 81–107.

Rosario Natal, Carmelo, *Puerto Rico y la crisis de la guerra hispanoamericana: 1895–1898*, reviewed, *56*: 330–332.

Rosas y García: La economía bonaerense (1829–35), by Juan Carlos Nicolau, reviewed, *61*: 557–558.

Roseberry, William, *Coffee and Capitalism in the Venezuelan Andes*, reviewed, *65*: 375–376; review by, *63*: 392–393.

Rosenbaum, H. Jon and Ronald G. Hellman, eds., *Latin America: The Search for a New International Role*, reviewed, *56*: 668–669.

Rosenbaum, Robert J., *Mexicano Resistance in the Southwest: "The Sacred Right of Self-Preservation,"* noticed, *62*: 321–322.

Rosenberg, Emily, review by, *57*: 134–135.

Rosenberg, Mark B., "Social Reform in Costa Rica: Social Security and the Presidency of Rafael Angel Calderón," *61*: 278–296; review by, *65*: 581–582.

Rosenblat, Angel, *Los conquistadores y su lengua*, noticed, *59*: 574–575.

Rosengarten, Frederic, Jr., *Freebooters Must Die! The Life and Death of William Walker, the Most Notorious Filibuster of the Nineteenth Century*, noticed, *57*: 383.

Rosenn, Keith S., review by, *58*: 535–536; and Kenneth L. Karst, *Law and Development in Latin America: A Case Book*, reviewed, *57*: 160–161.

Rosenthal, Jane, notice by, *57*: 578.

Ross, Marvin C., ed., *Episodes from "Life among the Indians" and "Last Rambles,"* by George Catlin, noticed, *60*: 179.

Ross, Stanley R., "Daniel Cosío Villegas (1898–1976)," *57*: 91–103; *Francisco I. Madero: Apóstol de la democracia mexicana*, trans. by Edelberto Torres, noticed, *59*: 187–188; dir. gen., *Fuentes de la historia contemporánea de México: Periódicos y revistas (1959–1968)*, Vols. III, IV, V, noticed, *63*: 225; *¿Ha muerto la Revolución Mexicana? Causas, desarrollo y crisis*, reviewed, *56*: 675–677; "An Interview with Nettie Lee Benson," *63*: 431–477; *Is the Mexican Revolution Dead?*, reviewed, *56*: 675–677; coord., *The Mexican Forum*, noticed, *62*: 321; "Thomas F. McGann (1920–82)," *63*: 151–152; ed., *Views Across the Border: The United States and Mexico*, reviewed, *59*: 337–338; reviews by, *56*: 295–297; *57*: 346–348; *58*: 351–352; *59*: 334–336; *61*: 163–164, 750–751, 781–783; *64*: 772–773; et al., *Guide to the Hispanic American Historical Review, 1956–1975*, reviewed, *61*: 91–92; and Thomas F.

McGann, eds., *Buenos Aires: 400 Years*, reviewed, 63: 599–600.

Rossi, Ernest E. and Jack C. Plano, *The Latin American Political Dictionary*, noticed, 61: 591.

Rostworowski de Diez Canseco, María, *Estructuras andinas del poder: Ideología religiosa y política*, reviewed, 64: 790–791; *Recursos naturales y renovables y pesca: Siglos xvi y xvii*, noticed, 62: 727.

Roth, Dennis Morrow, *The Friar Estates of the Philippines*, reviewed, 58: 315–316.

Rothenberg, Irene Fraser, review by, 58: 352–353; and P. G. Bock, *Internal Migration Policy and New Towns: The Mexican Experience*, noticed, 61: 600.

Rothenberg, Morris and Leon Goure, *Soviet Penetration of Latin America*, reviewed, 56: 121–122.

Rouquié, Alain, comp., *Argentina, hoy*, reviewed, 63: 783–784; *L'Etat militaire en Amérique Latine*, reviewed, 63: 628–629; ed., *Les partis militaires au Brésil*, reviewed, 64: 182–183; *Pouvoir militaire, société politique, république argentine*, reviewed, 61: 333–334.

Rouse, John E., *The Criollo: Spanish Cattle in the Americas*, reviewed, 59: 306–307.

Rout, Leslie B., review by, 61: 341–342.

Rowe, John H., introduction to "An Interview with John V. Murra," 64: 633–653.

Rowles, James, *El conflicto Honduras–El Salvador y el orden jurídico internacional (1969)*, reviewed, 62: 298.

Roxborough, Ian, Philip O'Brien and Jackie Roddick, *Chile: The State and Revolution*, reviewed, 58: 148–149.

Roy, Joaquín, ed., *Narrativa y crítica de nuestra América*, reviewed, 60: 554–555.

Royal College of San Carlos, The: Surgery and Spanish Medical Reform in the Late Eighteenth Century, by Michael E. Burke, reviewed, 58: 490–491.

Royal Indian Hospital of Mexico City, The, by David A. Howard, noticed, 62: 322.

"Royal Timber in Late Colonial Bahia, The," by F. W. O. Morton, 58: 41–61.

Royal Treasuries of the Spanish Empire in America, The. Vol. 1. *Peru*; Vol. 2. *Upper Peru and Bolivia*; Vol. 3. *Chile and the Rio de la Plata*, by John J. TePaske and Herbert S. Klein, reviewed, 63: 607–609.

"Royalism, Regionalism, and Rebellion in Colonial Peru, 1808–1813," by John Fisher, 59: 232–257.

"Royalist Counterinsurgency and the Continuity of Rebellion: Guanajuato and Michoacán, 1813–20," by Brian R. Hamnett, 62: 19–48.

Royce, John Q. and William M. Ferguson, *Maya Ruins of Mexico in Color*, noticed, 58: 766.

Rube, Julio Horacio, *Hacia Caseros: 1850–1852*, reviewed, 58: 144.

Rubén Darío and the Romantic Search for Unity: The Modernist Recourse to Esoteric Tradition, by Cathy Login Jrade, noticed, 64: 598–599.

Rubia Barcia, José, ed., *Américo Castro and the Meaning of Spanish Civilization*, reviewed, 58: 487–489.

Rubin, Vera and Lambros Comitas, *Ganja in Jamaica: A Medical Anthropological Study of Chronic Marihuana Use*, noticed, 56: 361; and Richard P. Schaedel, eds., *The Haitian Potential: Research and Resources of Haiti*, reviewed, 57: 164–166.

Rubio F., Luis and Roberto Newell G., *Mexico's Dilemma: The Political Origins of Economic Crisis*, reviewed, 65: 574–575.

Ruddle, Kenneth and James W. Wilkie, eds., *Quantitative Latin American Studies, Methods and Findings: Statistical Abstract of Latin America, Supplement 6*, reviewed, 59: 352–354.

Rudo Ensayo: A Description of Sonora and Arizona in 1764, by Juan Nentvig, noticed, 61: 598.

Ruhl, J. Mark, review by, 62: 170–171.

Ruigómez de Hernández, María Pilar, *El gobierno español del despotismo ilustrado ante la independencia de los Estados Unidos de América: Una nueva estructura de la política internacional, 1773–1783*, reviewed, 60: 508–509.

Ruiz, Juan, *The Book of True Love*, trans. and ed. by Saralyn R. Daly and Anthony N. Zahareas, noticed, 60: 179–180.

Ruiz, Ramón Eduardo, *The Great Rebellion: Mexico 1905–1924*, reviewed, 63: 179–181; *Labor and the Ambivalent Revolutionaries: Mexico, 1911–1923*, reviewed, 57: 345–346; reviews by, 56: 490–492; 57: 538–539; 58: 127–130, 721–722; 61: 531–532; 63: 397–398; 64: 168–169, 575–576, 768–770; and Robert Detweiler, eds., *Liberation in the Americas: Comparative Aspects of the Independence Movements in Mexico and the United States*, reviewed, 59: 520–521.

Ruiz Rivera, Julián B., *Encomienda y mita en Nueva Granada*, reviewed, 56: 482–483.
Rules and Precepts of the Jesuit Missions of Northwestern New Spain, by Charles W. Polzer, S.J., reviewed, 57: 738–739.
"Rural Criminality and Social Conflict in Nineteenth-Century Buenos Aires Province," by Richard W. Slatta, 60: 450–472.
Rural Foundation for Urbanism, The: Economic and Stylistic Interaction between Rural and Urban Communities in Eighth-Century Peru, by William Harris Isbell, noticed, 59: 573.
"Rural Rhythms of Class Conflict in Eighteenth-Century Cochabamba," by Brooke Larson, 60: 407–430.
"Rural Workers in Spanish America: Problems of Peonage and Oppression," by Arnold J. Bauer, 59: 34–63.
Russel, D. E. H., *Rebellion, Revolution, and Armed Force. A Comparative Study of Fifteen Countries with Special Emphasis on Cuba and South America*, reviewed, 56: 348–349.
Russell-Wood, A. J. R., *The Black Man in Slavery and Freedom in Colonial Brazil*, reviewed, 64: 383–384; ed., *From Colony to Nation: Essays on the Independence of Brazil*, reviewed, 56: 320–322; "United States Scholarly Contributions to the Historiography of Colonial Brazil," 65: 683–723; reviews by, 57: 339–340; 64: 572–573.
Rutherford, John, *An Annotated Bibliography of the Novels of the Mexican Revolution of 1910–1917: In English and Spanish*, noticed, 57: 785.
Rutledge, Ian and Kenneth Duncan, eds., *Land and Labour in Latin America: Essays on the Development of Agrarian Capitalism in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries*, reviewed, 59: 328–329.
Ryan, Paul B., *The Panama Canal Controversy: U.S. Diplomacy and Defense Interests*, reviewed, 59: 542–543.

Sábato, Hilda and Juan Carlos Korol, *Cómo fue la inmigración irlandesa en la Argentina*, noticed, 63: 422–423.
Sable, Martin H., *A Guide to Nonprint Materials for Latin American Studies*, noticed, 60: 182; *Latin American Jewry: A Research Guide*, noticed, 59: 370–371; *The Latin American Studies Directory*, noticed, 63: 424; review by, 62: 517–518; notice by, 60: 182–183.
Sabloff, Jeremy, reviews by, 61: 507–508; 62: 481–482; notices by, 64: 198–199, 410; 65: 178.
Sack of Panamá, The: Sir Henry Morgan's Adventures on the Spanish Main, by Peter Earle, reviewed, 64: 155–156.
Sadler, Louis R. and Charles H. Harris III, "The Plan of San Diego and the Mexican-United States War Crisis of 1916: A Reexamination," 58: 381–408.
Saeger, James Schofield, "Another View of the Mission as a Frontier Institution: The Guaycuruan Reductions of Santa Fe, 1743–1810," 65: 493–517.
Sáenz Quesada, María, *Los estancieros*, reviewed, 62: 161–163; *La república dividida: 1852–1855*, noticed, 57: 569–570.
Saes, Décio, *Classe Média e Política na Primeira República Brasileira, 1889–1930*, reviewed, 57: 550–551.
Safa, Helen I., reviews by, 57: 772–774; 60: 340–341; notice by, 61: 601; and June Nash, eds., *Sex and Class in Latin America*, reviewed, 58: 300–301.
Safford, Frank, *Aspectos del siglo xix en Colombia*, reviewed, 58: 543–544; *The Ideal of the Practical: Colombia's Struggle to Form a Technical Elite*, reviewed, 57: 131–133; introduction to "An Interview with Jaime Jaramillo Uribe," 64: 1–15; "Luis Ospina Vásquez (1905–77)," 58: 466–467; reviews by, 61: 548–549, 580–582, 766–767; 62: 700–701.
Safford, Jeffrey J., *Wilsonian Maritime Diplomacy, 1913–1921*, reviewed, 59: 329–330.
Saguier, Eduardo R., "The Social Impact of a Middleman Minority in a Divided Host Society: The Case of the Portuguese in Early Seventeenth-Century Buenos Aires," 65: 467–491.
Sahagún, Fray Bernardino de, *Florentine Codex*. Book 12: *The Conquest of Mexico: General History of the Things of New Spain*, ed. by Arthur J. O. Anderson and Charles E. Dibble, noticed, 58: 167; *The War of Conquest: How It Was Waged Here in Mexico*, ed. by Arthur J. O. Anderson and Charles E. Dibble, reviewed, 59: 720.
Saint-Lu, André, Raymond Marcus et al., *Estudios sobre Fray Bartolomé de Las Casas*, reviewed, 58: 497–498.

St. Martin, Hardie, trans., *Memoirs*, by Pablo Neruda, reviewed, 59: 557–559.
Saint-Phalle, Thibault de, Nasrollah S. Fatemi, and Gail W. Williams, *Multinational Corporations. The Problems and the Prospects*, noticed, 57: 567–568.
"Saint Thomas, Apostle of America," by Louis-André Vigneras, 57: 82–90.
Sala de Touron, Lucía, Nelson de la Torre, and Julio C. Rodríguez, *Artigas y su revolución agraria, 1811–1820*, reviewed, 59: 324–325.
Salamini, Heather Fowler, reviews by, 56: 151–153; 61: 538–539, 753–754; 64: 576–577; notice by, 64: 597.
Salas, Alberto M., *Diario de Buenos Aires, 1806–1807*, reviewed, 62: 494–495.
Salcedo-Bastardo, J. L., *Bolívar: A Continent and Its Destiny*, trans. and ed. by Annella McDermott, reviewed, 60: 506–508.
Saldívar, Américo, *Ideología y política del estado mexicano: 1970–1976*, noticed, 61: 793–794.
"Sale of Fiscal Offices and the Decline of Royal Authority in the Viceroyalty of Peru, 1633–1700, The," by Kenneth J. Andrien, 62: 49–71.
Saler, Benson, review by, 56: 497–498.
Salisbury, Richard V., "The Anti-Imperialist Career of Alejandro Alvarado Quirós," 57: 587–612; review by, 63: 778–779.
Salmón, Roberto Mario, review by, 62: 143–145; notice by, 61: 598.
Salrach, José María, Javier Zabalo and Julio Valdeón, *Historia de España*. Vol. IV. *Feudalismo y consolidación de los pueblos hispánicos*, noticed, 61: 789.
Salti, Danielle, trans., *The Process of Political Domination in Ecuador*, by Agustín Cueva, noticed, 62: 729–730; and Evelyn Harrison I. and Loló Gil de Yanes, trans., *The Challenge of Venezuelan Democracy*, by José Antonio Gil Yepes, reviewed, 62: 698–700.
Salvador, El: Background to the Crisis, by Frank Afflitto et al., noticed, 63: 226–227.
Salvador, El: Embassy under Attack, by Frank J. Devine, noticed, 62: 731.
Salvucci, Richard J., reviews by, 63: 770–771; 65: 561–562.
Sampay, Arturo Enrique, ed., *Las constituciones de la Argentina, 1810–1972*, reviewed, 58: 535–536.
Samuel H. Walker's Account of the Mier Expedition, ed. by Marilyn McAdams Sibley, reviewed, 60: 719–720.
San Carlos Borromeo: Endeudamiento de una hacienda colonial (1608–1729), by Gisela von Wobeser, noticed, 64: 200–201.
San Martín y su época, Vol. I, by Alfredo G. Villegas, reviewed, 58: 124–125.
San Román, María C. and Guillermo Gasio, *La conquista del progreso, 1874–1880*, reviewed, 59: 759–760.
Sánchez-Albornoz, Claudio, *Sobre la libertad humana: En el reino asturleonés hace mil años*, reviewed, 57: 722–723; *Spain: A Historical Enigma*, 2 vols., trans. by Colette Joly Dees and David Sven Reher, reviewed, 58: 304.
Sánchez-Albornoz, Nicolás, *Indios y tributos en el Alto Perú*, reviewed, 59: 725–728; *The Population of Latin America: A History*, trans. by W. A. R. Richardson, reviewed, 56: 297–299; ed., *Suma de tratos y contratos*, 2 vols., by Tomás de Mercado, reviewed, 58: 489–490; review by, 62: 681–682.
Sánchez Bella, Ismael, *Quito, audiencia subordinada*, noticed, 62: 320.
Sánchez de Lozada, Enrique, notice by, 57: 798.
Sánchez, Gonzalo, "La Violencia in Colombia: New Research, New Questions," trans. by Peter Bakewell, 65: 789–807.
Sánchez, Joseph P., reviews by, 56: 684–686; 61: 112–113; notices by, 56: 175; 57: 181; 58: 554; 61: 190–191.
Sánchez Korrol, Virginia E., *From Colonia to Community: The History of Puerto Ricans in New York City, 1917–1948*, noticed, 64: 412–413.
Sánchez Mejorada de Hope, Antonieta, trans., *La gran inundación: Vida y sociedad en la ciudad de México, 1629–1638*, by Richard Everett Boyer, noticed, 56: 506–507; and María Elena Hope, trans., *Génesis del gobierno constitucional en México, 1808–1820*, by Anna Macías, reviewed, 57: 118–121.
Sánchez, Víctor and Cayetano S. Fuertes, eds., *España en Extremo Oriente, Filipinas, China, Japón: Presencia franciscana, 1578–1978*, reviewed, 61: 149–150.
Sanchiz Ochoa, Pilar, *Los hidalgos de Guatemala: Realidad y apariencia en un sistema de valores*, reviewed, 58: 495–496.

Sancho Riba, Eugenio, trans., *El mito de Juárez en México*, by Charles A. Weeks, reviewed, 58: 323–324.
Sanders, G. Earl, reviews by, 58: 150–151, 745, 748; 59: 161–162, 750–751.
Sanders, Ronald, *Lost Tribes and Promised Lands: The Origins of American Racism*, reviewed, 59: 570–571.
Sanders, Thomas G. and Howard Handelman, eds., *Military Government and the Movement toward Democracy in South America*, reviewed, 62: 536–537.
Sanders, William T., Jeffrey R. Parsons and Robert S. Santley, *The Basin of Mexico: Ecological Processes in the Evolution of a Civilization*, reviewed, 61: 300–301.
Sanderson, Steven E., *Agrarian Populism and the Mexican State: The Struggle for Land in Sonora*, reviewed, 62: 293–294.
Sandford, Robinson Rojas, *The Murder of Allende and the End of the Chilean Way to Socialism*, trans. by Andrée Conrad, reviewed, 57: 153–155.
Sandino, by Gregorio Selser, trans. by Cedric Belfrage, noticed, 63: 799.
Sandoval Rodríguez, Isaac, *Las crisis políticas latinoamericanas y el militarismo*, reviewed, 57: 767–768.
Sang de l'autre ou l'honneur de Dieu, Le: Indiens, juifs, morisques dans l'Espagne du siècle d'or, by Henry Méchoulan, reviewed, 61: 305–306.
Sanguinetti, Horacio, *La democracia ficta: 1930–1938*, reviewed, 58: 146.
"Sanin" (Alfredo Tarre Murzi), *López Contreras: De la tiranía a la libertad*, noticed, 63: 640.
Sanjurjo, María Ester and Mario Brodersohn, eds., *Financiamiento de la educación en América Latina*, noticed, 61: 179.
Santa federación, La: 1840–1850, by Andrés M. Carretero, reviewed, 58: 144.
Santa y Real Hermandad del Refugio y Piedad de Madrid, 1618–1832, by William J. Callahan, noticed, 61: 595–596.
Santander, by Salvador Camacho Roldán, reviewed, 60: 342–343.
Santander en el exilio: Proceso, prisión, destierro, 1828–1832, by Horacio Rodríguez Plata, reviewed, 59: 160–161.
Santiago F. Puglia: An Early Philadelphia Propagandist for Spanish American Independence, by Merle E. Simmons, noticed, 59: 184–185.
Santiago's Sword: Chatino Peasant Religion and Economics, by James B. Greenberg, reviewed, 62: 720–721.
Santley, Robert S., reviews by, 62: 275–277; 64: 149–150; and William T. Sanders and Jeffrey R. Parsons, *The Basin of Mexico: Ecological Processes in the Evolution of a Civilization*, reviewed, 61: 300–301.
Santo Domingo: Tierra de frontera (1750–1800), by María Rosario Sevilla Soler, reviewed, 62: 493–494.
Santos, Cândido dos, *Os Jerónimos em Portugal: Das Origens aos Fins do Século XVII*, noticed, 62: 727.
Santos, Danilo de los and Valentina Pequero, *Visión general de la historia dominicana*, reviewed, 60: 689–690.
Santos Martínez, Pedro, *Historia de Mendoza*, reviewed, 61: 94–95.
Santos, Richard G., *Aguayo Expedition into Texas 1721. An Annotated Translation of the Five Versions of the Diary Kept by Br. Juan Antonio de la Peña*, noticed, 63: 418–419.
Santos: The Religious Folk Art of New Mexico, by Mitchell A. Wilder with Edgar Breitenbach, reviewed, 57: 560–561.
Santos, Wanderley Guilherme dos, *Poder e Política: Crônica do Autoritarismo Brasileiro*, reviewed, 59: 774–775.
São Paulo in the Brazilian Federation, 1889–1937, by Joseph L. Love, reviewed, 61: 561–562.
Sarabia Viejo, María Justina, *Don Luis de Velasco: Virrey de Nueva España, 1550–1564*, reviewed, 59: 721–722.
Saravia, Atanasio G., *Apuntes para la historia de la Nueva Vizcaya*. Vol. I: *Introducción, compilación, bibliografía e índices de Guadalupe Pérez San Vicente*. Vol. II: *Las sublevaciones. Los misioneros muertos en el norte de Nueva España*, reviewed, 61: 744–745.
Sargent, Charles, reviews by, 56: 636–637; 58: 547–548; 60: 315–316, 720–721.
Sariola, Sakari, *The Puerto Rican Dilemma*, reviewed, 60: 340–341.
Sarmiento y su época. Vol. I: *Desde 1811 a 1863*; Vol. II: *Desde 1863 a 1888*, by José S. Campobassi, reviewed, 57: 749–750.
Sater, William F., "The Abortive Kronstadt: The Chilean Naval Mutiny of 1931," 60: 239–268; ed., *The History Teacher: Special Issue on Teaching Latin American History*, reviewed, 62: 478–479; reviews by, 57: 359–360; 60: 516–517; 61: 517–

518; 63: 194–195, 404–406; 65: 590–591; notices by, 58: 175–176, 768–769; 60: 558–559; 61: 195, 796–797; 62: 175.
Sauer, Carl O., *Seventeenth-Century North America*, reviewed, 62: 142.
Saunders, A. C. de C. M., *A Social History of Black Slaves and Freedmen in Portugal, 1441–1555*, reviewed, 63: 382–384.
Savio, Charles J., review by, 56: 634–636.
Sawyer, Alan Reed, notice by, 56: 181.
Saxe-Fernández, John, *Petróleo y estrategia: México y Estados Unidos en el contexto de la política global*, reviewed, 62: 502–503.
Sayers, Raymond S., review by, 58: 154–155.
Scammell, G. V., *The World Encompassed: The First European Maritime Empires c. 800–1650*, reviewed, 63: 164–166.
Scampini, José, *A Liberdade Religiosa nas Constituições Brasileiras: Estudo Filosófico-Jurídico Comparado*, reviewed, 60: 347–348.
Scarano, Francisco A., *Sugar and Slavery in Puerto Rico: The Plantation Economy of Ponce, 1800–1850*, reviewed, 65: 368–369.
Scarano, Julita, *Devoção e Escravidão. A Irmandade de Nossa Senhora do Rosário dos Pretos no Distrito Diamantino no Século XVIII*, reviewed, 57: 339–340.
Scarcity and Survival in Central America: Ecological Origins of the Soccer War, by William H. Durham, noticed, 61: 191–192.
Scarcity, Exploitation, and Poverty: Malthus and Marx in Mexico, by Luis A. Serrón, reviewed, 61: 574–575.
Scardaville, Michael C., "Alcohol Abuse and Tavern Reform in Late Colonial Mexico City," 60: 643–671.
Scarzanella, Eugenia, *Italiani d'Argentina: Storie di contadini, industriali e missionari italiani in Argentina, 1850–1912*, reviewed, 65: 594–595; and Salvatore Sechi, eds., *Società feudale e imperialismo in America Latina: Il caso del Cile*, reviewed, 59: 171–172.
Scenna, Miguel Angel, *Argentina-Brasil: Cuatro siglos de rivalidad*, reviewed, 58: 91–92; *Las brevas maduras: 1804–1810*, noticed, 58: 174.
Schaedel, Richard P., notice by, 58: 765–766; and Vera Rubin, eds., *The Haitian Potential: Research and Resources of Haiti*, reviewed, 57: 164–166.
Schaefer, John P. and Bernard L. Fontana, *Tarahumara: Where Night Is the Day of the Moon*, reviewed, 60: 493–495.
Schaller, Michael, notices by, 56: 504, 520–521; 60: 738–739.
Scheming for the Poor: The Politics of Redistribution in Latin America, by William Ascher, reviewed, 65: 167–168.
Schenck, James S., notice by, 56: 698.
Schiaffino, Santiago Lorenzo, *Origen de las ciudades chilenas: Las fundaciones del siglo xviii*, noticed, 65: 179.
Schiff, Warren, reviews by, 58: 131–132; 59: 533–534; 60: 481–482; 65: 161–162.
Schlesinger, Stephen and Stephen Kinzer, *Bitter Fruit: The Untold Story of the American Coup in Guatemala*, reviewed, 62: 706–709.
Schmidt, Arthur, reviews by, 58: 299; 62: 497–498.
Schmidt, Henry C., *The Roots of Lo Mexicano: Self and Society in Mexican Thought, 1900–1934*, reviewed, 59: 528–529; reviews by, 58: 729; 60: 335–336; notice by, 59: 360–361.
Schmidt, Steffen W., *El Salvador: America's Next Vietnam?*, reviewed, 64: 580–581; and Laura Guasti et al., eds., *Friends, Followers, and Factions: A Reader in Political Clientelism*, reviewed, 58: 349.
Schmitt, Karl M., reviews by, 61: 127–128; 63: 209–210; 65: 172–173; notices by, 56: 179–180; 61: 189–190, 591–592, 594–595, 798–799.
Schneider, Jürgen, *Handel und Unternehmer im französischen Brasiliengeschäft, 1815–1848*, reviewed, 57: 355–356.
Schneider, Ronald M., *Brazil: Foreign Policy of a Future World Power*, reviewed, 58: 143; reviews by, 56: 138–140; 64: 184; notice by, 60: 364.
Schneider, Susan, *O Marquês do Pombal e o Vinho do Porto: Dependência e Subdesenvolvimiento em Portugal no Século XVIII*, trans. by Jorge Oliveira Marques, reviewed, 62: 138–139.
Scholars' Guide to Washington, D.C. for Latin American and Caribbean Studies, by Michael Grow, noticed, 60: 564–565.
Schoolboy, Cowboy, Mexican Spy, by Jay Monaghan, noticed, 59: 187.
Schoonover, Thomas David, *Dollars over Dominion: The Triumph of Liberalism in Mexican-United States Relations, 1861–1867*, reviewed, 59: 742–743.
Schottelius, Herbert and Inge Buisson, *La-*

teinamerika: Die Unabhängigkeitsbewegungen in Lateinamerika, 1788–1826, reviewed, 62: 137–138.

Schoultz, Lars, *Human Rights and United States Policy toward Latin America*, reviewed, 62: 712—713; *The Populist Challenge: Argentine Electoral Behavior in the Postwar Era*, noticed, 65: 393; review by, 58: 545–546; and John D. Martz, eds., *Latin America, the United States, and the Inter-American System*, reviewed, 62: 524–526.

Schroeder, Susan, *Cuba: A Handbook of Historical Statistics*, noticed, 63: 421.

Schryer, Frans J., "A Ranchero Economy in Northwestern Hidalgo, 1880–1920," 59: 418–443; *The Rancheros of Pisaflores: The History of a Peasant Bourgeoisie in Twentieth-Century Mexico*, reviewed, 61: 538–539.

Schuler, Monica, *"Alas, Alas, Kongo": A Social History of Indentured African Immigration into Jamaica, 1841–1865*, reviewed, 61: 763–764.

Schulman, Ivan A., and Vernon A. Chamberlin, *La Revista Ilustrada de Nueva York: History, Anthology, and Index of Literary Selections*, reviewed, 57: 763–764.

Schuyler, George W., *Hunger in a Land of Plenty*, reviewed, 61: 142–144.

Schwaller, John Frederick, "The Cathedral Chapter of Mexico in the Sixteenth Century," 61: 651–674.

Schwartz, Audrey J. et al., *The Evolution of Law in the Barrios of Caracas*, noticed, 56: 184–185.

Schwartz, Murray L. et al., *The Evolution of Law in the Barrios of Caracas*, noticed, 56: 184–185.

Schwartz, Norman B., *A Milpero of Peten, Guatemala: Autobiography and Cultural Analysis*, noticed, 59: 193–194.

Schwartz, Stuart B., "Bailey W. Diffie (1902–83)," 63: 593–595; ed., *A Governor and His Image in Baroque Brazil: The Funereal Eulogy of Afonso Furtado de Castro do Rio de Mendonça*, by Juan Lopes Sierra, trans. by Ruth E. Jones, reviewed, 60: 326–328; "Resistance and Accommodation in Eighteenth-Century Brazil: The Slaves' View of Slavery," 57: 69–81; reviews by, 59: 328–329, 707–709; 61: 326–328; 63: 382–384; 64: 154–155; 65: 369–370; and James Lockhart, *Early Latin America: A History of Colonial Spanish America and Brazil*, reviewed, 65: 361–364.

Schwartzman, Simon, review by, 58: 730–731.

Schwerin, Karl H., reviews by, 63: 629–630; 65: 603–606; notice by, 64: 195–196.

Scobie, James R., "Ricardo R. Caillet-Bois (1903–1977)," 59: 120–121; reviews by, 57: 748–750; 61: 769–771; notice by, 58: 362.

Scott, Andrea K., review by, 62: 485.

Scott, Rebecca J., "Gradual Abolition and the Dynamics of Slave Emancipation in Cuba, 1868–86," 63: 449–477.

Scott, Robert E., review by, 57: 170–172; 59: 536–537; notice by, 61: 599.

Scranton, Margaret E. and William L. Furlong, *The Dynamics of Foreign Policymaking: The President, the Congress, and the Panama Canal Treaties*, reviewed, 65: 610–611.

Scripta Hierosolymitana, Vol. XXVI: *Studies in Hispanic History and Literature*, ed. by B. Jozef, reviewed, 56: 120–121.

Sea Power in the Falklands, by Charles W. Koburger, Jr., reviewed, 64: 812–813.

Seager, Robert, II. *Alfred Thayer Mahan: The Man and His Letters*, noticed, 59: 360.

Searching for the Invisible Man: Slaves and Plantation Life in Jamaica, by Michael Craton and Garry Greenland, noticed, 59: 359–360.

Sechi, Salvatore and Eugenia Scarzanella, eds., *Società feudale e imperialismo in America Latina: Il caso del Cile*, reviewed, 59: 171–172.

Seckinger, Ron, *The Brazilian Monarchy and the South American Republics, 1822–1831: Diplomacy and State Building*, reviewed, 65: 598–599; "South American Power Politics during the 1820s," 56: 241–267; reviews by, 58: 141–142; 59: 519–520; 60: 526–527; notice by, 57: 792.

Secret Report on the Cuban Revolution, by Carlos Alberto Montaner, trans. by Eduardo Zayas-Bazán, reviewed, 62: 301–302.

Secret War in Mexico, The: Europe, the United States, and the Mexican Revolution, by Friedrich Katz, portions trans. by Loren Goldner, reviewed, 62: 495–497.

Sector agrario en América Latina, El: Estructura económica y cambio social, ed. by M. Beatriz de Albuquerque and

Mauricio Días David, reviewed, 62: 316–317.
Seed, Patricia, "Social Dimensions of Race: Mexico City, 1753," 62: 569–606; review by, 63: 377–379.
Seeds of Discord: New Mexico in the Aftermath of the American Conquest, 1846–1861, by Alvin R. Sunseri, reviewed, 60: 514–515.
Segal, Aaron and Brian Weinstein, *Haiti: Political Failures, Cultural Successes*, reviewed, 65: 159–160.
Segovia, Rafael, Alejandra Lajous and Lorenzo Meyer, *Historia de la Revolución Mexicana*. Vol. 12: *Los inicios de la institucionalización*, reviewed, 64: 774–776.
Segre, Roberto and Fernando Kusnetzoff, eds., *Latin America in its Architecture*, reviewed, 63: 221–222.
Segunda Guerra, A: Sucessão de Geisel, by André Gustavo Stumpf and Merval Pereira Filho, reviewed, 60: 722–723.
Segundo Congreso Grancolombiano de Historia: Sesquicentenario de la Convención de Ocaña 1828–9 de abril–1978, ed. by José M. de Mier, reviewed, 61: 501–503.
Sehlinger, Peter J., *A Select Guide to Chilean Libraries and Archives*, noticed, 60: 741; reviews by, 56: 493; 57: 754–756; 60: 706–707; 61: 133; notices by, 56: 519; 57: 177; 58: 767–768; 60: 169.
Seipp, Conrad, and Annette B. Ramírez de Arellano, *Colonialism, Catholicism and Contraception: A History of Birth Control in Puerto Rico*, reviewed, 64: 556–558.
Séjourné, Laurette with Tatiana Coll, *La mujer cubana en el quehacer de la historia*, reviewed, 61: 543–544.
Selcher, Wayne A., *The Afro-Asian Dimension of Brazilian Foreign Policy, 1956–1972*, reviewed, 56: 138–140; ed., *Brazil in the International System: The Rise of a Middle Power*, reviewed, 62: 686–689.
Select Guide to Chilean Libraries and Archives, A, by Peter J. Sehlinger, noticed, 60: 741.
Selected Writings of Lewis Hanke on the History of Latin America, by Lewis Hanke, noticed, 60: 557.
Seligson, Mitchell A., *Peasants of Costa Rica and the Development of Agrarian Capitalism*, reviewed, 61: 324–325; reviews by, 56: 170–171; 58: 152–153; 59: 168–170; 60: 547–548; 65: 156–157; and Edward J. Williams, *Maquiladoras and Migration: Workers in the Mexico-United States Border Industrialization Program*, noticed, 63: 796–797; and John A. Booth, *Political Participation in Latin America*, Vol. I: *Citizen and State*, reviewed, 59: 563–564; and John Booth, eds., *Political Participation in Latin America*. Vol. II: *Politics and the Poor*, reviewed, 61: 159–160.
Selser, Gregorio, *Sandino*, noticed, 63: 799.
Seminario de Historia de América, *Estudios sobre política indigenista española en América*, Vol. I, reviewed, 57: 329–331; Vol. II: *Evangelización, régimen de vida y ecología, servicios personales, encomienda y tributos*, reviewed, 57: 726–727.
Semo, Enrique, *Historia mexicana: Economía y lucha de clases*, reviewed, 60: 687–688; ed., *México: Un pueblo en la historia*, reviewed, 63: 375–376.
Sempat Assadourian, Carlos, *El sistema de la economía Colonial: Mercado interno, regiones y espacio económico*, reviewed, 63: 769–770.
Senado Federal (Brazil), *Diário da Assemblea Geral Constituinte e Legislativa do Império do Brasil, 1823*, noticed, 56: 177.
Sepúlveda Amor, Bernardo, Olga Pellicer de Brody and Lorenzo Meyer, *Las empresas trasnacionales en México*, reviewed, 56: 327–328.
Sergeant Getúlio, by João Ubaldo Ribeiro, noticed, 59: 580–581.
Sergeyev, F., *Chile, CIA, Big Business*, trans. by Lev Bobrov, reviewed, 62: 709–710.
Serrera, Ramón María, *Guadalajara ganadera: Estudio regional novohispano, 1760–1805*, reviewed, 59: 319.
Serrón, Luis A., *Scarcity, Exploitation, and Poverty: Malthus and Marx in Mexico*, reviewed, 61: 574–575.
Servicio personal de los indios en el Perú, El: Extractos del siglo xvi, Vol. I, by Silvio Zavala, reviewed, 60: 118–119; Vol. II, by Silvio Zavala, reviewed, 60: 702–703.
Servicio personal de los indios en el Perú, El (extractos del siglo xviii), Vol. III, by Silvio Zavala, reviewed, 62: 280–281.
Settler Capitalism: The Dynamics of Dependent Development in the Southern Hemisphere, by Donald Denoon, reviewed, 64: 808–809.

Seventeenth-Century North America, by Carl O. Sauer, reviewed, 62: 142.
Sevilla-Casas, Elias, ed., *Western Expansion and Indigenous Peoples: The Heritage of Las Casas*, reviewed, 60: 536–537.
Sevilla Soler, María Rosario, *Santo Domingo: Tierra de frontera (1750–1800)*, reviewed, 62: 493–494.
Sex and Class in Latin America, ed. by June Nash and Helen I. Safa, reviewed, 58: 300–301.
Shafer, Robert Jones and Donald Mabry, *Neighbors—Mexico and the United States: Wetbacks and Oil*, reviewed, 63: 209–210.
Shaman and the Jaguar, The: A Study of Narcotic Drugs among the Indians of Colombia, by G. Reichel-Dolmatoff, reviewed, 57: 370–371.
Shao, Paul, *Asiatic Influences in Pre-Columbian American Art*, reviewed, 58: 98–100; *The Origin of Ancient American Cultures*, noticed, 65: 389.
Shapiro, Samuel, notice by, 57: 185.
Sharer, Robert J., ed., *The Prehistory of Chalchuapa, El Salvador*, reviewed, 60: 318.
Sharkey, Jacqueline, review by, 58: 763–764.
Sharp, William Frederick, *Slavery on the Spanish Frontier: The Colombian Chocó, 1680–1810*, reviewed, 58: 717–718; review by, 59: 126–127.
Sharpe, Kenneth Evan, *Peasant Politics: Struggle in a Dominican Village*, reviewed, 59: 168–170.
Sharpless, Richard E., *Gaitán of Colombia: A Political Biography*, reviewed, 59: 347–348.
Shaw, Bradley A., *Latin American Literature in English Translation: An Annotated Bibliography*, noticed, 57: 783–784.
Shaw, Royce Q., *Central America: Regional Integration and National Political Development*, noticed, 60: 177–178.
Shea, Dan E., review by, 60: 485–486.
Shea, Donald R. and Frank W. Swacker, eds., *Business and Legal Aspects of Latin American Trade and Investment*, noticed, 58: 178–179.
Sheed, Rosemary, trans., *Che's Guerrilla War*, by Régis Debray, noticed, 56: 511.
Sheets, Payson D., notice by, 59: 780–781.
Shelby, Barbara, trans., *The Gilberto Freyre Reader*, by Gilberto Freyre, noticed, 57: 384.
Sheremet'eu, I. K., *Ekonomicheskoe Razvitie Stran Latinskoi Amerika: Nachale 7—Kh Godov*, reviewed, 58: 484–485.
Sheridan, Thomas E., notice by, 59: 780; and Thomas H. Naylor, *Rarámuri: A Tarahumara Colonial Chronicle, 1607–1791*, reviewed, 60: 493–495.
Sherman, William L., *Forced Native Labor in Sixteenth-Century America*, reviewed, 60: 324–325; reviews by, 56: 315–317; 58: 495–496; 59: 141, 720; 60: 495–496, 699; notices by, 58: 167, 766–767; 61: 362; 64: 411; and Michael C. Meyer, *The Course of Mexican History*, reviewed, 60: 99–101.
Shimada, Izumi, notices by, 57: 577–578; 58: 765; 59: 573; 61: 362.
Shoemaker, Robin, *The Peasants of El Dorado: Conflict and Contradiction in a Peruvian Frontier Settlement*, noticed, 62: 544–545.
Short History of Latin America, A, by Benjamin Keen and Mark Wasserman, reviewed, 61: 297–298.
Shragin, Victor, *Chile, Corvalán, Struggle*, trans. by Yuri Sviridov, reviewed, 62: 159–161.
Sibley, Marilyn McAdams, ed., *Samuel H. Walker's Account of the Mier Expedition*, reviewed, 60: 719–720.
Sideri, S. and B. Evers, eds., *Chile 1970–73: Economic Development and Its International Setting, Self-Criticism of the Unidad Popular Government's Policies*, reviewed, 60: 726–727.
Siècle de capitalisme minier au Chili, 1830–1930, Un, by Pierre Vayssière, reviewed, 62: 158–159.
Siege of Mobile, 1780, in Maps, The: With Data on Troop Strength, Military Units, Ships, Casualties, and Prisoners of War including a Brief History of Fort Charlotte (Condé), by William S. Coker and Hazel P. Coker, noticed, 63: 795.
Siegel, Gilbert B., *The Vicissitudes of Governmental Reform in Brazil: A Study of the DASP*, noticed, 60: 364.
Sierra Nava-Lasa, Luis, *El Cardenal Lorenzana y la Ilustración*, reviewed, 56: 473–474.
Siglo de devaluaciones del peso mexicano, Un, by Ricardo Torres Gaytán, reviewed, 61: 528–529.
Siglo de la deriva, Un: Ensayos sobre el Perú, Bolivia y la guerra, by Heraclio Bonilla, noticed, 61: 796–797.

Siglo XIX en Panamá, El. (Escenarios abruptos), by Víctor F. Goytía, reviewed, 57: 351–352.
Sigmund, Paul E., *Multinationals in Latin America: The Politics of Nationalization*, reviewed, 61: 525–526; *The Overthrow of Allende and the Politics of Chile, 1964–1976*, reviewed, 59: 753–754; reviews by, 57: 153–155; 62: 318; 64: 395–396; 65: 168–169.
Siles Saturnino, Reyes, *Documentos relativos a la independencia de Norteamérica existentes en archivos españoles*, noticed, 61: 597–598.
Siller Rodríguez, Rodolfo, *La crisis del Partido Revolucionario Institucional*, reviewed, 58: 759–760.
Silva Gotay, Samuel, *El pensamiento cristiano revolucionario en América Latina y el Caribe: Implicaciones de la teología de la liberación para la sociología de la religión*, reviewed, 63: 217–219.
Silva, Hélio with Maria Cecília Ribas Carneiro, *O Ciclo de Vargas*, Vol. XIII. *1944: O Brasil na Guerra*, reviewed, 56: 342–343.
Silva Herzog, Jesús, *Colección Cuadernos Americanos: Comprensión y crítica de la historia*, reviewed, 64: 168–169; *De la historia de México, 1810–1938: Documentos fundamentales, ensayos y opiniones*, reviewed, 61: 750–751; *Lazaro Cárdenas: Su pensamiento económico, social y político*, noticed, 58: 769–770.
Silva Medeiros, Ana Lígia and Maria Celina Soares D'Araújo, comps., *Vargas e os Anos Cinqüenta: Bibliografia*, noticed, 64: 202.
Silva, Raúl, Brigitta Leander and Sun Axelsson, comps., *Evidence on the Terror in Chile*, trans. by Brian McBeth, reviewed, 57: 153–155.
Silva Seitenfus, Ricardo, "Ideology and Diplomacy: Italian Fascism and Brazil (1935–38)," 64: 503–534; review by, 61: 778–779.
Silveira Cardozo, Manoel da, notice by, 63: 793–794.
Silver Mines and Silver Miners in Colonial Peru, 1776–1824, by John R. Fisher, reviewed, 58: 506–507.
Silverman, Milton, *The Drugging of the Americas*, noticed, 57: 187–188.
Silvert, Kalman H., *Essays in Understanding Latin America*, reviewed, 58: 713–714.
Silvestrini de Pacheco, Blanca, *Violencia y criminalidad en Puerto Rico (1898–1973): Apuntes para un estudio de historia social*, noticed, 62: 323.
Simmonds, John, trans., *Revolution and Counter-Revolution in Chile: A Dossier on Worker's Participation in the Revolutionary Process*, by Michel Raptis, reviewed, 56: 354–356.
Simmons, Marc, review by, 57: 336–337.
Simmons, Merle E., *Los escritos de Juan Pablo Viscardo y Guzmán: Precursor de la independencia hispanoamericana*, reviewed, 65: 562–564; *The Mexican Corrido as a Source for Interpretive Study of Modern Mexico (1870–1950)*, noticed, 56: 179; *Santiago F. Puglia: An Early Philadelphia Propagandist for Spanish American Independence*; and *U.S. Political Ideas in Spanish America before 1830: A Bibliographical Study*, noticed, 59: 184–185; review by, 61: 577–578; notice by, 59: 192.
Simón Bolívar, by I. Lavretski, reviewed, 64: 164–165.
"Simón Bolívar, El Culto Heroico y la Nación," Germán Carrera Damas, 63: 107–145.
Sims, Harold, *Descolonización en México: El conflicto entre mexicanos y españoles (1821–1831)*, reviewed, 63: 611–613; reviews by, 57: 130–131; 63: 394–395; 64: 172–173.
Sinclair, John H., ed., *Protestantism in Latin America: A Bibliographical Guide*, noticed, 58: 560–561.
Sindicalismo y política en América Latina, by Julio Godio, reviewed, 64: 188–189.
Singelmann, Peter, *Structures of Domination and Peasant Movements in Latin America*, reviewed, 62: 170–172.
Singh, R. John, *French Diplomacy in the Caribbean and the American Revolution*, noticed, 58: 551.
Sinkin, Richard N., *The Mexican Reform, 1855–1876: A Study in Liberal Nation-Building*, reviewed, 61: 322–323; review by, 63: 207–208.
Síntesis histórico-militar de Chile, by Agustín Toro Dávila, noticed, 60: 558–559.
Siqueira, Sonia A., *A Inquisição Portuguesa e a Sociedade Colonial*, reviewed, 60: 501–503.
Siqueiros, David Alfaro, *Art and Revolution*, trans. by Sylvia Calles, reviewed, 58: 159–160.

Sistema de la economía colonial, El: Mercado interno, regiones y espacio económico, by Carlos Sempat Assadourian, reviewed, 63: 769–770.
Sixteenth-Century Mexico: The Work of Sahagún, ed. by Munro S. Edmonson, reviewed, 56: 125–126.
Sizonenko, A. I., *Latinskaya Amerika v Sovietskikh Issledovannyakh: Tsentry Latino-amerikanistiki v SSSR*, reviewed, 58: 484–485.
Skidmore, Thomas E., "The Historiography of Brazil, 1889–1964," Part II, 56: 81–109; reviews by, 56: 336–337; 60: 152–154; 61: 335–336, 353–354; 61: 784–785; notice by, 58: 365; and Peter H. Smith, *Modern Latin America*, reviewed, 64: 798–799.
Skywatchers of Ancient Mexico, by Anthony F. Aveni, reviewed, 62: 275–277.
Slater, Jerome, review by, 62: 507–508.
Slater, Miriam K., *The Caribbean Family: Legitimacy in Martinique*, noticed, 59: 787–788.
Slatta, Richard W., *Gauchos and the Vanishing Frontier*, reviewed, 64: 586–587; "Rural Criminality and Social Conflict in Nineteenth-Century Buenos Aires Province," 60: 450–472; reviews by, 59: 759–760; 61: 94–95, 730–731; notice by, 57: 794.
Slaughter, M. Jane, review by, 64: 389–390; notice by, 62: 323–324.
Slave Population and Economy in Jamaica, 1807–1834, by B. W. Higman, reviewed, 61: 170–172.
Slave Populations of the British Caribbean, 1807–1834, by B. W. Higman, reviewed, 65: 601–603.
Slave Trade Today: American Exploitation of Illegal Aliens, by Sasha G. Lewis, noticed, 61: 798.
"'Slavery in a Nonexport Economy': A Reply," by Roberto B. Martins and Amilcar Martins Filho, 64: 135–146.
"Slavery in a Nonexport Economy: Nineteenth Century Minas Gerais Revisited," by Amilcar Martins Filho and Roberto B. Martins, 63: 537–568.
Slavery on the Spanish Frontier: The Colombian Chocó, 1680–1810, by William Frederick Sharp, reviewed, 58: 717–718.
Slavery, War, and Revolution: The British Occupation of Saint Domingue, 1793–1798, by David Patrick Geggus, reviewed, 63: 173–175.
Slaves and Missionaries: The Disintegration of Jamaican Slave Society, 1787–1834, by Mary Turner, reviewed, 64: 156–157.
Slaves in Red Coats: The British West India Regiments, 1795–1815, by Roger Norman Buckley, reviewed, 60: 126.
Slaves of the White God: Blacks in Mexico, 1570–1650, by Colin A. Palmer, reviewed, 57: 332–334.
Slenes, Robert W., "Comments on 'Slavery in a Nonexport Economy'," 63: 569–581.
Slicher van Bath, B. H. and A. C. van Oss, *Geschiedenis van maatschappij en cultuur*, reviewed, 59: 709–710.
Smirnow, Gabriel, *La revolución desarmada: Chile, 1970–1973*, reviewed, 60: 517–518.
Smith, Brian H., *The Church and Politics in Chile: Challenges to Modern Catholicism*, reviewed, 63: 195–196.
Smith, Clifford T., Rory Miller and John Fisher, eds., *Social and Economic Change in Peru*, noticed, 57: 798–799.
Smith, David Grant and Rae Flory, "Bahian Merchants and Planters in the Seventeenth and Early Eighteenth Centuries," 58: 571–594.
Smith, John David, comp., *Black Slavery in the Americas: An Interdisciplinary Bibliography, 1865–1980*, noticed, 63: 642–643.
Smith, Joseph, *Illusions of Conflict: Anglo-American Diplomacy toward Latin America, 1865–1896*, reviewed, 60: 534–535.
Smith, Nigel J. H., *Rainforest Corridors: The Transamazon Colonization Scheme*, reviewed, 63: 631; review by, 64: 589.
Smith, Peter H., *Argentina and the Failure of Democracy: Conflict among Political Elites, 1904–1955*, reviewed, 56: 140–142; *Labyrinths of Power: Political Recruitment in Twentieth-Century Mexico*, reviewed, 61: 121–124; and Thomas E. Skidmore, *Modern Latin America*, reviewed, 64: 798–799.
Smith, Peter Seaborn, *Oil and Politics in Modern Brazil*, reviewed, 57: 142–143; reviews by, 58: 334–335, 546–547; 63: 201–202; notices by, 58: 360; 60: 739.
Smith, Robert Freeman, ed., *The United States and Latin American Sphere of Influence*. Vol. 1. *The Era of Caribbean Intervention, 1890–1930*, noticed, 62: 730–731; ed., *The United States and the Latin American Sphere of Influence*. Vol. 2. *Era of Good Neighbors, Cold War-*

riors, and Hair-shirts, 1930–1952, noticed, 63: 802; reviews by, 57: 364–365; 59: 150–151; notice by, 57: 189.
Smith, Steven, James F. Petras and Morris Morley, *The Nationalization of Venezuelan Oil*, reviewed, 58: 750–751.
Smith, T. Lynn, *Brazilian Society*, reviewed, 56: 113–114; *The Race between Population and Food Supply in Latin America*, reviewed, 57: 315–316.
Smith, Waldemar R., *The Fiesta System and Economic Change*, reviewed, 59: 729–730.
Smith, Wayne S., review by, 56: 121–122.
Smoking Gods, The: Tobacco in Maya Art, History, and Religion, by Francis Robicsek, noticed, 60: 169–170.
Smole, William J., *The Yanoama Indians: A Cultural Geography*, reviewed, 57: 166–167.
Snow, Dean, review by, 59: 712–713.
Snow, Peter G., reviews by, 64: 181–182; 65: 595–596; notice by, 58: 558–559.
Soares D'Araújo, Maria Celina and Ana Lígia Silva Medeiros, comps., *Vargas e os Anos Cinqüenta: Bibliografia*, noticed, 64: 202.
Sobarzo, Alejandro, review by, 58: 524–525.
Sobel, Lester A., ed., *Argentina and Perón, 1970–75*, noticed, 56: 518.
Sobre la libertad humana: En el reino asturleonés hace mil años, by Claudio Sánchez-Albornoz, reviewed, 57: 722–723.
Social and Economic Change in Modern Peru, ed. by Rory Miller, Clifford T. Smith, and John Fisher, noticed, 57: 798–799.
Social Classes in Agrarian Societies, by Rodolfo Stavenhagen, trans. by Judy Adler Hellman, reviewed, 56: 170–171.
"Social Dimensions of Race: Mexico City, 1753," by Patricia Seed, 62: 569–606.
"Social Experiment in New Spain: A Prosopographical Study of the Early Settlement at Puebla de los Angeles, 1531–1534," by Julia Hirschberg, 59: 1–33.
Social Fabric and Spatial Structure in Colonial Latin America, ed. by David J. Robinson, reviewed, 60: 486–488.
Social History of Black Slaves and Freedmen in Portugal, A, 1441–1555, by A. C. de C. M. Saunders, reviewed, 63: 382–384.
"Social Impact of a Middleman Minority in a Divided Host Society, The: The Case of the Portuguese in Early Seventeenth-Century Buenos Aires," by Eduardo R. Saguier, 65: 467–491.
Social Process in Maya Prehistory: Studies in Honour of Sir Eric Thompson, ed. by Norman Hammond, reviewed, 59: 711.
"Social Reform in Costa Rica: Social Security and the Presidency of Rafael Angel Calderón," by Mark B. Rosenberg, 61: 278–296.
Social Security in Latin America: Pressure Groups, Stratification, and Inequality, by Carmelo Mesa-Lago, reviewed, 60: 357–358.
"Social Structure of the Túpac Amaru Army in Cuzco, 1780–81," by Leon G. Campbell, 61: 675–693.
Socialism and Populism in Chile, 1932–1952, by Paul W. Drake, reviewed, 59: 751–753.
Socialism, Liberalism, and Dictatorship in Paraguay, by Paul H. Lewis, reviewed, 63: 202–203.
Socialismo olvidado de Yucatán, El, by Francisco J. Paoli and Enrique Montalvo, reviewed, 59: 532–533.
Socialist Party of Argentina, 1890–1930, The, by Richard J. Walter, reviewed, 58: 738–739.
Società feudale e imperialismo in America Latina: Il caso del Cile, ed. by Eugenia Scarzanella and Salvatore Sechi, reviewed, 59: 171–172.
Sociocultura y población en México: Realidad y perspectivas de política, by Luis Leñero Otero, noticed, 60: 739–740.
Sociedad de la igualdad, La: Los artesanos de Santiago de Chile y sus primeras experiencias políticas, 1820–1851, by L. A. Romero, noticed, 60: 172–173.
Socio-economic Groups and Income Distribution in Mexico, by Wouter Van Ginneken, reviewed, 61: 575–576.
Socioeconomic History of Argentina, 1776–1860, by Jonathan C. Brown, reviewed, 60: 477–478.
Socolow, Susan Migden, "Marriage, Birth, and Inheritance: The Merchants of Eighteenth-Century Buenos Aires," 60: 387–406; *The Merchants of Buenos Aires, 1778–1810: Family and Commerce*, reviewed, 60: 122–123; "Recent Historiography of the Río de la Plata: Colonial and Early National Periods," 64: 105–

120; reviews by, 58: 508–510; 60: 499–500; notices by, 59: 184, 358, 575.
Soder, John P., Jr., review by, 59: 748–749; notice by, 59: 363.
Soeiro, Susan, reviews by, 57: 523–524; 58: 315–316.
Sofer, Eugene F., *From Pale to Pampa: A Social History of the Jews of Buenos Aires*, reviewed, 64: 804; reviews by, 61: 96–97, 498–500; notices by, 57: 794–795; 58: 556–557.
Solano, Facundo, *Crónica de una dictadura militar: Septiembre de 1973–diciembre de 1974*, noticed, 58: 553.
Solar, Edmundo del, *Orlando Letelier: Bibliographical Notes and Comments*, trans. by Caridad Inda and María del Solar, noticed, 60: 559–560.
Solari, Aldo E., ed., *Poder y desarrollo, América Latina: Estudios sociológicos en homenaje a José Medina Echavarría*, reviewed, 60: 165–166.
Solaún, Mauricio, R. Albert Berry and Ronald G. Hellman, eds., *Politics of Compromise: Coalition Government in Colombia*, reviewed, 61: 548–549.
Solberg, Carl E., *Oil and Nationalism in Argentina: A History*, reviewed, 60: 346–347; reviews by, 56: 344–346; 57: 750–751; 58: 147–148; 60: 518–519; 61: 129–130; 62: 161; notices by, 57: 569; 63: 422–423.
Soldiers of Perón: Argentina's Montoneros, by Richard Gillespie, reviewed, 64: 181–182.
Soler, Ricaurte, *Idea y cuestión latinoamericanas: De la independencia a la emergencia del imperialismo*, reviewed, 62: 128–129.
Soligo, Ronald and R. Albert Berry, eds., *Economic Policy and Income Distribution in Colombia*, reviewed, 61: 580–582.
Solimano, Giorgio and Peter Hakim, *Development, Reform, and Malnutrition in Chile*, noticed, 59: 789.
Solnick, Bruce B., review by, 56: 639–640.
Sommers, Joseph, ed., *La narrativa de Juan Rulfo: Interpretaciones críticas*, noticed, 56: 516.
Somos Chicanos: Strangers in our own Land, by David F. Gómez, reviewed, 56: 684–686.
Sonnichsen, C. L., ed., *Border Patrol: With the U.S. Immigration Service on the Mexican Boundary*, by Clifford Alan Perkins, reviewed, 60: 716.
Sontag, Iliana, notice by, 60: 182.
Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz: Vida y obra, by Francisco García Chávez, noticed, 60: 170–171.
Sorj, Bernando and Colin Henfrey, *Chilean Voices: Activists Describe Their Experiences of the Popular Unity Period*, noticed, 60: 559.
Sosa, Arturo A. and Eloi Lengrand, *Del garibaldismo estudiantil a la izquierda criolla: Los orígenes marxistas del proyecto de A.D. (1928–1935)*, reviewed, 62: 304–306.
Sosin, Jack, notice by, 58: 356.
Sosnick, Stephen H., *Hired Hands: Seasonal Farm Workers in the United States*, noticed, 59: 583.
Soto, Francisco, *Mis padecimientos i mi conducta pública y otros documentos*, reviewed, 60: 342–343.
Soto, Shirlene Ann, *The Mexican Woman: A Study of Her Participation in the Revolution, 1910–1940*, noticed, 61: 190; review by, 63: 398–399.
Sources of Jamaican History, 1655–1838: A Bibliographical Survey with Particular Reference to Manuscript Sources, 2 vols., by K. E. Ingram, noticed, 59: 586.
Sourrouille, Juan V., with Richard D. Mallon, *Economic Policymaking in a Conflict Society: The Argentine Case*, reviewed, 57: 169–170.
South America, by Arthur S. Morris, noticed, 61: 184.
"South America," by David Bushnell, 65: 767–787.
"South American Power Politics during the 1820s," by Ron L. Seckinger, 56: 241–267.
South American Sketches of R. B. Cunninghame Graham, The, ed. by John Walker, reviewed, 60: 359.
Southeast Frontier of New Spain, The, by Peter Gerhard, reviewed, 60: 699.
Southern Cone, The: Realities of the Authoritarian State, by César N. Caviedes, reviewed, 65: 571–573.
Southern, Richard, trans., *Studies in the Colonial History of Spanish America*, by Mario Góngora, reviewed, 56: 312–313.
Souto Maior, Armando, *Quebra-Quilos: Lutas Sociais no Outono do Império*, reviewed, 61: 134–135.
Souza Júnior, Cézar Saldanha, *A Crise da Democracia no Brasil*, reviewed, 60: 353–354.

Souza, Maria do Carmo Campello de, *Estado e Partidos Políticos no Brasil, 1920 a 1964*, reviewed, 58: 354–355.
Souza, Raymond D., *Major Cuban Novelists: Innovation and Tradition*, noticed, 57: 786.
Sovereignty in Dispute: The Falklands/Malvinas, 1493–1982, by Fritz L. Hoffmann and Olga Mingo Hoffmann, noticed, 65: 180.
Soviet Historians on Latin America: Recent Scholarly Contributions, ed. by Russell H. Bartley, reviewed, 59: 490–492.
Soviet Penetration of Latin America, by Leon Goure and Morris Rothenberg, reviewed, 56: 121–122.
Soviet Views on the Cuban Missile Crisis: Myth and Reality in Foreign Policy Analysis, ed. by Ronald R. Pope, reviewed, 63: 636–637.
Spain, A Historical Enigma, 2 vols., by Claudio Sánchez-Albornoz, trans. by Colette Joly Dees and David Sven Reher, reviewed, 58: 304–305.
Spain and New Spain: Mexican Colonial Arts in Their European Context, by Linda Bantel and Marcus B. Burke, noticed, 61: 362.
"Spain and the Breakdown of the Imperial Ethos: The Problem of Equality," by Timothy E. Anna, 62: 254–272.
"Spain and the Latin American Wars of Independence: The Free Trade Controversy, 1810–1820," by Michael P. Costeloe, 61: 209–234.
Spain and the Loss of America, by Timothy E. Anna, reviewed, 64: 163–164.
Spain in the Later Seventeenth Century, 1665–1700, by Henry Kamen, noticed, 62: 173.
Spain in the Twentieth-Century World: Essays on Spanish Diplomacy, 1898–1978, ed. by James W. Cortada, noticed, 61: 593–594.
Spalding, Hobart A., Jr., *Organized Labor in Latin America: Historical Case Studies of Workers in Dependent Societies*, reviewed, 59: 148–149; reviews by, 57: 553–554; 58: 738–739; 59: 545–546; 64: 188–189; notice by, 61: 177.
Spalding, Karen W., ed., *Essays in the Political, Economic and Social History of Colonial Latin America*, reviewed, 63: 767–768; *Huarochirí: An Andean Society under Inca and Spanish Rule*, reviewed, 65: 140–142; reviews by, 58: 507–508; 59: 514–516.
Spanish American Images of the United States, 1790–1960, by John T. Reid, reviewed, 58: 485–486.
Spanish American Novel, The: A Twentieth Century Survey, by John S. Brushwood, reviewed, 56: 499–500.
Spanish-Americans as a Political Factor in New Mexico, 1912–1950, by E. B. Fincher, reviewed, 57: 371–372.
Spanish and Mexican Record of the American Southwest: A Bibliographical Guide to Archive and Manuscript Sources, by Henry Putney Beers, reviewed, 61: 108–109.
Spanish Caribbean, The: Trade and Plunder, 1530–1630, by Kenneth R. Andrews, reviewed, 59: 717–718.
Spanish Character, The: Attitudes and Mentalities from the Sixteenth to the Nineteenth Century, by Bartolomé Bennassar, trans. by Benjamin Keen, reviewed, 60: 482–483.
Spanish City Planning in North America, by Dora P. Crouch, Daniel J. Garr, and Axel I. Mundigo, noticed, 63: 223–224.
Spanish Civil War, 1936–39, The: American Hemispheric Perspectives, ed. by Mark Falcoff and Fredrick B. Pike, reviewed, 63: 786–788.
Spanish Colonial Tucson: A Demographic History, by Henry F. Dobyns, reviewed, 57: 336–337.
Spanish Crown and the Defense of the Caribbean, 1535–1585, The: Precedent, Patrimonialism, and Royal Parsimony, by Paul E. Hoffman, reviewed, 61: 509–510.
Spanish Frontier in the Enlightened Age, A: Franciscan Beginnings in Sonora and Arizona, 1767–1770, by Kieran McCarty, O.F.M., noticed, 62: 546.
Spanish in America, 1513–1974, The: A Chronology and Fact Book, comp. and ed. by Arthur A. Natella, Jr., reviewed, 56: 684–686.
Spanish Jesuit Churches in Mexico's Tarahumara, by Paul M. Roca, noticed, 60: 558.
Spanish Kingdoms 1250–1516, The. Vol. I: *1250–1410. Precarious Balance*, by J. N. Hillgarth, reviewed, 57: 323–324.
Spanish Lake, The, by O. H. K. Spate, reviewed, 61: 148–149.
Spanish Politics and Imperial Trade, 1700–

1789, by Geoffrey J. Walker, reviewed, 61: 308–309.

Spanish Royal Corps of Engineers in the Western Borderlands, 1764–1815, The: Instrument of Bourbon Reform, by Janet Fireman, reviewed, 58: 320–322.

Spanish St. Augustine: The Archaeology of a Colonial Creole Community, by Kathleen Deagan et al., noticed, 64: 814–815.

Spanish Scientists in the New World: The Eighteenth-Century Expeditions, by Iris H. W. Engstrand, reviewed, 62: 279–280.

Spanish-speaking Groups in the United States, by John H. Burma, reviewed, 56: 158–161.

Spate, O. H. K., *The Pacific since Magellan*. Vol. II: *Monopolists and Freebooters*, reviewed, 64: 374–376; *The Spanish Lake*, reviewed, 61: 148–149.

Spatial Organization of New Land Settlement in Latin America, The, by Jacob O. Maos, reviewed, 64: 807–808.

Specker, Johann, Helga Von Kropfinger-Kügelgen and Efraín Castro Morales, *Das Mexiko-Projekt der Deutschen Forschungsgemeinschaft: Eine Deutsch-Mexikanische Interdisziplinäre Regional-Forschung im Becken von Puebla-Tlaxcala*, Vol. V: *Europäische Bücher in Neuspanien zu Ende des 16. Jahrhunderts. Ein Beitrag zur Kulturstratigraphie*, reviewed, 57: 172–176.

Spencer, Charles S., review by, 65: 606–607.

Sperlich, Elizabeth Katz and Norbert Sperlich, *Guatemalan Backstrap Weaving*, reviewed, 61: 579–580.

Spinner, Thomas J., Jr., *A Political and Social History of Guyana, 1945–1983*, reviewed, 65: 600–601.

Spranz, Bodo, *Das Mexiko-Projekt der Deutschen Forschungsgemeinschaft: Eine Deutsch-Mexikanische Interdisziplinäre Regional-Forschung im Becken von Puebla-Tlaxcala*, Vol. II: *Die Pyramiden von Totimehuacán, Puebla (Mexiko)*, reviewed, 57: 172–176; and D. E. Dumond, and P. P. Hilbert, *Die Pyramiden von Cerro Xochitecatl, Tlaxcala (Mexiko)*, reviewed, 59: 712–713.

Squatters and Oligarchs: Authoritarian Rule and Policy Change in Peru, by David Collier, reviewed, 57: 368–369.

Staar, Richard F., ed., *Yearbook on International Communist Affairs, 1975*, noticed, 56: 179–180.

Staar, Richard F., ed., *Yearbook on International Communist Affairs, 1980*, noticed, 61: 591–592.

Staat und staatliche Entwicklung am Beginn der spanischen Kolonisation Amerikas, by Horst Pietschmann, reviewed, 61: 735–736.

Stabb, Martin S., reviews by, 56: 663–664; 57: 344–345.

Stagg, Albert, *The Almadas and Alamos, 1783–1867*, reviewed, 59: 154–155; *The First Bishop of Sonora: Antonio de los Reyes, O.F.M.*, reviewed, 57: 532.

Stallings, Barbara, *Class Conflict and Economic Development in Chile, 1958–1973*, reviewed, 61: 132; review by, 64: 584–585.

Stanislawski, Dan, *The Transformation of Nicaragua: 1519–1548*, noticed, 64: 411.

Stann, E. Jeffrey, review by, 57: 774–775.

Stansifer, Charles L., reviews by, 57: 545–546; 60: 144–145; 62: 298; notice by, 61: 191–192.

Starr, J. Barton, *Tories, Dons, and Rebels: The American Revolution in British West Florida*, noticed, 58: 356.

State and Economic Development, The: Peru Since 1968, by E. V. K. FitzGerald, reviewed, 57: 758–759.

State and Society, The: Peru in Comparative Perspective, by Alfred Stepan, reviewed, 59: 772–773.

State and Underdevelopment in Spanish America, The: The Political Roots of Dependency in Peru and Argentina, by Douglas Friedman, reviewed, 65: 385–386.

State, Education, and Social Class in Mexico, 1880–1928, The, by Mary Kay Vaughan, reviewed, 63: 397–398.

"State Interventionism in a Liberal Regime: Brazil, 1889–1930," by Steven Topik, 60: 593–616.

State, War, and Peace, The: Spanish Political Thought in the Renaissance, 1516–1559, by J. A. Fernández-Santamaría, reviewed, 60: 106–107.

"State's Contribution to the Development of Brazil's Internal Economy, 1850–1930, The," by Steven Topik, 65: 203–228.

"Statistics of Spain's Colonial Trade, 1792–1820: Consular Duties, Cargo Inventories, and Balances of Trade," by Javier Cuenca Esteban, 61: 381–428.

Stavenhagen, Rodolfo, *Social Classes in Agrarian Societies*, trans. by Judy Adler Hellman, reviewed, 56: 170–171; *Testimonios*, noticed, 61: 178.
Steele, Arthur R., "John Tate Lanning (1902–1976)," 57: 516–519.
Steele, Colin, *English Interpreters of the Iberian New World from Purchas to Stevens: A Bibliographical Study, 1603–1726*, noticed, 56: 174.
Steenland, Kyle, *Agrarian Reform under Allende: Peasant Revolt in the South*, reviewed, 58: 743–745.
Stein, Barbara Hadley, ed., *Latin America: A Guide to Selected Reference Sources, Bibliographies and Introductory Texts in the Princeton University Library*, noticed, 58: 774.
Stein, Nancy and Michael T. Klare, *Armas y poder en América Latina*, reviewed, 60: 533–534.
Stein, Stanley J., "Bureaucracy and Business in the Spanish Empire, 1759–1804: Failure of a Bourbon Reform in Mexico and Peru," 61: 2–28; "Stanley J. Stein's Reply," 62: 469–477; reviews by, 59: 127–128, 490–492; 64: 791–793; 65: 361–364; and Roberto Cortés Conde, eds., *Latin America: A Guide to Economic History, 1830–1930*, reviewed, 58: 343–344.
Stein, Steve, *Populism in Peru: The Emergence of the Masses and the Politics of Social Control*, reviewed, 61: 553–554.
Stemplowski, Ryszard, review by, 60: 339–340.
Stepan, Alfred, *The State and Society: Peru in Comparative Perspective*, reviewed, 59: 772–773; and Juan J. Linz, eds., *The Breakdown of Democratic Regimes*, reviewed, 60: 162–163.
Stepan, Nancy, *Beginnings of Brazilian Science: Oswaldo Cruz, Medical Research and Policy, 1890–1920*, reviewed, 57: 352–353.
Stephens, Evelyne Huber, *The Politics of Workers' Participation: The Peruvian Approach in Comparative Perspective*, reviewed, 62: 148–149.
Stephens, John F., review by, 59: 715–716.
Stern, Jean and Alana Cordy-Collins, *Pre-Columbian Art History: Selected Readings*, reviewed, 58: 306–307.
Stern, Steve J., *Peru's Indian Peoples and the Challenge of Spanish Conquest: Huamanga to 1640*, reviewed, 63: 389–391; "The Rise and Fall of Indian-White Alliances: A Regional View of 'Conquest' History," 61: 461–491; reviews by, 61: 316–317; 65: 149–150.
Sternberg, Ricardo da Silveira Lobo, review by, 60: 553–554; notice by, 59: 580–581.
Stevenson, Robert, *Music in Aztec and Inca Territory*, reviewed, 58: 100–101; review by, 64: 185–186.
Steward, Dick, *Money, Marines and Mission: Recent U.S.-Latin American Policy*, reviewed, 61: 570–571; *Trade and Hemisphere: The Good Neighbor Policy and Reciprocal Trade*, reviewed, 56: 666–667.
Stewart, Bill, *Change and Bureaucracy: Public Administration in Venezuela*, reviewed, 59: 566–567.
Stewart, Donald E. J., ed., *Handbook of Latin American Studies*, No. 36: *Humanities*, reviewed, 56: 631–632.
Stewart, Norman R., reviews by, 57: 563–564; 61: 344–346.
Stini, William A., notice by, 59: 789.
Stocks, Anthony, notice by, 62: 544–545.
Stoddard, Ellwyn R., *Mexican Americans*, reviewed, 57: 108–109; notice by, 59: 583; Richard L. Nostrand, and Jonathan P. West, eds., *Borderlands Sourcebook: A Guide to the Literature on Northern Mexico and the American Southwest*, noticed, 63: 794–795.
Stoetzer, O. Carlos, review by, 59: 518–519.
Stone, Doris, *Pre-Columbian Man in Costa Rica*, reviewed, 59: 133.
Stone, Samuel, *La dinastía de los conquistadores: La crisis del poder en la Costa Rica contemporánea*, reviewed, 58: 93–94.
Storms Brewed in Other Men's Worlds: The Confrontation of Indians, Spanish, and French in the Southwest, 1540–1795, by Elizabeth A. H. John, reviewed, 56: 476–477.
Stowe, Noel, review by, 57: 715–717.
Strany Sev I Latinskaya Amerika: Problemy Ekonomicheskogo Sotrudnichestva, ed. by V. V. Vol'skii and L. L. Klochkovskii, reviewed, 58: 484–485.
Straub, Eberhard, *Das Bellum Iustum des Hernán Cortés in Mexico*, reviewed, 57: 331–332.
Street, James H., reviews by, 57: 169–170; 58: 338–339; 59: 309–310; 61: 572–573;

62: 535–536; notice by, 59: 194; and Dilmus P. James, eds., *Technological Progress in Latin America: The Prospects for Overcoming Dependency*, reviewed, 60: 724–725.

Street, John, trans., *Andrés Bello: Philosopher, Poet, Philologist, Educator, Legislator, Statesman*, by Rafael Caldera, reviewed, 58: 542–543; notice by, 60: 561.

Strickon, Arnold, Sidney M. Greenfield and Robert T. Aubey, eds., *Entrepreneurs in Cultural Context*, reviewed, 61: 354–355.

Stritch, Thomas and Fredrick B. Pike, eds., *The New Corporatism: Social-Political Structures in the Iberian World*, reviewed, 56: 116–118.

Structure of Contemporary Brazilian Development, The, by Neuma Aguiar, noticed, 61: 196.

"Structure of the Hacendado Class in Late Eighteenth-Century Alto Perú, The: The Intendencia de la Paz," by Herbert S. Klein, 60: 191–212.

Structures of Domination and Peasant Movements in Latin America, by Peter Singelmann, reviewed, 62: 170–172.

Struggle and Survival in Colonial America, ed. by David G. Sweet and Gary B. Nash, reviewed, 62: 490–491.

Struggle for the American Mediterranean: United States—European Rivalry in the Gulf-Caribbean, 1776–1904, by Lester D. Langley, reviewed, 57: 105–106.

Struggle for the Falkland Islands, The, by Julius Goebel, reviewed, 64: 408–409.

Struggle for Hegemony in South America: Argentina, Brazil, and the United States during the Second World War, by Gary Frank, reviewed, 61: 341–342.

Struggle for Land, The. A Political Economy of the Pioneer Frontier in Brazil from 1930 to the Present Day, by Joe Foweraker, reviewed, 63: 785–786.

Struggle in the Andes: Peasant Political Mobilization in Peru, by Howard Handelman, reviewed, 56: 692–693.

Struggle in the Countryside: Politics and Rural Labor in Chile, 1919–1973, by Brian Loveman, reviewed, 57: 356–358.

Stuart, George E. et al., *Map of the Ruins of Dzibilchaltun, Yucatan, Mexico*, reviewed, 61: 102–104.

Stuart, Graham H. and James L. Tigner, *Latin America and the United States*, noticed, 56: 173.

Studien zur Wirtschaftgeschichte Lateinamerikas, by Hans Pöhl, reviewed, 58: 301–302.

Studies in Medieval Spanish Frontier History, by Charles Julian Bishko, reviewed, 61: 504–505.

Studies in Spanish American Population History, ed. by David J. Robinson, reviewed, 62: 681–682.

Studies in the Archaeology of Coastal Yucatan and Campeche, Mexico. Archaeological Survey of the Yucatan-Campeche Coast, by Jack D. Eaton. *Archaeological Pottery of the Yucatan Campeche Coast*, by Joseph W. Ball, noticed, 59: 780–781.

Studies in the Colonial History of Spanish America, by Mario Góngora, trans. by Richard Southern, reviewed, 56: 312–313.

Study of Chiriquian Antiquities, A, by George Grant MacCurdy, noticed, 57: 578.

Study on the Historiography of the British West Indies to the End of the Nineteenth Century, A, by Elsa V. Goveia, reviewed, 61: 729–730.

Studying Latin America: Essays in Honor of Preston E. James, ed. by David J. Robinson, reviewed, 61: 587–588.

Stumpf, André Gustavo and Merval Pereira Filho, *A Segunda Guerra: Sucessão de Geisel*, reviewed, 60: 722–723.

Sturm, Fred Gillette, notice by, 64: 814.

Sturtevant, William C., gen. ed., *Handbook of North American Indians*. Vol. 10: *Southwest*, vol. ed., Alfonso Ortiz, reviewed, 65: 603–606.

Stuven V., Ana María, review by, 65: 380–381.

Stycos, J. Mayone, review by, 61: 158–159.

Suárez, Andrés, reviews by, 56: 348–349; 63: 636–637.

Suárez, Federico, *El proceso de la convocatoria a Cortes (1808–1810)*, reviewed, 63: 175–176.

Suárez, Matías E., *Defensa de la argentinidad: Fundamentos filosóficos, políticos, culturales y religiosos de la nación argentina*, noticed, 60: 363–364.

Suástica sobre o Brasil: A História da Espionagem Alemã no Brasil, 1930–1944, by Stanley E. Hilton, reviewed, 59: 552–554.

Subject Guide to Statistics in the Presidential Reports of the Brazilian Provinces,

1830–1889, by Ann Hartness Graham, noticed, *58*: 359–360.
Sublevaciones indígenas en la Audiencia de Quito: Desde comienzos del siglo XVIII hasta finales de la colonia, by Segundo Moreno Yáñez, reviewed, *58*: 507–508.
Sucre, soldado y revolucionario, by John P. Hoover, reviewed, *56*: 322–323.
Sugar and Slavery in Puerto Rico: The Plantation Economy of Ponce, 1800–1850, by Francisco A. Scarano, reviewed, *65*: 368–369.
Sugar Industry in Pernambuco: Modernization without Change: 1840–1910, The, by Peter Eisenberg, reviewed, *56*: 338–340.
Sugarmill, The: The Socioeconomic Complex of Sugar in Cuba, 1760–1860, by Manuel Moreno Fraginals, reviewed, *57*: 714–715.
Sugawara H., Masae, ed., *La deuda pública de España y la economía novohispana, 1804–1809*, reviewed, *58*: 319–320.
Sulmont, Denis, *El movimiento obrero en el Perú: 1900–1956*, reviewed, *58*: 151–152.
Suma de tratos y contratos, 2 vols., by Tomás de Mercado, ed. by Nicolás Sánchez-Albornoz, reviewed, *58*: 489–490.
Sunseri, Alvin R., *Seeds of Discord: New Mexico in the Aftermath of the American Conquest, 1846–1861*, reviewed, *60*: 514–515.
Super, John C., "Querétaro Obrajes: Industry and Society in Provincial Mexico, 1600–1810," *56*: 197–216; *La vida en Querétaro durante la colonia, 1531–1810*, reviewed, *65*: 147; review by, *60*: 686–687.
Supermadre: Women in Politics in Latin America, by Elsa M. Chaney, reviewed, *61*: 357–359.
Supplement to a Bibliography of United States-Latin American Relations since 1810, ed. by Michael C. Meyer, reviewed, *61*: 339.
Supplement to the Handbook of Middle American Indians. Vol. I. *Archaeology*, Victoria Reifler Bricker, gen. ed., noticed, *63*: 223.
Supplement to the Handbook of Middle American Indians. Vol. 2: *Linguistics*, Victoria Reifler Bricker, gen. ed., Munro S. Edmonson, vol. ed., reviewed, *65*: 606–607.
Svec, William R., reviews by, *58*: 538–540; *60*: 521–523; *62*: 161–163; notices by, *57*: 570, 793.
Svedberg, Peter, *Foreign Investment and Trade Policies in an International Economy with Transnational Corporations: A Theoretical and Empirical Study with References to Latin America*, reviewed, *58*: 350.
Svet Oktiabria nad Latinskoi Amerikoi, by B. I. Koval, reviewed, *59*: 523–524.
Sviridov, Yuri, trans., *Chile, Corvalán, Struggle*, by Victor Shragin, *62*: 159–161.
Swacker, Frank W. and Donald R. Shea, eds., *Business and Legal Aspects of Latin American Trade and Investment*, noticed, *58*: 178–179.
Swadesh, Frances Leon, review by, *57*: 372–373.
Swann, Michael M., *Tierra adentro: Settlement and Society in Colonial Durango*, reviewed, *63*: 770–771.
Sweet, David G. and Gary B. Nash, eds., *Struggle and Survival in Colonial America*, reviewed, *62*: 490–491.
Swift, Jeannine, *Economic Development in Latin America*, reviewed, *59*: 562–563.
Symanski, Richard, notice by, *56*: 183.
Symbolism of Subordination, The: Indian Identity in a Guatemalan Town, by Kay B. Warren, reviewed, *60*: 159.
Szasz, Ferenc M., notice by, *61*: 595.
Szászdi, Ádám, reviews by, *62*: 137–138; *63*: 371–375.
Szekely, Alberto, *Latin America and the Development of the Law of the Sea: Regional Documents and National Legislation*, Vol. I, reviewed, *58*: 158–159.
Szekely, Francisco, ed., *El medio ambiente en México y América Latina*, noticed, *59*: 582–583.
Székely, Gabriel and Daniel Levy, *Mexico: Paradoxes of Stability and Change*, reviewed, *64*: 189–190.
Szewczyk, David M., ed., *A Calendar of the Peruvian and Other South American Manuscripts in the Philip H. and A. S. W. Rosenbach Foundation, 1536–1914*, noticed, *58*: 774; comp., Catherine A. Barnes and David M. Szewczyk, eds., *The Viceroyalty of New Spain and Early Independent Mexico: A Guide to Original Manuscripts in the Collections of the Rosenbach Museum and Library*, reviewed, *62*: 145–146.
Szuchman, Mark D., "The Limits of the

Melting Pot in Urban Argentina: Marriage and Integration in Córdoba, 1869–1909," 57: 24–50; *Mobility and Integration in Urban Argentina: Córdoba in the Liberal Era*, reviewed, 61: 769–771; reviews by, 58: 163–164, 739–741, 61: 771–772; 64: 180–181.

Szwed, John F. and Roger D. Abrahams, eds., *After Africa: Extracts from British Travel Accounts and Journals of the Seventeenth, Eighteenth, and Nineteenth Centuries concerning the Slaves, their Manners, and Customs in the British West Indies*, reviewed, 64: 368–369.

Taber, Michael, ed., *Fidel Castro Speeches: Cuba's Internationalist Foreign Policy, 1975–80*, noticed, 63: 421–422.

Tadeo Haenke: Su obra en los Andes y la selva boliviana, ed. by Guillermo Ovando-Sanz, reviewed, 58: 322–323.

Taggart, James M., *Nahuat Myth and Social Structure*, reviewed, 64: 787–788.

Talbot, Toby, trans., *The First Stages of Modernization in Spanish America*, by Roberto Cortés Conde, noticed, 58: 556.

Talbott, Robert D., *A History of the Chilean Boundaries*, noticed, 56: 176–177; notice by, 60: 172–173.

Tales of Potosí, by Bartolomé Arzáns de Orsúa y Vela, ed. by R. C. Padden, trans. by Frances M. López-Morillas, reviewed, 56: 483–484.

Tamarin, David, *The Argentine Labor Movement, 1930–1945: A Study in the Origins of Peronism*, reviewed, 65: 595–596.

Tamayo Herrera, José, *Historia del indigenismo cuzqueño, siglos xvi–xx*, reviewed, 62: 674–675.

Tambs, Lewis A., review by, 58: 531–532.

Taming of Fidel Castro, The, by Maurice Halperin, reviewed, 65: 578–579.

Tancer, Shoshana B., *Economic Nationalism in Latin America: The Quest for Economic Independence*, reviewed, 57: 319–320; review by, 59: 174–175; notice by, 58: 178–179.

Tanck [de] Estrada, Dorothy, *La educación ilustrada, 1786–1836: Educación primaria en la ciudad de México*, reviewed, 59: 502–503; review by, 62: 498–499; and Francisco Morales, O.F.M., *Inventario del Fondo Franciscano del Museo de Antropología e Historia de México*, Vol. I, noticed, 60: 180.

Tandeter, Enrique and Nathan Wachtel, *Precios y producción agraria: Potosí y Charcas en el siglo xviii*, noticed, 64: 595–596.

Tandrón, Humberto, *El Real Consulado de Caracas y el comercio exterior de Venezuela*, reviewed, 59: 511–512.

Tannenbaum, Frank, *The Future of Democracy in Latin America*, ed. by Joseph Maier and Richard W. Weatherhead, reviewed, 56: 295–297.

Taracena, Alfonso, *La vida en México bajo Avila Camacho*, reviewed, 59: 534–536; *Zapata: Fantasía y realidad*, reviewed, 56: 659–660.

Tarahumara: Where Night is the Day of the Moon, by Bernard L. Fontana and John P. Schaefer, reviewed, 60: 493–495.

Tarascan Civilization, The: A Late Prehispanic Cultural System, by Shirley Gorenstein and Helen Perlstein Pollard, reviewed, 64: 373–374.

Tarre Murzi, Alfredo. *See* "Sanín."

Tatum, Charles M. and Yvette E. Miller, eds., *Latin American Women Writers: Yesterday and Today*, reviewed, 60: 168.

Taussig, Michael T., *The Devil and Commodity Fetishism in South America*, reviewed, 61: 573–574.

Tavares, Luís Henrique Dias, *História da Sedição Intentada na Bahia em 1798: A Conspiração dos Alfaiates*, reviewed, 57: 533–534.

Távora, Araken, *Pedro II através da caricatura*, noticed, 57: 792.

Taylor, J. M., *Eva Perón: The Myths of a Woman*, reviewed, 61: 560–561.

Taylor, William B., *Drinking, Homicide, and Rebellion in Colonial Mexican Villages*, reviewed, 60: 328–329; "Fritz L. Hoffmann (1907–85)," 65: 549–550; reviews by, 58: 168–169; 59: 181; 60: 324–325; 61: 313–315; 62: 679–681; 64: 565–567.

"Teacher Unionization and the Corporate State in Mexico, 1931–1945," by John A. Britton, 59: 674–690.

Teatro de evangelización en Nueva España, by Othón Arróniz, reviewed, 62: 491–492.

Technological Progress in Latin America: The Prospects for Overcoming Dependency, ed. by James H. Street and Dilmus P. James, reviewed, 60: 724–725.

Tedlock, Barbara, *Time and the Highland Maya*, reviewed, 63: 380–382.
Tejano Community, 1836–1900, The, by Arnoldo De León, noticed, 63: 795–796.
Telarolli, Rodolpho, *Poder Local na República Velha*, reviewed, 60: 151–152.
Téllez Yáñez, Raúl, *El general Juan MacKenna*, noticed, 58: 551–552.
Temple, Ella Dunbar, *Colección documental de la independencia del Perú*. Tomo XIX, vols. 1–3: *Prólogo a "La Universidad." La Universidad de San Marcos en el proceso de la emancipación peruana*, noticed, 57: 382.
Tempo morto e outros tempos: Trechos de um diário de adolescência e primeira mocidade, 1915–1930, by Gilberto Freyre, noticed, 57: 384.
Ten Notable Women of Latin America, by James D. Henderson and Linda Roddy Henderson, reviewed, 59: 501.
Tena Ramírez, Felipe, *Vasco de Quiroga y sus pueblos de Santa Fe en los siglos xviii y xix*, reviewed, 58: 500–502.
Tendler, Judith, *Inside Foreign Aid*, noticed, 56: 504.
Tenenbaum, Barbara A., reviews by, 58: 484–485; 60: 333–334; 61: 321–322; 62: 478–479; notice by, 59: 790–791.
Teoría de la historia en México (1940–1973), La, ed. by Alvaro Matute, reviewed, 57: 127–128.
Teoría del subdesarrollo de la CEPAL, La, by Octavio Rodríguez, reviewed, 61: 572–573.
Teoría y leyes de la conquista, by Francisco Morales Padrón, noticed, 60: 734.
TePaske, John J., "An Interview with Irving A. Leonard," 63: 233–253; "Commentary," 61: 715–717; "Commentary," 64: 304–309; ed., *Discourse and Political Reflections on the Kingdoms of Peru*, by Jorge Juan and Antonio de Ulloa, trans., by John J. TePaske and Besse A. Clement, reviewed, 60: 119–121; reviews by, 58: 113–115; 60: 113–115; 63: 384–385; notice by, 64: 814–815; et al., eds., *Research Guide to Andean History: Bolivia, Chile, Ecuador, and Peru*, reviewed, 62: 273–274; and José and Mari Luz Hernández Palomo, *La Real Hacienda de Nueva España: La Real Caja de México, 1576–1816*, reviewed, 58: 319–320; and Herbert S. Klein, *The Royal Treasuries of the Spanish Empire in America*. Vol. 1: *Peru*; Vol. 2: *Upper Peru and Bolivia*; Vol. 3: *Chile and the Rio de la Plata*, reviewed, 63: 607–609.
Terán, Oscar, ed., *Antiimperialismo y nación*, by José Ingenieros, reviewed, 61: 130–131.
Terrés, María Elodia, *La ciudad de México: Sus orígenes y desarrollo*, noticed, 59: 192–193.
Testimonios, by Rodolfo Stavenhagen, noticed, 61: 178.
Testimonios y recuerdos de la Guerra del Pacífico, by Oscar Pinochet de la Barra, reviewed, 60: 516–517.
Testing the Chains: Resistance to Slavery in the British West Indies, by Michael Craton, reviewed, 64: 162–163.
Texas Annexation and the Mexican War: A Political Study of the Old Northwest, by Norman E. Tutorow, reviewed, 59: 739–740.
Textiles of Ancient Peru and their Techniques, by Raoul D'Harcourt, ed. by Grace G. Denny and Carolyn M. Osborne, trans. by Sadie Brown, noticed, 56: 181.
Theberge, James D. and Roger W. Fontaine, *Latin America: Struggle for Progress*, reviewed, 60: 104–105.
They Called Them Greasers: Anglo Attitudes toward Mexicans in Texas, 1821–1900, by Arnoldo De León, reviewed, 64: 405–406.
Thiesenhusen, William C., reviews by, 64: 582–584, 807–808.
Thirteen Masterpieces of Mexican Archaeology, by Alfonso Caso, trans. by Edith Mackie and Jorge R. Acosta, noticed, 57: 788.
This Gilded African, Toussaint L'Ouverture, by Wenda Parkinson, reviewed, 61: 113.
Thomas, Alfred Barnaby, trans. and ed., *Alonso de Posada Report, 1686: A Description of the Area of the Present Southern United States in the Seventeenth Century*, noticed, 63: 795.
Thomas, David John, *Order without Government: The Society of the Pemon Indians of Venezuela*, noticed, 63: 227; review by, 56: 680–681.
Thomas, Jack Ray, *Biographical Dictionary of Latin American Historians and Historiography*, noticed, 65: 176; reviews by, 57: 752–754; 58: 339–340; 59: 753–754; 60: 476–477; 61: 332–333; notice by, 59: 364.

Thompson, I. A. A., *War and Government in Habsburg Spain, 1560–1620*, reviewed, 57: 721–722.

Thompson, John K., *Inflation, Financial Markets, and Economic Development: The Experience of Mexico*, reviewed, 61: 161–163.

Thompson, Lawrence S. and Hensley C. Woodbridge, *Printing in Colonial Spanish America*, noticed, 57: 781–782.

Thompson, Richard A., *The Winds of Tomorrow. Social Change in a Maya Town*, reviewed, 56: 162–163.

Thomsen, Moritz, *The Farm on the River of Emeralds*, noticed, 60: 561–562.

Thonhoff, Robert H., and Robert S. Weddle, *Drama and Conflict: The Texas Saga of 1776*, noticed, 57: 183–184.

Thorp, Rosemary and Geoffrey Bertram, *Peru, 1890–1977: Growth and Policy in an Open Economy*, reviewed, 60: 145–146; and Lawrence Whitehead, eds., *Inflation and Stabilisation in Latin America*, reviewed, 61: 353–354.

Three Chilean Thinkers, by Solomon Lipp, reviewed, 56: 493.

Three Sad Races: Racial Identity and National Consciousness in Brazilian Literature, by David T. Haberly, noticed, 64: 204–205.

Tiahuanaco: Diez mil años de enigmas incas, by Simone Waisbard, trans. by María Ortiz, noticed, 57: 798.

Tichy, Franz, *Das Mexiko-Projekt der Deutschen Forschungsgemeinschaft: Eine Deutsch-Mexikanische Interdisziplinäre Regional-Forschung im Becken von Puebla-Tlaxcala*, Vol. I: *Berichte über begonnene und geplante Arbeiten*, reviewed, 57: 172–176.

Tierra adentro: Settlement and Society in Colonial Durango, by Michael M. Swann, reviewed, 63: 770–771.

Tigner, James L., reviews by, 57: 375–377; 61: 530–531; 62: 512; and Graham H. Stuart, *Latin America and the United States*, noticed, 56: 173.

Time and the Highland Maya, by Barbara Tedlock, reviewed, 63: 380–382.

Timerman, Jacobo, *Prisoner without a Name, Cell without a Number*, reviewed, 62: 517–518.

"Timing, Pace and Sequence of Political Change in Chile, 1891–1925, The," by Karen L. Remmer, 57: 205–230.

Timmons, Wilbert H., ed., *John F. Finerty Reports Porfirian Mexico, 1879*, noticed, 56: 514–515; notice by, 63: 419.

Tinha que Ser Minas, by Carlos Luís Guedes, reviewed, 61: 135–136.

Tiryakian, Josefina Cintrón, review by, 63: 170–171.

Tisnés J., Roberto M., C.F.M., ed., *La independencia en la costa atlántica: Obra premiada en el concurso ordenado por la Ley 12 de 1972, con motivo del 450° aniversario de la fundación de Santa Marta*, reviewed, 61: 501–503.

To Defend Ourselves: Ecology and Ritual in an Andean Village, by Billie Jean Isbell, reviewed, 60: 537–538.

Tobas argentinos, Los: Armonía y disonancia en una sociedad, by Elmer S. Miller, reviewed, 61: 168–169.

Tobler, Hans Werner and Manfred Mols, *Mexiko: Die Institutionalisierte Revolution*, reviewed, 58: 131–132.

Toledo, Caio Navarro de, *ISEB: Fábrica de Ideologias*, reviewed, 59: 165–166.

Toledo Palomo, Ricardo, *Las artes y las ideas de arte durante la independencia, 1794–1821*, reviewed, 59: 323–324.

Tolman, Jon M., notice by, 64: 204–205.

Toltec Heritage, The: From the Fall of Tula to the Rise of Tenochtitlán, by Nigel Davies, reviewed, 61: 736–737.

Toltecs, The: Until the Fall of Tula, by Nigel Davies, reviewed, 58: 309–310.

Tolstoy, Paul, Shirley Gorenstein, Richard G. Forbis, and Edward P. Lanning, *Prehispanic America*, noticed, 57: 578–579.

Tomich, Dale W., notice by, 59: 359–360.

Tomoeda, Hiroyasu and Luis Millones, eds., *El hombre y su ambiente en los Andes centrales*, reviewed, 63: 629–630.

Topik, Steven, "State Interventionism in a Liberal Regime: Brazil, 1889–1930," 60: 593–616; "The State's Contribution to the Development of Brazil's Internal Economy, 1850–1930," 65: 203–228.

Toplin, Robert Brent, *Freedom and Prejudice: The Legacy of Slavery in the United States and Brazil*, reviewed, 62: 164–165; reviews by, 57: 746–747; 60: 351–352.

Torbado, Jesús and Manuel Leguineche, *The Forgotten Men: An Account of Courage and Tenacity during the Franco Years*, trans. by Nancy Festinger, noticed, 62: 324.

Torgal, Luís Manuel Reis, *Tradicionalismo e Contra-Revolução: O Pensamento e a Acção de José da Gama e Castro*, noticed, 56: 177–178.

Tories, Dons, and Rebels: The American Revolution in British West Florida, by J. Barton Starr, noticed, 58: 356.

Toro Dávila, Agustín, *Síntesis histórico-militar de Chile*, noticed, 60: 558–559.

Toro Jiménez, Fermín, *La política de Venezuela en la Conferencia Interamericana de Consolidación de la Paz: Buenos Aires, 1936*, reviewed, 59: 746–747.

Torodash, Martin, review by, 60: 110–112.

Torre, Amalia V. de la, *Jorge Mañach, maestro del ensayo*, reviewed, 61: 154–155.

Torre, Nelson de la, Lucía Sala de Touron, and Julio C. Rodríguez, *Artigas y su revolución agraria, 1811–1820*, reviewed, 59: 324–325.

Torre Villar, Ernesto de la, *La Constitución de Apatzingán y los creadores del estado mexicano*, noticed, 61: 186; ed., *La expansión hispanoamericana en Asia, siglos xvi y xvii*, reviewed, 62: 139–140.

Torres, Edelberto, trans., *El movimiento gaitanista en Colombia: 1930–1948*, by J. Cordell Robinson, reviewed, 57: 556–557; trans., *Francisco I. Madero: Apóstol de la democracia mexicana*, by Stanley R. Ross, noticed, 59: 187–188.

Torres Gaytán, Ricardo, *Un siglo de devaluaciones del peso mexicano*, reviewed, 61: 528–529.

Torres, Mauro, *Bolívar: Genio, constitución, carácter*, reviewed, 60: 506–508.

Torres Ramírez, Blanca, *Historia de la Revolución Mexicana*. Vol. 19: *México en la segunda guerra mundial*, reviewed, 64: 781–783.

Tortillas for the Gods: A Symbolic Analysis of Zinacanteco Rituals, by Evon Z. Vogt, reviewed, 58: 102–104.

"Toward Puerto Rico's Grito de Lares: Coffee, Social Stratification, and Class Conflicts, 1828–1868," by Laird W. Bergad, 60: 617–642.

Town in the Empire: Government, Politics, and Society in Seventeenth-Century Popayán, by Peter Marzahl, reviewed, 60: 325–326.

Trabajo indígena en los libros de gobierno del Virrey Luis de Velasco, 1550–1552, El, ed. by Silvio Zavala, noticed, 64: 200.

Trabajo y los trabajadores en la historia de México, El, ed. by Elsa Cecilia Frost, Michael C. Meyer, and Josefina Zoraída Vázquez, reviewed, 61: 92–93.

Trabajos de historia, 4 vols., by Pablo Macera, reviewed, 59: 128–131.

Trabalho Urbano e Conflito Social (1890–1920), by Boris Fausto, reviewed, 57: 553–554.

Trabulse, Elías, ed., *Fluctuaciones económicas en Oaxaca durante el siglo xviii*, noticed, 60: 733–734.

Trade and Hemisphere: The Good Neighbor Policy and Reciprocal Trade, by Dick Steward, reviewed, 56: 666–667.

Tradición republicana, La: Alberdi, Sarmiento y las ideas políticas de su tiempo, by Natalio R. Botana, reviewed, 65: 380–381.

Tradicionalismo e Contra-Revolução: O Pensamento e a Acção de José da Gama e Castro, by Luís Manuel Reis Torgal, noticed, 56: 177–178.

Tradition and Adaptation: Life in a Modern Yucatan Maya Village, by Irwin Press, reviewed, 56: 678–680.

Tragedy of Chile, The, by Robert J. Alexander, reviewed, 59: 755–756.

Tragedy of Paraguay, by Gilbert Phelps, reviewed, 56: 144–145.

Transformaciones en el paisaje cultural de Tlaxcala durante la época colonial, Las: Una contribución a la historia de México bajo especial consideración de aspectos geográfico-económicos y sociales, by Wolfgang Trautmann, reviewed, 63: 386–387.

Transformation of Nicaragua, The: 1519–1548, by Dan Stanislawski, noticed, 64: 411.

Transformation of the Hummingbird, The: Cultural Roots of a Zinacantecan Mythical Poem, by Eva Hunt, reviewed, 58: 307–308.

Transition to Statehood in the New World, The, ed. by Grant D. Jones and Robert R. Kautz, reviewed, 62: 713–714.

Transnational Conglomerates and the Economics of Dependent Development: A Case Study of the International Electrical Oligopoly and Brazil's Electrical Industry, by Richard Newfarmer, reviewed, 61: 585.

Transnational Corporations and Caribbean Inequalities, by David Kowalewski, reviewed, 63: 788–789.

Transnationals and the Third World: The Struggle for Culture, by Armand Mittelart, reviewed, 65: 168–169.

Transportes y comercio entre México y Veracruz, 1519–1910, by Peter Rees, trans. by Ana Elena Lara Zúñiga, reviewed, 58: 299.

Trask, David F., *The War with Spain in 1898*, reviewed, 62: 312–313; reviews by, 56: 330–332; 58: 714–715; 60: 484–485; notice by, 59: 360.

Trask, Roger R., reviews by, 56: 666–667; 58: 511–512, 514–515; 61: 566.

Tratado entre México y los Estados Unidos de América sobre ríos internacionales, El: Una lucha nacional de noventa años, 2 vols., by Ernesto Enríquez Coyro, reviewed, 58: 524–525.

Trautmann, Wolfgang, *Las transformaciones en el paisaje cultural de Tlaxcala durante la época colonial: Una contribución a la historia de México bajo especial consideración de aspectos geográfico-económicos y sociales*, reviewed, 63: 386–387.

Travels in the Interior of Mexico, in 1825, 1826, 1827, and 1828, by R. W. H. Hardy, reviewed, 58: 517.

Treinta años de vida argentina, 1945–1975, by Ramón Prieto, noticed, 60: 175.

Trejo, Arnulfo D., ed., *The Chicanos: As We See Ourselves*, reviewed, 60: 552–553.

"Trends in Recent Studies of Colonial Latin American Cities," by Woodrow Borah, 64: 535–554.

Tres estudios sobre las Provincias Internas de Nueva España, by María del Carmen Velázquez, reviewed, 61: 112–113.

300 documentos para la historia del Apra: Conspiraciones apristas de 1935 a 1939, ed. by Thomas M. Davies, Jr., and Víctor Villanueva, reviewed, 60: 345–346.

Tributo indígena en el Perú, siglos xvi y xvii, El, by Ronald Escobedo Mansilla, reviewed, 61: 316–317.

Tributo y trabajo del indio en Nueva Granada: De Jiménez de Quesada a Sande, by María Angeles Eugenio Martínez, reviewed, 60: 496–497.

Trigueiro do Vale, Osvaldo, *O General Dutra e a Redemocratização de 45*, noticed, 61: 199–200.

Trinchera y otras páginas históricas, La, by Manuel Argüello Mora, reviewed, 57: 545–546.

Troconis de Veracoechea, Ermila, *Historia de El Tocuyo colonial: Período histórico, 1545–1810*, reviewed, 59: 724–725.

Tropical Enterprise: The Standard Fruit and Steamship Company in Latin America, by Thomas L. Karnes, reviewed, 60: 715–716.

Tropical Plains Frontier, A: The Llanos of Colombia, 1531–1831, by Jane M. Rausch, reviewed, 65: 567–568.

Trueblood, Edward Gatewood, *The U.S. Cultural Relations Program with Latin America: The Formative Years*, noticed, 58: 557–558.

Trueblood, Felicity M. and Wayne A. Cornelius, eds., *Urbanization and Inequality: The Political Economy of Urban and Rural Development in Latin America*, reviewed, 57: 772–774.

Trujillo: The Death of the Goat, by Bernard Diederich, reviewed, 59: 736–737.

Trustee of the Netherlands Antilles: A History of Money, Banking, and the Economy with Special Reference to the Central Bank van de Nederlandse Antillen, 1828–1978, by Jaap van Soest, reviewed, 59: 153–154.

Truth about the Panama Canal, The, by Denison Kitchel, noticed, 59: 191.

Truths of Others, The: An Essay on Nativistic Intellectuals in Mexico, by Alicja Iwanska, reviewed, 58: 729.

Tucci Carneiro, Maria Luiza, *Preconceito Racial no Brasil—Colônia: Os Cristãos-Novos*, reviewed, 64: 572–573.

Tuck, Jim, *The Holy War in Los Altos: A Regional Analysis of Mexico's Cristero Rebellion*, reviewed, 63: 613–614.

Tugwell, Franklin, *The Politics of Oil in Venezuela*, reviewed, 56: 353–354; reviews by, 56: 673–675; 58: 750–751; 59: 776–777.

Tula: The Toltec Capital of Ancient Mexico, by Richard A. Diehl, reviewed, 64: 788–789.

Tulchin, Joseph S., ed., *Latin America in the Year 2000*, trans. by Paula Hazen, reviewed, 56: 351–353; review by, 60: 708–709.

Tullis, F. La Mond, review by, 57: 368–369.

Túpac Amaru: Precursor de la independencia, by Carlos Daniel Valcárcel, reviewed, 59: 147–148.

Tupper, Howard M., Gustavo A. Antonini, and Katherine Carter Ewell, *Population*

and Energy: A Systems Analysis of Resource Utilization in the Dominican Republic, reviewed, 56: 687–689.

Turner, B. L., II, *Once Beneath the Forest: Prehistoric Terracing in the Río Bec Region of the Maya Lowlands*, noticed, 64: 410.

Turner, Ethel Duffy, *Revolution in Baja California: Ricardo Flores Magón's High Noon*, ed. and annotated by Rey Devis, reviewed, 62: 292–293.

Turner, Frederick C., review by, 61: 156–158.

Turner, Mary, *Slaves and Missionaries: The Disintegration of Jamaican Slave Society, 1787–1834*, reviewed, 64: 156–157.

Turolla, Pino, *Beyond the Andes: My Search for the Origins of Pre-Inca Civilization*, reviewed, 61: 508–509.

Tutino, John, notice by, 64: 200–201.

Tutorow, Norman E., comp. and ed., *The Mexican-American War: An Annotated Bibliography*, noticed, 62: 318–319; *Texas Annexation and the Mexican War: A Political Study of the Old Northwest*, reviewed, 59: 739–740.

Tuttino, Saverio, *Breve historia de la revolución cubana*, noticed, 60: 737.

Twinam, Ann, "Enterprise and Elites in Eighteenth-Century Medellín," 59: 444–475; *Miners, Merchants, and Farmers in Colonial Colombia*, reviewed, 64: 161–162; reviews by, 59: 724–725; 60: 325–326; 61: 513–514.

Two Earths, Two Heavens: An Essay Contrasting the Aztecs and the Incas, by Burr Cartwright Brundage, reviewed, 56: 642–643.

Two Nations over Time: Spain and the United States, 1776–1977, by James W. Cortada, reviewed, 60: 484–485.

Tyler, Ron, ed., *Posada's Mexico*, reviewed, 61: 535–536; notice by, 57: 790–791.

Tyler, William G., *The Brazilian Industrial Economy*, reviewed, 62: 522–523; reviews by, 56: 500–501; 59: 352–354; notice by, 61: 196–197.

Tzutujil Mayas, The: Continuity and Change, 1250–1630, by Sandra Orellana, reviewed, 65: 559–560.

UDN e o Udenismo, A: Ambiguidades do Liberalismo Brasileiro (1945–1965), by Marta Victória de Mesquita Benevides, reviewed, 63: 784–785.

Ulloa, Antonio de and Jorge Juan, *Discourse and Political Reflections on the Kingdoms of Peru*, ed. by John J. TePaske, trans. by John J. TePaske and Besse A. Clement, reviewed, 60: 119–121; *Observaciones astronómicas y phísicas en los reynos del Perú*, ed. by José P. Merino Navarro and Miguel M. Rodríguez San Vicente, reviewed, 60: 119–121; *Relación histórica del viaje a la América meridional*, 2 vols., ed. by José P. Merino Navarro and Miguel M. Rodríguez San Vicente, reviewed, 60: 119–121.

Ulloa, Berta, *Historia de la Revolución Mexicana*. Vol. 4: *La revolución escindida*; Vol. 5: *La encrucijada*; Vol. 6: *La Constitución de 1917*, reviewed, 64: 768–770.

Ulloa, Modesto, *La hacienda real de Castilla en el reinado de Felipe II*, reviewed, 59: 137–138.

Underdevelopment and Development in Brazil. Vol. I: *Economic Structure and Change, 1822–1947*; Vol. II: *Reassessing the Obstacles to Economic Development*, by Nathaniel H. Leff, reviewed, 63: 406–407.

Underdevelopment and the Development of Law: Corporations and Corporation Law in Nineteenth-Century Colombia, by Robert Charles Means, reviewed, 61: 766–767.

Underside of Latin American History, The, ed. by John F. Bratzel and Daniel M. Masterson, noticed, 58: 556–557.

Unequal Alliance: The Inter-American Military System, 1938–1978, by John Child, reviewed, 61: 569–570.

United States and Chile, The: Imperialism and the Overthrow of the Allende Government, by James Petras and Morris Morley, reviewed, 56: 149–151.

United States and Cuba, The: Hegemony and Dependent Development, 1880–1934, by Jules Robert Benjamin, reviewed, 59: 150–151.

United States and Militarism in Central America, The, by Don L. Etchison, reviewed, 56: 329–330.

United States and the Andean Republics, The: Peru, Bolivia, and Ecuador, by Fredrick B. Pike, reviewed, 58: 511–512.

United States and the Caribbean, 1900–

1970, The, by Lester D. Langley, reviewed, 61: 568–569.
United States and the Development of South America, The, 1945–1975, by Samuel L. Baily, reviewed, 58: 513–514.
United States and the Development of the Puerto Rican Status Question, 1936–1968, The, by Surendra Bhana, reviewed, 56: 163–165.
United States and Latin American Sphere of Influence, The. Vol. I. *The Era of Caribbean Intervention, 1890–1930*, ed. by Robert Freeman Smith, noticed, 62: 730–731.
United States and Mexico, The: Patterns of Influence, by George W. Grayson, reviewed, 65: 172–173.
United States and the Latin American Sphere of Influence, The. Vol. 2: *Era of Good Neighbors, Cold Warriors, and Hairshirts, 1930–1982*, ed. by Robert Freeman Smith, noticed, 63: 802.
United States and the Southern Cone, The: Argentina, Chile, and Uruguay, by Arthur P. Whitaker, reviewed, 57: 751–752.
United States as Seen by Spanish American Writers (1776–1890), The, by José de Onís, noticed, 57: 185–186.
United States, Chile and Peru in the Tacna and Arica Plebiscite, The, by Joe F. Wilson, reviewed, 61: 339–340.
U.S. Cultural Relations Program with Latin America, The: The Formative Years, by Edward Gatewood Trueblood, noticed, 58: 557–558.
U.S. Foreign Policy and the Third World Peasant: Land Reform in Asia and Latin America, by Gary L. Olson, reviewed, 56: 157–158.
USA i Latinskaya America, by Latin American Institute, USSR, noticed, 59: 790–791.
U.S. Influence in Latin America in the 1980s, ed. by Robert Wesson, reviewed, 63: 633–634.
United States-Latin America: A Special Relationship?, by Edmund Gaspar, reviewed, 60: 350.
U.S.-Mexican Energy Relationships: Realities and Prospects, ed. by Jerry R. Ladman, Deborah J. Baldwin and Elihu Bergman, reviewed, 62: 314–316.
United States-Mexico Border, The: A Politico-Economic Profile, by Raul A. Fernández, reviewed, 58: 351–352.
U.S.-Panama Relations, 1903–1978: A Study in Linkage Politics, by David N. Farnsworth, noticed, 64: 600–601.
United States Penetration of Brazil, by Jan Knippers Black, reviewed, 59: 342–343.
U.S. Policy in the Caribbean, by John Bartlow Martin, reviewed, 59: 537–538.
U.S. Political Ideas in Spanish America before 1830: A Bibliographical Study, by Merle E. Simmons, noticed, 59: 184–185.
"United States Scholarly Contributions to the Historiography of Colonial Brazil," by A. J. R. Russell-Wood, 65: 683–723.
"United States, the German-Argentines, and the Myth of the Fourth Reich, 1943–47, The," by Ronald C. Newton, 64: 81–103.
Universidad de Guatemala: Su origen, fundación, organización, by Juan Rodríguez Cabal, reviewed, 58: 109–111.
Universidad de San Carlos de Guatemala: Tricentenario, 1676–1976, reviewed, 58: 109–111.
University and Government in Mexico: Autonomy in an Authoritarian System, by Daniel C. Levy, reviewed, 63: 609–611.
Unsuspected Revolution, The: The Birth and Rise of Castroism, by Mario Llerena, reviewed, 59: 540–541.
Unwanted Mexican Americans in the Great Depression: Repatriation Pressures, 1929–1939, by Abraham Hoffman, reviewed, 56: 158–161.
Upton, John, trans., *In the Magic Land of Peyote*, by Fernando Benítez, noticed, 56: 360.
Urban Development in Latin America. A Special Issue of Comparative Urban Research, ed. by William J. Hanna, reviewed, 62: 530.
"Urban Market and Hinterland: Guadalajara and Its Region in the Eighteenth Century," by Eric Van Young, 59: 593–635.
Urban Politics in Brazil: The Rise of Populism, 1925–1945, by Michael L. Conniff, reviewed, 62: 519–520.
Urban Terrorism: Theory, Practice and Response, by Anthony M. Burton, noticed, 56: 698.
Urban Workers and Labor Unions in Chile, 1902–1927, by Peter DeShazo, reviewed, 64: 802–803.
"Urban Working Class and the Mexican Revolution, The: The Case of the Casa del Obrero Mundial," by John M. Hart, 58: 1–20.

Urbanisation und Bevölkerungsstruktur der Stadt Guatemala in der ausgehenden Kolonialzeit: Eine sozialhistorische Analyse der Stradtverlegung und ihrer Auswirkungen auf die demographische, berugliche und soziale Gliederung der Bevölkerung (1773–1824), by Inge Langenberg, reviewed, 62: 281–282.

Urbanization and Inequality: The Political Economy of Urban and Rural Development in Latin America, ed. by Wayne A. Cornelius and Felicity M. Trueblood, reviewed, 57: 772–774.

Urbanization in Latin America: Approaches and Issues, ed. by Jorge E. Hardoy, reviewed, 56: 636–637.

Urbanski, Edmund Stephen, *Hispanic America and Its Civilizations: Spanish Americans and Anglo-Americans*, trans. by Francis Kellam Hendricks and Beatrice Berler, noticed, 61: 181–182.

Uricoechea, Fernando, *O Minotauro Imperial: A Burocratização do Estado Patrimonial Brasileiro no Século xix*, reviewed, 61: 137–138; *The Patrimonial Foundations of the Brazilian Bureaucratic State*, reviewed, 61: 776–778.

Urioste Arana, Jaime, ed., *Noticias políticas de Indias y relación descriptiva de la Ciudad de la Plata, metrópoli de las provincias de los Charcas*, by Pedro Ramírez del Aguila, reviewed, 59: 320.

Uribe, Armando, *The Black Book of American Intervention in Chile*, trans. by Jonathan Cassart, noticed, 56: 368.

Urioste de Aguirre, Marta, trans., *Dámaso de Uriburu. Un empresario minero de principios del siglo xix en Bolivia*, by William Lofstrom, reviewed, 65: 558–559.

Urquiza y López Jordán, by María Amalia Duarte, reviewed, 58: 737–738.

Urrutia, Miguel and Albert Berry, *Income Distribution in Colombia*, reviewed, 57: 778–780.

Urteaga, Augusto and Victoria Novelo, *La industria en los magueyales: Trabajo y sindicatos en Ciudad Sahagún*, noticed, 61: 187.

Uruguay in Transition: From Civilian to Military Rule, by Edy Kaufman, reviewed, 60: 548–549.

Uruguay: The Politics of Failure, by Martin Weinstein, reviewed, 56: 142–143.

"Uruguayan Rural History," by José Pedro Barrán and Benjamín Nahum, 64: 655–673.

Urzúa, Raúl, *El desarrollo y la población en América Latina*, reviewed, 61: 158–159.

Uses of the Media by the Chicano Movement, The: A Study in Minority Access, by Francisco J. Lewels, Jr., reviewed, 56: 158–161.

Utopía y reformismo en la España de los Austrias, by José Antonio Maravall, reviewed, 64: 558–559.

Utopias mexicanas, by Gastón García Cantú, reviewed, 60: 539–540.

Utopie et histoire au Mexique: Les premiers chroniqueurs de la civilisation mexicaine, 1520–1569, by Georges Baudot, reviewed, 58: 496–497.

Uzal, Francisco Hipólito, *Los enemigos de San Martín. Alvear—Rivadavia—Carrera—Cochrane y el Partido Unitario*, noticed, 57: 571.

Vacs, Aldo César, *Discreet Partners: Argentina and the USSR since 1917*, trans. by Michael Joyce, reviewed, 65: 597–598.

Valcárcel, Carlos Daniel, *Túpac Amaru: Precursor de la independencia*, reviewed, 59: 147–148.

Valdeón, Julio, José María Salrach and Javier Zabalo, *Historia de España*. Vol. IV: *Feudalismo y consolidación de los pueblos hispánicos*, noticed, 61: 789.

Valdés, Hernán, *Diary of a Chilean Concentration Camp*, trans. by Jo Labanyi, reviewed, 57: 155–156.

Valdés, Nelson P., review by, 58: 724–726; notices by, 61: 601, 795; 62: 545; 63: 421–422.

Valdez, Eduardo, *The Roots of the Problem: A Positive Approach to the Panama Canal Issue*, noticed, 58: 358.

Vale, Michel and Patrick M. Hughes, trans., *Reflections on the Brazilian Counter-Revolution*, by Florestan Fernandes, reviewed, 62: 521–522.

Valencia Avaría, Luis, *El pensamiento de O'Higgins*, noticed, 56: 695.

Valencia Tovar, Alvaro, *El final de Camilo*, reviewed, 57: 759–760.

Valentín Gómez Farías: Hombre de México, 1781–1858, by Raúl Mejía Zúñiga, reviewed, 63: 394–395.

Valk, Barbara G., ed., *HAPI. Hispanic*

American Periodicals Index: Articles in English, 1976–1980, noticed, *64*: 816.
Valle-Arizpe, Artemio de, *Historia, tradiciones y leyendas de calles de México*, reviewed, *60*: 491–492.
Vallée, Lionel, notice by, *56*: 185–186.
Vallenilla, Luis, *Oil: The Making of a New Economic Order*, reviewed, *56*: 673–675.
Vallens, Vivian M., *Working Women in Mexico during the Porfiriato, 1880–1910*, noticed, *59*: 577–578.
Valley of Mexico, The: Studies in Pre-Hispanic Ecology and Society, ed. by Eric R. Wolf, reviewed, *57*: 526–527.
Valores, desarrollo e historia: Popayán, Medellín, Cali y el Valle del Cauca, by Irving L. Webber and Alfredo Ocampo Zamorano, reviewed, *57*: 163–164.
Van Aken, Mark J., "The Lingering Death of Indian Tribute in Ecuador," *61*: 429–459; review by, *61*: 774–775; review by, *62*: 154–155.
Van den Berghe, Pierre L. and George P. Primov, *Inequality in the Peruvian Andes: Class and Ethnicity in Cuzco*, reviewed, *58*: 345–346.
Van der Karr, Jane and Juan Carlos Basile, *José Ingenieros: The Story of a Scientist-Humanist*, noticed, *58*: 174–175.
Van Oss, A. C. and B. H. Slicher van Bath, *Geschiedenis van maatschappij en cultuur*, reviewed, *59*: 709–710.
Van Soest, Jaap, *Trustee of the Netherlands Antilles: A History of Money, Banking, and the Economy with Special Reference to the Central Bank van de Nederlandse Antillen, 1828–1978*, reviewed, *59*: 153–154.
Van Young, Eric, "Conflict and Solidarity in Indian Village Life: The Guadalajara Region in the Late Colonial Period," *64*: 55–79; *Hacienda and Market in Eighteenth-Century Mexico: The Rural Economy of the Guadalajara Region, 1675–1820*, reviewed, *62*: 679–681; "Recent Anglophone Scholarship on Mexico and Central America in the Age of Revolution (1750–1850)," *65*: 725–743; "Urban Market and Hinterland: Guadalajara and Its Region in the Eighteenth Century," *59*: 593–635; reviews by, *63*: 375–376; *64*: 159–160, 381–382; *65*: 170–171, 366–367.
Vanden, Harry E., *Mariátegui: Influencias en su formación ideológica*, noticed, *57*: 180.
Vanderwood, Paul J., *Disorder and Progress: Bandits, Police, and Mexican Development*, reviewed, *62*: 693–694; "Mexico's Rurales: Image of a Society in Transition," *61*: 52–83; "Response to Revolt: The Counter-Guerrilla Strategy of Porfirio Díaz," *56*: 551–579; reviews by, *56*: 653–654; *58*: 726–727; *60*: 132–133; *63*: 181–182; notice by, *59*: 578–579.
Vanger, Milton I., *The Model Country: José Batlle y Ordóñez of Uruguay, 1907–1915*, reviewed, *61*: 774–775; reviews by, *58*: 95–98, 335–336; *64*: 399–401; notices by, *58*: 768; *60*: 738.
Vanishing Art of the Americas, by Pál Kelemen, reviewed, *59*: 305–306.
Varela, Consuelo, ed., *Cristóbal Colón: Textos y documentos completos, relaciones de viajes, cartas y memoriales*, noticed, *64*: 197.
Vargas C., Edmundo and Jorge A. Vargas, eds., *Derecho del mar: Una visión latinoamericana*, reviewed, *57*: 765–767.
Vargas: Da Vida Para a História, by Paulo Brandi, with Mauro Malin and Plínio de Abreu Ramos, reviewed, *64*: 403–404.
Vargas e os Anos Cinqüenta: Bibliografia, comp. by Ana Lígia Silva Medeiros and Maria Celina Soares D'Araújo, noticed, *64*: 202.
Vargas, Jorge A. and Edmundo Vargas C., eds., *Derecho del mar: Una visión latinoamericana*, reviewed, *57*: 765–767.
Varner, John Grier and Jeanette Johnson Varner, *Dogs of the Conquest*, noticed, *64*: 593.
Varón Gabai, Rafael, *Curacas y encomenderos: Acomodamiento nativo en Huaraz, siglos xvi y xvii*, reviewed, *62*: 282–283.
Vasco de Quiroga y sus pueblos de Santa Fe en los siglos XVIII y XIX, by Felipe Tena Ramírez, reviewed, *58*: 500–502.
Vasconcelos Aguilar, Mario, *José Vasconcelos: Maestro de América*, reviewed, *60*: 335–336.
Vasconi, Tomás Amadeo, *Gran capital y militarización en América Latina*, reviewed, *61*: 355–356.
Vassberg, David E., *La venta de tierras baldías: El comunitarismo agrario y la corona de Castilla durante el siglo xvi*, reviewed, *64*: 369–370.
Vaughn, Mary Kay, *The State, Education, and Social Class in Mexico, 1880–1928*, reviewed, *63*: 397–398; review by, *56*: 165–166.

Vayssière, Pierre, *Un siècle de capitalisme minier au Chili, 1830–1930*, reviewed, 62: 158–159; review by, 56: 346–348.
Vázquez, José Antonio, *El doctor Francia visto y oído por sus contemporáneos*, noticed, 58: 173–174.
Vázquez, Josefina Zoraida, Michael C. Meyer, and Elsa Cecilia Frost, eds., *El trabajo y los trabajadores en la historia de México*, reviewed, 61: 92–93; review by, 56: 656–657.
Vázquez-Presedo, Vicente, *Problemas de comercio internacional y desarrollo: El ejemplo de las crisis argentinas antes de la segunda guerra mundial*, noticed, 59: 190.
Vedoya, Juan Carlos, *La magra cosecha: 1868–1874*, noticed, 57: 794.
Vega, Aurelio de la, review by, 60: 731–732.
Vega B., Wenceslao, *Historia del derecho colonial dominicano*, reviewed, 60: 702.
Velasco Márquez, Jesús, *La guerra del 47 y la opinión pública, 1845–1848*, reviewed, 56: 657–659.
Velasco-S., Jesús-Agustín, *Impacts of Mexican Oil Policy on Economic and Political Development*, reviewed, 64: 579–580.
Velázquez, María del Carmen, ed., *El Marqués de Altamira y las Provincias Internas de Nueva España*, noticed, 59: 183; *Tres estudios sobre las Provincias Internas de Nueva España*, reviewed, 61: 112–113.
Velikii Oktiabr' i kubinskaia revoliutsiia, by A. D. Bekarevich, B. A. Borodaev, K. O. Leino, and A. Mansil'ia, reviewed, 59: 523–524.
Véliz, Claudio, *The Centralist Tradition of Latin America*, reviewed, 61: 723–724; reviews by, 61: 520–521; 62: 532–533.
Vellinga, Menno, *Industrialización, burguesía y la clase obrera en México: El caso de Monterrey*, reviewed, 61: 166–167; and Dirk Kruijt, *Labor Relations and Multinational Corporations: The Cerro de Pasco Corporation in Peru (1902–1974)*, reviewed, 62: 157–158.
Venezuela: Dueña de su petróleo, by Rómulo Betancourt, reviewed, 57: 138–139.
Venezuela-Guyana Border Dispute, The: Britain's Colonial Legacy in Latin America, by Jacqueline Anne Braveboy-Wagner, reviewed, 65: 160–161.
Venezuela 1902: La crisis fiscal y el bloqueo, by Manuel Rodríguez Campos, noticed, 59: 579–580.
Venezuela: The Democratic Experience, ed. by John D. Martz and David J. Myers, reviewed, 58: 751–752.
Venezuela: The Search for Order, The Dream of Progress, by John V. Lombardi, reviewed, 63: 400–401.
Venezuela und Deutschland (1815–1870), by Von Rolf Walter, reviewed, 65: 161–162.
Venezuelan Economic Development: A Politico-Economic Analysis, by Loring Allen, reviewed, 59: 776–777.
Venezuelan Foreign Policy: Its Organization and Beginning, by Douglas H. Carlisle, reviewed, 60: 341–342.
Venezuelan History: A Comprehensive Working Bibliography, ed. by John V. Lombardi et al., noticed, 59: 369.
Venezuelan Industrialization: Dependent or Autonomous?, by Fred Jongkind, reviewed, 63: 401–402.
Venezuelan Peasant in Country and City, The, ed. by Luise Margolies, noticed, 61: 193.
Venta de tierras baldías, La: El comunitarismo agrario y la corona de Castilla durante el siglo xvi, by David E. Vassberg, reviewed, 64: 369–370.
Ventures in World Health: The Memoirs of Fred Lowe Soper, ed. by John Duffy, noticed, 60: 178.
"Venustiano Carranza Archive, The," by Douglas W. Richmond, 56: 290–294.
Venustiano Carranza's Nationalist Struggle, 1893–1920, by Douglas W. Richmond, reviewed, 64: 799–800.
Vernet, Juan, *La cultura hispanoárabe en oriente y occidente*, reviewed, 61: 304–305.
Versklavung der brasilianischen Indianer, Die: Der Arbeitsmarkt in portugiesisch Amerika im XVI. Jahrhundert, by Urs Höner, noticed, 61: 792–793.
Viaje por el virreinato del Río de la Plata: El camino del tabaco, by Francisco de Paula Sanz, noticed, 59: 358.
Viajes por el Uruguay, 1868–1870, by J. H. Murray, noticed, 60: 738.
Viana Filho, Luís, *A Vida de José de Alencar*, reviewed, 61: 140–141; *O Govêrno Castello Branco*, reviewed, 56: 337–338.
Vicario, Guido, *Militares e Política na América Latina: Um Balanço Histórico-Crítico Cinco Anos após a Queda de Allende*, trans. by Sérgio Lamarão, noticed, 61: 177–178.

Viceroyalty of New Spain and Early Independent Mexico, The: A Guide to Original Manuscripts in the Collections of the Rosenbach Museum and Library, comp. by David Szewczyk, ed. by Catherine A. Barnes and David M. Szewczyk, reviewed, 62: 145–146.
Vicissitudes of Governmental Reform in Brazil, The: A Study of the DASP, by Gilbert B. Siegel, noticed, 60: 364.
Vickers, William T., review by, 57: 370–371.
Victims of the Miracle: Development and the Indians of Brazil, by Shelton H. Davis, reviewed, 58: 757–759.
Victoria de Carranza, La, by Isidro Fabela, ed. by Comisión de Investigaciones Históricas de la Revolución Mexicana, noticed, 60: 360.
Vicuña MacKenna, Benjamín, *La era colonial*, noticed, 56: 519.
Vida colonial y albores de la independencia, by José Miranda, reviewed, 57: 118–121.
Vida cotidiana en La Paz durante la guerra de la independencia, La: 1800–1825, by Alberto Crespo R., René Arze Aguirre, Florencia B. de Romero and Mary Money, reviewed, 58: 123–124.
Vida de Arturo Prat, by Rodrigo Fuenzalida B., noticed, 58: 768–769.
Vida de Claudio Gay: Escritos y documentos, by Carlos Stuardo Ortiz, reviewed, 57: 752–754.
Vida de José de Alencar, A, by Luís Viana Filho, reviewed, 61: 140–141.
Vida em Seis Tempos, Uma: Memórias, by Leôncio Basbaum, reviewed, 58: 733–736.
Vida en México bajo Avila Camacho, La, 2 vols., by Alfonso Taracena, reviewed, 59: 534–536.
Vida en Querétaro durante la colonia, 1531–1810, La, by John C. Super, reviewed, 65: 147.
Vida militar de O'Higgins, La: Síntesis de la historia de la independencia, by Juan Agustín Rodríguez S., noticed, 57: 381.
Vida moderna en Centroamérica, La, by Ernesto Chinchilla Aguilar, reviewed, 59: 338–339.
Vida política contemporánea: Cartas de Marte R. Gómez, 2 vols., ed. by Antonio Carrillo Flores, reviewed, 61: 753–754.
Vieira, Francisca Isabel Schurig, *O Japonês na Frente de Expansão Paulista: O Processo de Absorção do Japonês em Marília*, reviewed, 57: 375–377.
Vieira, Hermes Pio, *Eloy Chaves: Precursor da Previdencia Social no Brasil*, reviewed, 61: 139–140.
Viel, Benjamin, M. D., *The Demographic Explosion: The Latin American Experience*, reviewed, 57: 314–315.
View from the Top of the Temple, The: Ancient Maya Civilization and Modern Maya Culture, by Kenneth Pearce, noticed, 65: 389–390.
Views Across the Border: The United States and Mexico, ed. by Stanley R. Ross, reviewed, 59: 337–338.
Viezzer, Moema and Domitila Barrios de Chungara, *Let Me Speak! Testimony of Domitila, A Woman of the Bolivian Mines*, reviewed, 60: 160.
Vigil, Ralph H., reviews by, 57: 108–109; 58: 115–116; 59: 159–160, 570–571; 60: 514–515.
Vigneras, Louis André, "Diego Méndez, Secretary of Christopher Columbus and *Alguacil Mayor* of Santo Domingo: A Biographical Sketch," 58: 676–696; *The Discovery of South America and the Andalusian Voyages*, reviewed, 57: 524–526; "Saint Thomas, Apostle of America," 57: 82–90; notice by, 59: 357.
Villalba Bustillo, Carlos, *Entre Núñez y Uribe: Dos estilos y un pensamiento*, reviewed, 60: 707–708; *Escrutinio ideológico del liberalismo colombiano*, noticed, 60: 558.
Villalobos R., Sergio, *La economía de un desierto: Tarapacá durante la colonia*, reviewed, 62: 284–285; *Para una meditación de la conquista*, noticed, 59: 357–358.
Villamarín, Juan A. and Judith E. Villamarín, *Indian Labor in Mainland Colonial Spanish America*, noticed, 57: 181–182.
Villamarín, Judith E., and Juan A. Villamarín, *Indian Labor in Mainland Colonial Spanish America*, noticed, 57: 181–182.
Villanueva, Tino, comp., *Chicanos: Antología histórica y literaria*, noticed, 62: 544.
Villanueva, Víctor, *El Apra en busca del poder, 1930–1940*, reviewed, 57: 361–362; *El Apra y el ejército, 1940–1950*, noticed, 58: 770; and Thomas M. Davies, Jr., eds., *300 documentos para la historia del Apra: Conspiraciones apristas de 1935 a 1939*, reviewed, 60: 345–346.
Villegas, Alfredo G., ed., *La expedición de D. Pedro de Cevallos en 1776–77*, by

Juan Beverina, reviewed, 60: 499–500; *San Martín y su época*, Vol. I, reviewed, 58: 124–125.
Villegas, Joseph Eduardo, *Brazil as a Model for Developing Countries*, noticed, 60: 739.
Viñas, David, *Indios, ejército y frontera*, reviewed, 64: 398–399.
Vincent, Jon S., *João Guimarães Rosa*, reviewed, 60: 553–554.
"Vintem Riot and Political Culture, The: Rio de Janeiro, 1880," by Sandra Lauderdale Graham, 60: 431–449.
Violence and Repression in Latin America: A Quantitative and Historical Analysis, by Ernest A. Duff and John F. McCamant with Waltraud Q. Morales, reviewed, 57: 367–368.
Violence, Conflict and Politics in Colombia, by Paul Oquist, reviewed, 62: 509–510.
"Violencia in Colombia, La: New Research, New Questions," by Gonzalo Sánchez, trans. by Peter Bakewell, 65: 789–807.
Violencia rural en Venezuela, 1840–1958: Antecedentes socioeconómicos de la guerra federal, by Robert Paul Matthews, trans. by Marie Françoise de Petzoldt, reviewed, 58: 341–342.
Violencia y criminalidad en Puerto Rico (1898–1973): Apuntes para un estudio de historia social, by Blanca Silvestrini de Pacheco, noticed, 62: 323.
Virginius Affair, The, by Richard H. Bradford, noticed, 61: 601.
Virrey Cevallos, El, by Hialmar Edmundo Gammalsson, noticed, 59: 575.
Virreyes españoles en América durante el gobierno de la casa de Austria, Los. México, 5 vols., *Perú*, 7 vols., ed. by Lewis Hanke with Celso Rodríguez, reviewed, 61: 309–310.
"Visible and Invisible Liga Patriótica Argentina, 1919–28, The: Gender Roles and the Right Wing," by Sandra F. McGee, 64: 233–258.
Visigothic Spain: New Approaches, ed. by Edward James, reviewed, 61: 505–506.
Visión general de la historia dominicana, by Danilo de los Santos and Valentina Pequero, reviewed, 60: 689–690.
Vision of the Vanquished, The: The Spanish Conquest of Peru through Indian Eyes, 1530–1570, by Nathan Wachtel, trans. by Ben and Siân Reynolds, 59: 315–317.
"Visions of Rebirth: The Spiritualist Facet of Peru's Haya de la Torre," by Fredrick B. Pike, 63: 479–516.
¡Viva tierra y libertad!, by Librado Rivera, reviewed, 61: 757–758.
Vivencia. Histórica, Sexualidade e Imagens Femininas, noticed, 64: 816.
Vivian, James F., review by, 60: 534–535.
Vizcaya Canales, Isidro, *En los albores de la independencia: Las Provincias Internas de Oriente durante la insurrección de don Miguel Hidalgo y Costilla, 1810–1811*, reviewed, 58: 122–123.
Vogt, Evon Z., *Tortillas for the Gods: A Symbolic Analysis of Zinacanteco Rituals*, reviewed, 58: 102–104.
Vogt, John L., reviews by, 57: 326–327; 62: 488–489.
Volland, Klaus, *Das Dritte Reich und Mexiko: Studien zur Entwicklung des deutsch-mexikanischen Verhältnisses 1933–1942 unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Ölpolitik*, reviewed, 59: 533–534.
Vol'skii, V. V. and L. L. Klochkovskii, eds., *Strany Sev I Latinskaya Amerika: Problemy Ekonomicheskogo Sotrudnichestva*, reviewed, 58: 484–485; ed., *Latinskaya Amerika: Cpravochnik*, reviewed, 58: 484–485.
Von Euw, Eric and Ian Graham, *Corpus of Maya Hieroglyphic Inscriptions*, reviewed, 57: 322–323.
Von Hagen, Victor Wolfgang, *The Germanic People in America*, noticed, 57: 576–577.
Von Kropfinger-Kügelgen, Helga, Efraín Castro Morales and Johann Specker, *Das Mexiko-Projekt der Deutschen Forschungsgemeinschaft: Eine Deutsch-Mexikanische Interdisziplinäre Regional-Forschung im Becken von Puebla-Tlaxcala*, Vol. V: *Europäische Bücher in Neuspanien zu Ende des 16. Jahrhunderts. Ein Beitrag zur Kulturstratigraphie*, reviewed, 57: 172–176.
Von Mentz de Boege, Brígida Margarita, *México en el siglo xix visto por los alemanes*, reviewed, 64: 384–385.
Von Wobeser, Gisela, *San Carlos Borromeo: Endeudamiento de una hacienda colonial (1608–1729)*, noticed, 64: 200–201.
Voss, Stuart F., *On the Periphery of Nineteenth-Century Mexico: Sonora and Sinaloa, 1810–1877*, reviewed, 63: 177–179; review by, 59: 154–155.
Voter Participation in Central America, 1954–1981: An Exploration, by George

A. Bowdler and Patrick Cotter, reviewed, 64: 406–407.
Voyage of the Armada, The: The Spanish Story, by David Howarth, noticed, 62: 726.
Vylder, Stefan de, *Allende's Chile: A Political Economy of the Rise and Fall of the Unidad Popular*, noticed, 57: 184.

Wachtel, Nathan, *The Vision of the Vanquished: The Spanish Conquest of Peru through Indian Eyes, 1530–1570*, trans. by Ben and Siân Reynolds, reviewed, 59: 315–317; and Enrique Tandeter, *Precios y producción agraria: Potosí y Charcas en el siglo xviii*, noticed, 64: 595–596; and Jacques Revel and John V. Murra, eds., *Anthropologie historique des sociétés andines*, reviewed, 61: 106–107.
Wachter, Susan M., *Latin American Inflation: The Structuralist-Monetarist Debate*, reviewed, 57: 777–778.
Waddell, D. A. G., review by, 65: 598–599.
Wagenheim, Kal, *Puerto Rico: A Profile*, noticed, 57: 177.
Wagley, Charles, ed., *Man in the Amazon*, reviewed, 57: 167–168; *Welcome of Tears: The Tapirapé Indians of Central Brazil*, reviewed, 58: 544–545; reviews by, 56: 113–114; 59: 317–318.
Waisbard, Simone, *Tiahuanaco: Diez mil años de enigmas incas*, noticed, 57: 798.
Waisman, Carlos, review by, 58: 548–549.
Walbek, Norman V. and Michael E. Conroy, eds., *Conflict, Order, and Peace in the Americas*. Part II: *Analyses of the Issues*, noticed, 60: 176; and Sidney Weintraub, eds., *Conflict, Order, and Peace in the Americas*, Part I: *Dialogues on the Central Issues*, noticed, 59: 364–365.
Wald, Karen, *Children of Che: Childcare and Education in Cuba*, reviewed, 59: 560–561.
Waldron, Kathy, "Public Land Policy and Use in Colonial Caracas," 61: 258–277; reviews by, 61: 115–116, 515–516, 745–746.
Walker, David W., "Business As Usual: The Empresa del Tabaco in Mexico, 1837–44," 64: 675–705.
Walker, Geoffrey J., *Spanish Politics and Imperial Trade, 1700–1789*, reviewed, 61: 308–309.
Walker, John, ed., *The South American Sketches of R. B. Cunninghame Graham*, reviewed, 60: 359.
Walker, Ronald G., *Infernal Paradise: Mexico and the Modern English Novel*, reviewed, 59: 769–770.
Walker, Thomas W., *Nicaragua: The Land of Sandino*, reviewed, 62: 504–505; reviews by, 60: 690–691; 63: 185–186, 789–790.
Walker, William O., III, *Drug Control in the Americas*, noticed, 63: 224.
Wallerstein, Immanuel, review by, 64: 560–561.
Walter, Richard J., "Elections in the City of Buenos Aires during the First Yrigoyen Administration: Social Class and Political Preferences," 58: 595–624; "Politics, Parties, and Elections in Argentina's Province of Buenos Aires, 1912–42," 64: 707–735; *The Socialist Party of Argentina, 1890–1930*, reviewed, 58: 738–739; reviews by, 58: 146, 536–537; 59: 757–758; 61: 160–161.
Walter, Von Rolf, *Venezuela und Deutschland (1815–1870)*, reviewed, 65: 161–162.
Walton, John, *Elites and Economic Development: Comparative Studies on the Political Economy of Latin American Cities*, reviewed, 58: 755–756.
Walton, John and Alejandro Portes, *Labor, Class, and the International System*, reviewed, 62: 531–532.
War and Government in Habsburg Spain, 1560–1620, by I. A. A. Thompson, reviewed, 57: 721–722.
War of Conquest, The: How It Was Waged Here in Mexico, by Fr. Bernardino de Sahagún, ed. by Arthur J. O. Anderson and Charles E. Dibble, reviewed, 59: 720.
War of the Dispossessed, The: Honduras and El Salvador, 1969, by Thomas P. Anderson, reviewed, 62: 296–297.
War that Never Was, The, by Bradley Earl Ayers, noticed, 57: 189–190.
War with Spain in 1898, The, by David F. Trask, reviewed, 62: 312–313.
Ward, Philip, ed., *The Oxford Companion to Spanish Literature*, noticed, 59: 356.
Warman, Arturo, *Y venimos a contradecir: Los campesinos de Morelos y el estado nacional*, reviewed, 57: 742–743.
Warner, Ruth and John McFadden, trans., *Archbishop Romero: Martyr of Salvador*, by Plácido Erdozaín, noticed, 61: 795.

Warner, Ted J., ed., *The Domínguez-Escalante Journal: Their Expedition Through Colorado, Utah, Arizona, and New Mexico in 1776*, trans. by Fray Angelico Chávez, reviewed, 58: 119.

Warren, Donald, Jr., review by, 60: 347–348; notices by, 56: 367; 61: 198–199.

Warren, Harris Gaylord, *Paraguay and the Triple Alliance: The Postwar Decade, 1869–1878*, reviewed, 59: 547–548; reviews by, 56: 144–145, 465–466; 61: 775–776; 63: 202–203; notice by, 57: 782–783.

Warren, J. Benedict, *La administración de los negocios de un encomendero en Michoacán*, noticed, 65: 391; *La conquista de Michoacán, 1521–1530*, reviewed, 58: 499–500; *Hans P. Kraus Collection of Latin American Manuscripts, A Guide*, noticed, 56: 174; reviews by, 58: 500–502; 60: 328–329; 63: 385–386; notices by, 61: 599; 62: 322.

Warren, Kay B., *The Symbolism of Subordination: Indian Identity in a Guatemalan Town*, reviewed, 60: 159; and Susan C. Bourque, *Women of the Andes: Patriarchy and Social Change in Two Peruvian Towns*, noticed, 62: 323–324.

Wasserman, Mark, *Capitalists, Caciques, and Revolution: The Native Elite and Foreign Enterprise in Chihuahua, Mexico, 1854–1911*, reviewed, 65: 373–374; review by, 61: 576–577; notices by, 58: 769; 59: 576; and Benjamin Keen, *A Short History of Latin America*, reviewed, 61: 297–298.

Wasserstrom, Robert, *Class and Society in Central Chiapas*, reviewed, 65: 575–577.

Water in the Hispanic Southwest: A Social and Legal History, 1550–1850, by Michael C. Meyer, reviewed, 65: 357–358.

Wauchope, Robert and Margaret A. L. Harrison, eds., *Archaeological Investigations on the Yucatán Peninsula*, noticed, 56: 515.

We Eat the Mines and the Mines Eat Us: Dependency and Exploitation in Bolivian Tin Mines, by June Nash, reviewed, 61: 357–359.

We Were 49ers! Chilean Accounts of the California Gold Rush, by Edwin A. Beilharz and Carlos U. López, noticed, 57: 380–381.

Weatherhead, Richard W. and Joseph Maier, eds., *The Future of Democracy in Latin America*, by Frank Tannenbaum, reviewed, 56: 295–297; and Joseph Maier, eds., *The Latin American University*, reviewed, 61: 160–161.

Weathers, Shirley A., Susan M. Cottler, and Roger M. Haigh, *Preliminary Survey of the Mexican Collection*, reviewed, 60: 686–687.

Weaver, Frederick Stirton, *Class, State, and Industrial Structure: The Historical Process of South American Industrial Growth*, reviewed, 62: 526–527; review by, 62: 287–288.

Weaver, Jerry L., notice by, 56: 180.

Webb, Kempton E., *The Changing Face of Northeast Brazil*, noticed, 56: 513.

Webb, Richard Charles, *Government Policy and the Distribution of Income in Peru, 1963–1973*, reviewed, 58: 756–757.

Webber, Irving L., and Alfredo Ocampo Zamorano, *Valores, desarrollo e historia: Popayán, Medellín, Cali y el valle del Cauca*, reviewed, 57: 163–164.

Weber, David J., *The Mexican Frontier, 1821–1846: The American Southwest under Mexico*, reviewed, 63: 396–397; reviews by, 57: 371–372; 65: 364–365; notice by, 63: 225.

Webre, Stephen, *José Napoleón Duarte and the Christian Democratic Party in Salvadoran Politics, 1960–1972*, reviewed, 60: 721–722; 63: 185–186.

Weddle, Robert S., and Robert H. Thonhoff, *Drama and Conflict: The Texas Saga of 1776*, noticed, 57: 183–184.

Wedell, George, Elihu Katz et al., *Broadcasting in the Third World: Promise and Performance*, reviewed, 58: 763–764.

Weeks, Charles A., *El mito de Juárez en México*, trans. by Eugenio Sancho Riba, reviewed, 58: 323–324.

Weidman, Harold E., S.J., with Helen Rand Parish, "The Correct Birthdate of Bartolomé de Las Casas," 56: 385–403.

Weigle, Marta, Charles L. Briggs, and Lorin W. Brown, *Hispano Folklife of New Mexico*, reviewed, 59: 770–771.

Weinert, Richard S. and José Luis Reyna, eds., *Authoritarianism in Mexico*, reviewed, 59: 493–497; review by, 56: 356–357; notice by, 57: 567–568.

Weinstein, Barbara, *The Amazon Rubber Boom, 1850–1920*, reviewed, 64: 589.

Weinstein, Brian and Aaron Segal, *Haiti:*

Political Failures, Cultural Successes, reviewed, 65: 159–160.
Weinstein, Donald F., *Juan B. Justo y su época*, reviewed, 60: 521–523.
Weinstein, Martin, ed., *Revolutionary Cuba in the World Arena*, reviewed, 61: 172–173; *Uruguay: The Politics of Failure*, reviewed, 56: 142–143.
Weinstein, Michael A., *The Polarity of Mexican Thought: Instrumentalism and Finalism*, reviewed, 60: 513–514.
Weintraub, Sidney and Norman V. Walbek, eds., *Conflict, Order, and Peace in the Americas*, Part I: *Dialogues on the Central Issues*, noticed, 59: 364–365.
Weisbrot, Robert, *The Jews of Argentina: From the Inquisition to Perón*, reviewed, 61: 96–97.
Weisser, Michael R., *The Peasants of the Montes: The Roots of Rural Rebellion in Spain*, noticed, 58: 559; review by, 61: 305–306.
Welcome of Tears: The Tapirapé Indians of Central Brazil, by Charles Wagley, reviewed, 58: 544–545.
Wells, Allen, "Family Elites in a Boom-and-Bust Economy: The Molinas and Peóns of Porfirian Yucatán," 62: 224–253.
Werlich, David P., *Peru: A Short History*, reviewed, 59: 307–309; review by, 59: 772–773.
Wesson, Robert, ed., *Communism in Central America and the Caribbean*, reviewed, 63: 162–163; *Democracy in Latin America: Promise and Problems*, reviewed, 63: 634–635; ed., *U.S. Influence in Latin America in the 1980s*, reviewed, 63: 633–634.
West, Robert C., *Carl Sauer's Fieldwork in Latin America*, reviewed, 61: 346–347; reviews by, 57: 166–167; 60: 493–495; 63: 603–604; notice by, 61: 188–189.
Western Expansion and Indigenous Peoples: The Heritage of Las Casas, ed. by Elias Sevilla-Casas, reviewed, 60: 536–537.
Wetherington, Ronald K., ed., *The Ceramics of Kaminaljuyu, Guatemala*, reviewed, 61: 578–579.
Whigham, Thomas L., review by, 61: 521–522.
Whitaker, Arthur P., *The United States and the Southern Cone: Argentina, Chile, and Uruguay*, reviewed, 57: 751–752; reviews by, 58: 91–92, 742; notice by, 59: 190.
White, Judy, ed., *Chile's Days of Terror: Eyewitness Accounts of the Military Coup*, reviewed, 57: 155–156.
White, Lonnie J. and William R. Gillaspie, eds., *By Sea to San Francisco, 1849–50: The Journal of Dr. James Morison*, noticed, 58: 178.
White, Richard Alan, *Paraguay's Autonomous Revolution, 1810–1840*, reviewed, 59: 761–763; reviews by, 58: 513–514; 61: 334–335.
White, Stuart, review by, 62: 528–529.
Whitecotton, Joseph W., *The Zapotecs: Princes, Priests, and Peasants*, reviewed, 58: 311–312.
Whiteford, Scott, *Workers from the North: Plantations, Bolivian Labor, and the City in Northwest Argentina*, reviewed, 62: 514–515.
Whitehead, Christine, trans., and Lawrence Whitehead, ed., *A History of the Bolivian Labour Movement, 1848–1971*, by Guillermo Lora, reviewed, 58: 746–748.
Whitehead, Lawrence, ed., and Christine Whitehead, trans., *A History of the Bolivian Labour Movement, 1848–1971*, by Guillermo Lora, reviewed, 58: 746–748; and Rosemary Thorp, eds., *Inflation and Stabilisation in Latin America*, reviewed, 61: 353–354.
Whitehead, Roy Elmer, *Lugo: A Chronicle of Early California*, noticed, 60: 735–736.
Whitten, Norman E., Jr., ed., *Cultural Transformations and Ethnicity in Modern Ecuador*, reviewed, 63: 371–375.
Wiarda, Howard J., ed., *The Continuing Struggle for Democracy in Latin America*, reviewed, 61: 571–572; *Corporatism and Development: The Portuguese Experience*, reviewed, 57: 719–721; reviews by, 61: 724–725; 63: 214–216; and Harvey F. Kline, eds., *Latin American Politics and Development*, reviewed, 60: 544–545; and Michael J. Kryzanek, *The Dominican Republic: A Caribbean Crucible*, reviewed, 62: 702–703.
Wiarda, Ieda S., review by, 57: 315–316.
Wicke, Charles, notice by, 58: 550.
Wiemers, Eugene L., Jr., "Agriculture and Credit in Nineteenth-Century Mexico: Orizaba and Córdoba, 1822–71," 65: 519–546.
Wieser, Nora Jacquez, *Open to the Sun: A Bilingual Anthology of Latin-American Women Poets*, noticed, 61: 367.

Wifredo Lam, by Max-Pol Fouchet, noticed, 58: 177–178.

Wilder, Mitchell A. with Edgar Breitenbach, *Santos: The Religious Folk Art of New Mexico*, reviewed, 57: 560–561.

Wilgus, A. Curtis, *The Historiography of Latin America: A Guide to Historical Writing, 1500–1800*, noticed, 56: 504; *Latin America: A Guide to Illustrations*, noticed, 62: 726; *Latin America, Spain and Portugal: A Selected and Annotated Bibliographical Guide to Books Published in the United States, 1954–1974*, noticed, 58: 773.

Wilk, Richard R., notice by, 57: 787.

Wilkie, James W., *Measuring Land Reform: Supplement to the Statistical Abstract of Latin America*, noticed, 56: 513–514; ed., *Money and Politics in Latin America: Statistical Abstract of Latin America, Supplement 7*, reviewed, 59: 352–354; reviews by, 59: 493–497; 61: 121–124; and Kenneth Ruddle, eds., *Quantitative Latin American Studies, Methods and Findings: Statistical Abstract of Latin America, Supplement 6*, reviewed, 59: 352–354; and Michael C. Meyer, and Edna Monzón de Wilkie, eds., *Contemporary Mexico: Papers of the IV International Congress of Mexican History*, reviewed, 57: 520–522; and Rebecca Horn, "An Interview with Woodrow Borah," 65: 401–441.

Wilkie, Richard W., review by, 57: 349; notice by, 61: 600.

Wilkinson, J. B., *Laredo and the Rio Grande Frontier*, noticed, 56: 509–510.

Willeke, Frei Venâncio, O.F.M., *Missões Franciscanas no Brasil (1500–1975)*, reviewed, 57: 523–524.

Willems, Emilio, review by, 63: 623–625.

Willey, Gordon, gen. ed., *Excavations at Seibal: Department of Peten, Guatemala*, noticed, 64: 598; reviews by, 59: 505–506; 61: 578–579; 62: 482–483; and Norman Hammond, eds., *Maya Archaeology and Ethnohistory*, reviewed, 60: 316–317.

"William Pitt's Settlement at Black River on the Mosquito Shore: A Challenge to Spain in Central America, 1732–87," by Frank Griffith Dawson, 63: 677–706.

Williams, D. Alan, "C. Alan Hutchinson (1914–81)," 62: 458.

Williams, Edward J., *Latin American Political Thought: A Developmental Perspective*, reviewed, 56: 167; *The Rebirth of The Mexican Petroleum Industry: Development Directions and Policy Implications*, noticed, 61: 184–185; reviews by, 56: 350–351; 57: 365–366; 59: 167–168, 337–338.

Williams, Gail W., Nasrollah S. Fatemi, and Thibault de Saint-Phalle, *Multinational Corporations. The Problems and the Prospects*, noticed, 57: 567–568.

Williams, Glyn, *The Desert and the Dream: A Study of Welsh Colonization in Chubut, 1865–1915*, reviewed, 57: 145–146.

Williams, John Hoyt, "Observations on the Paraguayan Census of 1846," 56: 424–437; *The Rise and Fall of the Paraguayan Republic, 1800–1870*, reviewed, 61: 334–335; notice by, 60: 564.

Williams, Lee H., Jr., ed., *The Allende Years: A Union List of Chilean Imprints, 1970–1973, in Selected North American Libraries*, noticed, 58: 560.

Williford, Miriam, *Jeremy Bentham on Spanish America: An Account of His Letters and Proposals to the New World*, reviewed, 61: 299–300.

Williman, José Claudio and Carlos Panizza Pons, *1503–1810: La Banda Oriental en la lucha de los imperios*, reviewed, 58: 95–98.

Willis, Jean L., *Historical Dictionary of Uruguay*, foreword by A. Curtis Wilgus, noticed, 56: 182.

Wils, Frits, *Industrialization, Industrialists, and the Nation-State in Peru: A Comparative/Sociological Analysis*, reviewed, 62: 169–170.

Wilson, Clifton, notice by, 61: 592–593.

Wilson, Derek, *The World Encompassed: Francis Drake and His Great Voyage*, reviewed, 60: 110–112.

Wilson, Joe F., *The United States, Chile and Peru in the Tacna and Arica Plebiscite*, reviewed, 61: 339–340.

Wilson, Larman C. and [illegible]d Eugene Davis, eds., *Latin American Foreign Policies: An Analysis*, reviewed, 56: 461–462.

Wilsonian Maritime Diplomacy, 1913–1921, by Jeffrey J. Safford, reviewed, 59: 329–330.

Winds of December, The, by John Dorschner and Roberto Fabricio, reviewed, 61: 546–548.

Winds of Tomorrow, The. Social Change in

a Maya Town, by Richard A. Thompson, reviewed, 56: 162–163.
Winius, George D. and Bailey W. Diffie, *Foundations of the Portuguese Empire, 1415–1580*, reviewed, 59: 134–135.
Winn, Peter, *El imperio informal británico en el Uruguay en el siglo xix*, trans. by José de Torres Wilson, noticed, 58: 768; review by, 59: 751–753.
Winn, Wilkins B., review by, 58: 157–158.
Wionczek, Miguel S., reviews by, 56: 168–170; 61: 348–349.
Wirth, John D., "An Interview with José Honório Rodrigues," trans. by John D. Wirth and Thomas Lyle Whigham, 64: 217–232; *Minas Gerais and the Brazilian Federation, 1889–1937*, reviewed, 58: 730–731; reviews by, 57: 142–143; 65: 383–384; and Dauril Alden, "Carl E. Solberg (1940–85)," 65: 551–552; and George A. Collier and Renato I. Rosaldo, eds., *The Inca and the Aztec States, 1400–1800: Anthropology and History*, reviewed, 64: 376–378; and Robert L. Jones, eds., *Manchester and São Paulo: Problems of Rapid Urban Growth*, reviewed, 59: 550–552.
With Santa Anna in Texas: A Personal Narrative of the Revolution, by José Enrique de la Peña, reviewed, 56: 486–487.
With Shield and Sword: American Military Affairs, Colonial Times to the Present, by Warren W. Hassler, Jr., noticed, 63: 802.
Wittman, Tibor, *Estudios económicos de Hispanoamérica colonial*, reviewed, 60: 698.
Wolf, Bernard, *In This Proud Land: The Story of a Mexican American Family*, noticed, 60: 178–179.
Wolf, Eric R., *Europe and the People without History*, noticed, 64: 196–197; ed., *The Valley of Mexico: Studies in Pre-Hispanic Ecology and Society*, reviewed, 57: 526–527.
Wolff, Thomas, *In Pursuit of Tuna: The Expansion of a Fishing Industry and its International Ramifications—The End of an Era*, noticed, 61: 593.
Wolfskill, George and Douglas W. Richmond, eds., *Essays on the Mexican Revolution: Revisionist Views of the Leaders*, reviewed, 61: 533–535.
Woll, Allen, *A Functional Past: The Uses of History in Nineteenth-Century Chile*, reviewed, 63: 194–195.
Wolpin, Miles D., *Militarism and Social Revolution in the Third World*, reviewed, 63: 626–627.
Womack, John, reviews by, 57: 539–540, 742–743; 60: 512–513.
Women in Cuba: Twenty Years Later, by Margaret Randall, reviewed, 64: 389–390.
Women in Iberian Expansion Overseas, 1415–1815: Some Facts, Fancies and Personalities, by C. R. Boxer, reviewed, 57: 126–127.
Women in Latin American History: Their Lives and Views, ed. by June E. Hahner, noticed, 57: 186.
Women in Spanish America: An Annotated Bibliography from Pre-Conquest to Contemporary Times, by Meri Knaster, noticed, 57: 784.
Women of the Andes: Patriarchy and Social Change in Two Peruvian Towns, by Susan C. Bourque and Kay Barbara Warren, noticed, 62: 323–324.
Wood, Bryce, *Aggression and History: The Case of Ecuador and Peru*, reviewed, 59: 748–749; reviews by, 59: 543–544; 61: 144–145, 570–571; 62: 712–713.
Woodbridge, Hensley C. and Lawrence S. Thompson, *Printing in Colonial Spanish America*, noticed, 57: 781–782; with Dan Newberry, eds., *Basic List of Latin American Materials in Spanish, Portuguese and French*, comp. by Carlos Alberto Astiz, Nettie Lee Benson et al., noticed, 57: 782–783.
Woods, Randall Bennett, *The Roosevelt Foreign-Policy Establishment and the "Good Neighbor": The United States and Argentina, 1941–1945*, reviewed, 61: 145–147.
Woods, Richard D., *Reference Materials on Latin America in English: The Humanities*, noticed, 63: 424.
Woodward, Dorothy, Alex M. Darley, and Alice Corbin Henderson, *The Penitentes of New Mexico*, noticed, 57: 380.
Woodward, Ralph Lee, Jr., *Central America: A Nation Divided*, reviewed, 57: 104–105; reviews by, 58: 326–327, 525–527; 60: 139–140; notice by, 62: 723–724; comp., and Sheila R. Herstein, ed., *Belize*, World Bibliographical Series, Vol. 21, reviewed, 62: 133–134.
Woodyard, George W. and Leon F. Lyday, *A Bibliography of Latin American Theater*

Criticism: 1940–1974, noticed, 57: 783–784; and Leon F. Lyday, eds., *Dramatists in Revolt: The New Latin American Theater*, reviewed, 56: 693–694.

Worcester, Donald E., "A. Curtis Wilgus (1898–1981)," 61: 721; *Bolívar*, reviewed, 59: 517–518; reviews by, 61: 523–524; 64: 165–166; notice by, 57: 791–792.

Word Remains, The: A Life of Oscar Romero, by James R. Brockman, S.J., reviewed, 63: 614–615.

Workers from the North: Plantations, Bolivian Labor, and the City in Northwest Argentina, by Scott Whiteford, reviewed, 62: 514–515.

Worker's Struggle in Puerto Rico: A Documentary History, by Angel Quintero Rivera, trans. by Cedric Belfrage, reviewed, 58: 138.

Working Papers in Haitian Society and Culture, ed. by Sidney W. Mintz, reviewed, 57: 164–166.

Working Women in Mexico during the Porfiriato, 1880–1910, by Vivian M. Vallens, noticed, 59: 577–578.

World Atlas of Exploration, The, by Eric Newby, intro. by Sir Vivian Fuchs, noticed, 56: 364.

World Encompassed, The: Francis Drake and His Great Voyage, by Derek Wilson, reviewed, 60: 110–112.

World Encompassed, The: The First European Maritime Empires c. 800–1650, by G. V. Scammell, reviewed, 63: 164–166.

World of the Ancient Maya, The, by John S. Henderson, reviewed, 62: 481–482.

Wortman, Miles L., *Government and Society in Central America, 1680–1840*, reviewed, 63: 377–379; reviews by, 59: 729–730; 62: 720–721.

Wright, Angus, reviews by, 56: 495; 59: 765–767.

Wright, Ione S., reviews by, 56: 631–632; 59: 767–768; and Lisa M. Nekhom, *Historical Dictionary of Argentina*, noticed, 60: 365.

Wright, Thomas C., *Landowners and Reform in Chile: The Sociedad Nacional de Agricultura, 1919–40*, reviewed, 63: 197–198.

Wright, Winthrop R., reviews by, 57: 546–547; 58: 336–337.

Writings of Alonso de la Vera Cruz, The. Vol. IV: *Defense of the Indians: Their Privileges*; Vol. V: *Spanish Writings: II*, ed. and trans. by Ernest J. Burrus, S.J., reviewed, 58: 106–107.

Written in Blood: The Story of the Haitian People, 1492–1971, by Robert Debs Heinl, Jr., and Nancy Gordon Heinl, reviewed, 59: 706–707.

Wyden, Peter, *The Bay of Pigs: The Untold Story*, reviewed, 61: 147–148.

Wyman, Donald L., review by, 64: 774–776.

Wynia, Gary W., *Argentina in the Postwar Era: Politics and Economic Policy Making in a Divided Society*, reviewed, 59: 777–779; *The Politics of Latin American Development*, reviewed, 59: 771–772; reviews by, 60: 162–163; 61: 558–560, 571–572; 63: 788–789.

Y venimos a contradecir: Los campesinos de Morelos y el estado nacional, by Arturo Warman, reviewed, 57: 742–743.

Yanaconaje y reforma agraria en el Perú: El caso del valle de Chancay, by José Matos Mar, reviewed, 57: 771–772.

Yankee Guerrillero, A: Frederick Funston and the Cuban Insurrection, 1896–1897, by Thomas W. Crouch, reviewed, 56: 648–650.

Yanoama Indians: A Cultural Geography, The, by William J. Smole, reviewed, 57: 166–167.

Yaqui Resistance and Survival: The Struggle for Land and Autonomy, 1821–1910, by Evelyn Hu-DeHart, reviewed, 65: 372–373.

Yaqui Women: Contemporary Life Histories, by Jane Holden Kelley, reviewed, 59: 176–177.

Yates, Donald A. and Raquel Chang-Rodríguez, *Homage to Irving A. Leonard: Essays on Hispanic Art, History, and Literature*, reviewed, 58: 505–506.

Yates, P. Lamartine, *Mexico's Agricultural Dilemma*, reviewed, 63: 182–185.

Yeager, Gertrude Matyoka, *Barros Arana's* Historia jeneral de Chile: *Politics, History, and National Identity*, reviewed, 63: 192–194.

Yearbook on International Communist Affairs, 1975, ed. by Richard F. Staar, noticed, 56: 179–180.

Yearbook on International Communist Affairs, 1980, ed. by Richard F. Staar, noticed, 61: 591–592.

Yepes, José Antonio Gil, *The Challenge of Venezuelan Democracy*, trans. by Evelyn Harrison I., Loló Gil de Yanes and Danielle Salti, reviewed, 62: 698–700.
Yesterday's Soldiers: European Military Professionalism in South America, 1890–1940, by Frederick N. Nunn, reviewed, 64: 166–168.
Young, Jordan M., *Brazil: Emerging World Power*, noticed, 63: 423; reviews by, 57: 770–771; 60: 353–354.

Zabalo, Javier, Julio Valdeón and José María Salrach, *Historia de España*. Vol. IV: *Feudalismo y consolidación de los pueblos hispánicos*, noticed, 61: 789.
Zahareas, Anthony N. and Saralyn R. Daly, trans. and eds., *The Book of True Love*, by Juan Ruiz, noticed, 60: 179–180.
Zambardino, R. A., "Critique of David Henige's 'On the Contact Population of Hispaniola: History as Higher Mathematics'," 58: 700–708.
Zamora, Cristóbal A., *El pastor: La persona y la obra de Benito Juárez vistas dentro del marco singular de su época*, noticed, 57: 380.
Zapata, by Roger Parkinson, reviewed, 56: 323–324.
Zapata: Fantasía y realidad, by Alfonso Taracena, reviewed, 56: 659–660.
Zapata of Mexico, by Peter E. Newell, reviewed, 61: 125–126.
Zapatero, Juan Manuel, *Historia de las fortalezas de Santa Marta y estudio asesor para su restauración*, reviewed, 61: 514–515.
Zapiola, José, *Recuerdos de treinta años (1810–1840)*, noticed, 56: 518.
Zapotecs, The: Princes, Priests, and Peasants, by Joseph W. Whitecotton, reviewed, 58: 311–312.
Zarpazo the Bandit: Memoirs of an Undercover Agent of the Colombian Army, by Evelio Buitrago Salazar, ed. by Russell W. Ramsey, trans. by M. Murray Lasley, reviewed, 58: 749.
Zavala, Iris M., *Clandestinidad y libertinaje erudito en los albores del siglo xviii*, reviewed, 59: 313–314; notice by, 56: 516–517; and Rafael Rodríguez, eds., *The Intellectual Roots of Independence: An Anthology of Puerto Rican Political Essays*, reviewed, 62: 140–141.
Zavala, Silvio, ed., *Libros de asientos de la gobernación de la Nueva España: Período del Virrey don Luis de Velasco, 1550–1552*, noticed, 64: 199–200; *Orígenes de la colonización en el Río de la Plata*, reviewed, 59: 507–508; *El servicio personal de los indios en el Perú: Extractos del siglo xvi*, Vol. I., reviewed, 60: 118–119; Vol. II, reviewed, 60: 702–703; *El servicio personal de los indios en el Perú (extractos del siglo xvii)*, Vol. 3, reviewed, 62: 280–281; ed., *El trabajo indígena en los libros de gobierno del Virrey Luis de Velasco, 1550–1552*, noticed, 64: 200.
Zea, Leopoldo, *Dependencia y liberación en la cultura latinoamericana*, reviewed, 57: 317–319. *See also* "Interview with Leopoldo Zea."
Zeitalter der Aufklärung in der Provinz Quito, Das, by Ekkehart Keeding, reviewed, 64: 568–569.
Zeitlin, Maurice, *The Civil Wars in Chile (or the bourgeois revolutions that never were)*, reviewed, 65: 590–591.
Zeledón, Sergio, review by, 60: 690–691.
Zentner, Joseph, notice by, 56: 361.
Zimbalist, Andrew S. and Juan C. Espinosa, *Economic Democracy: Workers' Participation in Chilean Industry, 1970–1973*, noticed, 59: 789–790.
Zorraquín Becú, Ricardo, *Inglaterra prometió abandonar las Malvinas: Estudio histórico y jurídico del conflicto anglo-español*, reviewed, 58: 302–303.
Zum Felde, Alberto, *Proceso histórico del Uruguay*, reviewed, 60: 149–150.
Zumárraga and His Family: Letters to Vizcaya, 1536–1548, ed. by Richard E. Greenleaf, trans. by Neal Kaveny, O.F.M., reviewed, 61: 311–312.
Zunis of Cibola, The, by C. Gregory Crampton, noticed, 59: 180.
Zuvekas, Clarence, Jr., notices by, 58: 176; 60: 563–564.

Topical Index*

Agriculture and Forestry. ***See*** **Business and Economics.**

Alto Peru. ***See*** **Bolivia.**

Argentina

Amaral, Samuel, "Public Expenditure Financing in the Colonial Treasury: An Analysis of the Real Caja de Buenos Aires Accounts, 1789–91," *64*: 287; and commentaries, *64*: 297.

Baily, Samuel L., "Marriage Patterns and Immigrant Assimilation in Buenos Aires, 1882–1923," *60*: 32.

Brown, Jonathan C., "Dynamics and Autonomy of a Traditional Marketing System: Buenos Aires, 1810–1860," *56*: 605.

Garavaglia, Juan Carlos, "Economic Growth and Regional Differentiations: The River Plate Region at the End of the Eighteenth Century," *65*: 51.

Goodwin, Paul B., Jr., "Anglo-Argentine Commercial Relations: A Private Sector View, 1922–43," *61*: 29; "The Central Argentine Railroad and the Economic Development of Argentina, 1854–1881," *57*: 613.

Johnson, Lyman L., "Manumission in Colonial Buenos Aires, 1776–1810," *59*: 258.

Livermore, H. V., "Captain Gillespie and the 58 Anglophiles of Buenos Aires in 1806,: *60*: 69.

McGee, Sandra F., "The Visible and Invisible Liga Patriótica Argentina, 1919–28: Gender Roles and the Right Wing," *64*: 233.

Newton, Ronald C., "The United States, the German-Argentines, and the Myth of the Fourth Reich, 1943–47," *64*: 81.

Saeger, James Schofield, "Another View of the Mission as a Frontier Institution: The Guaycuruan Reductions of Santa Fe, 1743–1810," *65*: 493.

Saguier, Eduardo R., "The Social Impact of a Middleman Minority in a Divided Host Society: The Case of the Portuguese in Early Seventeenth-Century Buenos Aires," *65*: 467.

Slatta, Richard W., "Rural Criminality and Social Conflict in Nineteenth-Century Buenos Aires Province," *60*: 450.

Socolow, Susan Migden, "Marriage, Birth, and Inheritance: The Merchants of Eighteenth-Century Buenos Aires," *60*: 387; "Recent Historiography of the Río de la Plata: Colonial and Early National Periods, *64*: 105.

*Only the opening page number of each article appears in topical entries.

Szuchman, Mark D., "The Limits of the Melting Pot in Urban Argentina: Marriage and Integration in Córdoba, 1869–1909," *57*: 24.

Walter, Richard J., "Elections in the City of Buenos Aires during the First Yrigoyen Administration: Social Class and Political Preferences," *58*: 595; "Politics, Parties, and Elections in Argentina's Province of Buenos Aires, 1912–42," *64*: 707.

Biography. *See also* Bolívar, Simón; Distinguished Scholar Series.

Cole, Jeffrey A., "An Abolitionism Born of Frustration: The Conde de Lemos and the Potosí Mita, 1667–73," *63*: 307.

Gerhard, Peter, "A Black Conquistador in Mexico," *58*: 451.

Hall, Linda B., "Alvaro Obregón and the Politics of Mexican Land Reform, 1920–1924," *60*: 213.

Hirschberg, Julia, "Social Experiment in New Spain: A Prosopographical Study of the Early Settlement at Puebla de los Angeles, 1531–1534," *59*: 1.

Livermore, H. V., "Captain Gillespie and the 58 Anglophiles of Buenos Aires in 1806," *60*: 69.

Parish, Helen Rand, with Harold E. Weidman, S.J., "The Correct Birthdate of Bartolomé de Las Casas," *56*: 385.

Pike, Fredrick B., "Visions of Rebirth: The Spiritualist Facet of Peru's Haya de la Torre," *63*: 479.

Salisbury, Richard V., "The Anti-Imperialist Career of Alejandro Alvarado Quirós," *57*: 587.

Vigneras, Louis André, "Saint Thomas, Apostle of America," *57*: 82; "Diego Méndez, Secretary of Christopher Columbus and *Alguacil Mayor* of Santo Domingo: A Biographical Sketch," *58*: 676.

Bolívar, Simón

Bushnell, David, "The Last Dictatorship: Betrayal or Consummation?", *63*: 65.

Carrera Damas, Germán, "Simón Bolívar, El Culto Heroico y la Nación," *63*: 107.

Collier, Simon, "Nationality, Nationalism, and Supranationalism in the Writings of Bolívar," *63*: 37.

Lynch, John, "Bolívar and the Caudillos," *63*: 3.

Bolivia

Cole, Jeffrey A., "An Abolitionism Born of Frustration: The Conde de Lemos and the Potosí Mita, 1667–73," *63*: 307.

Klein, Herbert S., "The Structure of the Hacendado Class in Late Eighteenth-Century Alto Perú: The Intendencia de La Paz," *60*: 191.

Kohl, James V., "The Cliza and Ucureña War: Syndical Violence and National Revolution in Bolivia," *62*: 607; "Peasant and Revolution in Bolivia, April 9, 1952–August 2, 1953," *58*: 238.

Langer, Erick D., "Labor Strikes and Reciprocity on Chuquisaca Haciendas," *65*: 255.

Larson, Brooke, "Rural Rhythms of Class Conflict in Eighteenth-Century Cochabamba," *60*: 407.

Brazil

Bak, Joan L., "Cartels, Cooperatives, and Corporatism: Getúlio Vargas in Rio Grande do Sul on the Eve of Brazil's 1930 Revolution," *63*: 255.

Barman, Roderick J., "The Brazilian Peasantry Reexamined: The Implications of the Quebra-Quilo Revolt, 1874–1875," *57*: 401.

Bartley, Russell H., "The Inception of Russo-Brazilian Relations (1808–1828)," *56*: 217.

Flory, Rae and David Grant Smith, "Bahian Merchants and Planters in the Seventeenth and Early Eighteenth Centuries, *58*: 571.

Graham, Sandra Lauderdale, "The Vintem Riot and Political Culture: Rio de Janeiro, 1880," *60*: 431.

Hilton, Stanley E., "The Armed Forces and Industrialists in Modern Brazil: The Drive for Military Autonomy (1889–1954)," *62*: 629; "Brazilian Diplomacy and the Washington–Rio de Janeiro 'Axis' during the World War II era," *59*: 201.

Kuznesof, Elizabeth Anne, "The Role of the Merchant in the Economic Development of São Paulo, 1765–1850," *60*: 571.

Leacock, Ruth, "JFK, Business, and Brazil," *59*: 636.

Maram, Sheldon L., "Labor and the Left in Brazil, 1890–1921: A Movement Aborted," *57*: 254.

Martins Filho, Amilcar and Roberto B. Martins, "Slavery in a Nonexport Economy: Nineteenth-Century Minas Gerais Revisited," *63*: 537; and commentaries, *63*: 569; and reply, *64*: 135.

Mattoon, Robert H., Jr., "Railroads, Coffee, and the Growth of Big Business in São Paulo, Brazil," *57*: 273.

Morton, F. W. O., "The Royal Timber in Late Colonial Bahia," *58*: 41.

Murilo de Carvalho, José, "Armed Forces and Politics in Brazil, 1930–45," *62*: 193.

McCann, Frank D., "The Formative Period of Twentieth-Century Brazilian Army Thought, 1900–1922," *64*: 737.

Nachman, Robert C., "Positivism, Modernization, and the Middle Class in Brazil," *57*: 1.

Ridings, Eugene W., "Class Sector Unity in an Export Economy: The Case of Nineteenth-Century Brazil," *58*: 432.

Russell-Wood, A. J. R., "United States Scholarly Contributions to the Historiography of Colonial Brazil," *65*: 683.

Schwartz, Stuart B., "Resistance and Accommodation in Eighteenth-Century Brazil: The Slaves' View of Slavery," *57*: 69.

Silva Seitenfus, Ricardo, "Ideology and Diplomacy: Italian Fascism and Brazil (1935–38)," *64*: 503.

Skidmore, Thomas E., "The Historiography of Brazil, 1889–1964, Part II," *56*: 81.

Topik, Steven, "State Interventionism in a Liberal Regime: Brazil, 1889–1930," *60*: 593; "The State's Contribution to the Development of Brazil's Internal Economy, 1850–1930," *65*: 203.

Business and Economics

Amaral, Samuel, "Public Expenditure Financing in the Colonial Treasury: An Analysis of the Real Caja de Buenos Aires Accounts, 1789–91," *64*: 287; and commentaries, *64*: 297.

Bak, Joan L., "Cartels, Cooperatives, and Corporatism: Getúlio Vargas in Rio Grande do Sul on the Eve of Brazil's 1930 Revolution," *63*: 255.

Bauer, Arnold J., "The Church in the Economy of Spanish America: *Censos* and *Depósitos* in the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries," *63*: 707.

Brown, Jonathan C., "Dynamics and Autonomy of a Traditional Marketing System: Buenos Aires, 1810–1860," *56*: 605.

Garavaglia, Juan Carlos, "Economic Growth and Regional Differentiations: The River Plate Region at the End of the Eighteenth Century," *65*: 51.

Garner, Richard L., "Price Trends in Eighteenth-Century Mexico," *65*: 279.

Goodwin, Paul B., Jr., "Anglo-Argentine Commercial Relations: A Private Sector View, 1922–43," *61*: 29.

Hilton, Stanley E., "The Armed Forces and Industrialists in Modern Brazil: The Drive for Military Autonomy (1889–1954)," *62*: 629.

Kicza, John E., "The Great Families of Mexico: Elite Maintenance and Business Practices in Late Colonial Mexico City," *62*: 429.

Leacock, Ruth, "JFK, Business, and Brazil," *59*: 636.

Mörner, Magnus, "Economic Factors and Stratification in Colonial Spanish America with Special Regard to Elites," *63*: 335.

Ridings, Eugene W., "Class Sector Unity in an Export Economy: The Case of Nineteenth-Century Brazil," *58*: 432.

Schryer, Frans J., "A Ranchero Economy in Northwestern Hidalgo, 1880–1920," *59*: 418.

Super, John C., "Querétaro Obrajes: Industry and Society in Provincial Mexico, 1600–1810," *56*: 197.

Topik, Steven, "The State's Contribution to the Development of Brazil's Internal Economy, 1850–1930," *65*: 203.

Twinam, Ann, "Enterprise and Elites in Eighteenth-Century Medellín," *59*: 444.

Van Young, Eric, "Urban Market and Hinterland: Guadalajara and Its Region in the Eighteenth Century," *59*: 593.

Waldron, Kathy, "Public Land Policy and Use in Colonial Caracas," *61*: 258.

Walker, David W., "Business as Usual: The Empresa del Tabaco in Mexico, 1837–44," *64*: 675.

Wells, Allen, "Family Elites in a Boom-and-Bust Economy: The Molinas and Peóns of Porfirian Yucatán," *62*: 224.

—Agriculture and Forestry:

Bergad, Laird W., "Toward Puerto Rico's Grito de Lares: Coffee, Social Stratification, and Class Conflicts, 1828–1868," *60*: 617.

Ferry, Robert J., "Encomienda, African Slavery, and Agriculture in Seventeenth-Century Caracas," *61*: 609.

Hyland, Richard P., "A Fragile Prosperity: Credit and Agrarian Structure in the Cauca Valley, Colombia, 1851–87," *62*: 369.

Johnson, Ann Hagerman, "The Impact of Market Agriculture on Family and Household Structure in Nineteenth-Century Chile," *58*: 625.

Knight, Franklin W., "Origins of Wealth and the Sugar Revolution in Cuba, 1750–1850," *57*: 231.

Mattoon, Robert H., Jr., "Railroads, Coffee, and the Growth of Big Business in São Paulo, Brazil," *57*: 273.

Meyers, William K., "Politics, Vested Rights, and Economic Growth in Porfirian Mexico: The Company Tlahualilo in the Comarca Lagunera, 1885–1911," *57*: 425.

Morton, F. W. O., "The Royal Timber in Late Colonial Bahia," *58*: 41.

McCreery, David J., "Coffee and Class: The Structure of Development in Liberal Guatemala," *56*: 438.

Patch, Robert W., "Agrarian Change in Eighteenth-Century Yucatán," *65*: 21.

Pérez, Louis A., Jr., "Insurrection, Intervention, and the Transformation of Land Tenure Systems in Cuba, 1895–1902," *65*: 229.

Wiemers, Eugene L., Jr., "Agriculture and Credit in Nineteenth-Century Mexico: Orizaba and Córdoba, 1822–71," *65*: 519.

—Merchants and Planters:

Flory, Rae and David Grant Smith, "Bahian Merchants and Planters in the Seventeenth and Early Eighteenth Centuries," *58*: 571.

Hoberman, Louisa Schell, "Merchants in Seventeenth-Century Mexico City," *57*: 479.

Kuznesof, Elizabeth Anne, "The Role of the Merchant in the Economic Development of São Paulo, 1765–1850," *60*: 571.

Socolow, Susan Migden, "Marriage, Birth, and Inheritance: The Merchants of Eighteenth-Century Buenos Aires," *60*: 387.

—Mining:

Finney, Kenneth V., "Rosario and the Election of 1887: The Political Economy of Mining in Honduras," *59*: 81.

O'Brien, Thomas, "The Antofagasta Company: A Case Study of Peripheral Capitalism," *60*: 1.

—Railroads:

Goodwin, Paul B., Jr., "The Central Argentine Railroad and the Economic Development of Argentina, 1854–1881," *57*: 613.

Mattoon, Robert H., Jr., "Railroads, Coffee, and the Growth of Big Business in São Paulo, Brazil," *57*: 273.

—Trade:

Costeloe, Michael P., "Spain and the Latin American Wars of Independence: The Free Trade Controversy, 1810–1820," *61*: 209.

Cuenca Esteban, Javier, "Statistics of Spain's Colonial Trade, 1792–1820: Consular Duties, Cargo Inventories, and Balances of Trade, *61*: 381.

Central America. *See also* Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras.

Dawson, Frank Griffith, "William Pitt's Settlement at Black River on the Mosquito Shore: A Challenge to Spain in Central America, 1732–87," *63*: 677.

Van Young, Eric, "Recent Anglophone Scholarship on Mexico and Central America in the Age of Revolution (1750–1850)," *65*: 725.

Chile

Collier, Simon, "Historiography of the 'Portalian' Period (1830–1891) in Chile," *57*: 660.

Felstiner, Mary Lowenthal, "Kinship Politics in the Chilean Independence Movement," *56*: 58.

Johnson, Ann Hagerman, "The Impact of Market Agriculture on Family and Household Structure in Nineteenth-Century Chile," *58*: 625.

O'Brien, Thomas, "The Antofagasta Company: A Case Study of Peripheral Capitalism," *60*: 1.

Remmer, Karen L., "The Timing, Pace, and Sequence of Political Change in Chile, 1891–1925," *57*: 205.

Sater, William F., "The Abortive Kronstadt: The Chilean Naval Mutiny of 1931," *60*: 239.

Church, The

Bauer, Arnold J., "The Church in the Economy of Spanish America: *Censos* and *Depósitos* in the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries," *63*: 707.

MacCormack, Sabine, "'The Heart Has Its Reasons': Predicaments of Missionary Christianity in Early Colonial Peru," *65*: 443.

Poole, Stafford, C.M., "Church Law on the Ordination of Indians and *Castas* in New Spain," *61*: 637.

Powell, T. G., "Priests and Peasants in Central Mexico: Social Conflict during 'La Reforma'," *57*: 296.

Saeger, James Schofield, "Another View of the Mission as a Frontier Institution: The Guaycuruan Reductions of Santa Fe, 1743–1810," *65*: 493.

Schwaller, John Frederick, "The Cathedral Chapter of Mexico in the Sixteenth Century," *61*: 651.

Vigneras, Louis André, "Saint Thomas, Apostle of America," *57*: 82.

Colombia

Bergquist, Charles W., "The Political Economy of the Colombian Presidential Election of 1897," *56*: 1.

Christie, Keith H., "Antioqueño Colonization in Western Colombia: A Reappraisal," *58*: 260.

Hyland, Richard P., "A Fragile Prosperity: Credit and Agrarian Structure in the Cauca Valley, Colombia, 1851–87," *62*: 369.

Loy, Jane M., "Forgotten Comuneros: The 1781 Revolt in the Llanos of Casanare," *61*: 235.

McFarlane, Anthony, "Civil Disorders and Popular Protests in Late Colonial New Granada," *64*: 17.

Sánchez, Gonzalo, "La Violencia in Colombia: New Research, New Questions," *65*: 789.

Twinam, Ann, "Enterprise and Elites in Eighteenth-Century Medellín," *59*: 444.

Costa Rica

Rosenberg, Mark B., "Social Reform in Costa Rica: Social Security and the Presidency of Rafael Angel Calderón," *61*: 278.

Salisbury, Richard V., "The Anti-Imperialist Career of Alejandro Alvarado Quirós," *57*: 587.

Crime and Law Enforcement

Slatta, Richard W., "Rural Criminality and Social Conflict in Nineteenth-Century Buenos Aires Province," *60*: 450.

Vanderwood, Paul J., "Mexico's Rurales: Image of a Society in Transition," *61*: 52; "Response to Revolt: The Counter-Guerrilla Strategy of Porfirio Díaz," *56*: 551.

Cuba

Ameringer, Charles D., "The Auténtico Party and the Political Opposition in Cuba, 1952–57," *65*: 327.

Beck, Earl R., "The Martínez Campos Government of 1879: Spain's Last Chance in Cuba," *56*: 268.

Knight, Franklin W., "Origins of Wealth and the Sugar Revolution in Cuba, 1750–1850," *57*: 231.

Kuethe, Allan J., "The Development of the Cuban Military as a Sociopolitical Elite, 1763–83," *61*: 695.

Macaulay, Neill, "The Cuban Rebel Army: A Numerical Survey," *58*: 284.

Ott, Thomas O., "The Corbitts, the *HAHR*, and United States–Cuban Intellectual Relations," *59*: 108.

Pérez, Louis A., Jr., "In the Service of the Revolution: Two Decades of Cuban Historiography, 1959–1979," *60*: 79; "Insurrection, Intervention, and the Transformation of Land Tenure Systems in Cuba, 1895–1902," *65*: 229.

Scott, Rebecca J., "Gradual Abolition and the Dynamics of Slave Emancipation in Cuba, 1868–86," *63*: 449.

Demography

Cook, Noble David, "Population Data for Indian Peru: Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries," *62*: 73.

Farriss, Nancy M., "Nucleation versus Dispersal: The Dynamics of Population Movement in Colonial Yucatan," *58*: 187.

Henige, David, "On the Contact Population of Hispaniola: History as Higher Mathematics," *58*: 217.

Williams, John Hoyt, "Observations on the Paraguayan Census of 1846," *56*: 424.

Distinguished Scholar Series

Notes of a Latin Americanist, by M. S. Al'perovich, intro. and trans. by Russell H. Bartley, *62*: 339.

An Interview with Nettie Lee Benson, by Stanley R. Ross, *63*: 431.

An Interview with Woodrow Borah, by James W. Wilkie and Rebecca Horn, *65*: 401.

An Interview with Sérgio Buarque de Holanda, by Richard Graham, *62*: 3.

An Interview with Ernest J. Burrus, S.J., by Richard E. Greenleaf, *65*: 633.

An Interview with François Chevalier, intro. and trans. by Peter Bakewell, *64*: 421.

An Interview with Antonio Domínguez Ortiz, by Peter Bakewell, *65*: 189.

An Interview with Mario Góngora, by Simon Collier, *63*: 663.

An Interview with R. A. Humphreys, by Simon Collier, *62*: 180.

An Interview with Jaime Jaramillo Uribe, intro. by Frank Safford, trans. by Elizabeth Gard, *64*: 1.

An Interview with Irving A. Leonard, by John J. TePaske, *63*: 233.

An Interview with John V. Murra, intro. by John Howland Rowe, *64*: 633.

An Interview with José Honório Rodrigues, by John D. Wirth, trans. by John D. Wirth and Thomas Lyle Whigham, *64*: 217.

An Interview with Silvio Zavala, by Peter Bakewell, trans. by Dolores Gutiérrez Mills, *62*: 553.

An Interview with Leopoldo Zea, by David R. Maciel, *65*: 1.

Dominican Republic

Calder, Bruce J., "Caudillos and *Gavilleros* versus the United States Marines: Guerrilla Insurgency during the Dominican Intervention, 1916–1924," *58*: 649.

Ecuador

Van Aken, Mark, "The Lingering Death of Indian Tribute in Ecuador," *61*: 429.

Foreign Relations

—Continental:
Seckinger, Ron L., "South American Power Politics during the 1820s," *56*: 241.

—With France:
Barker, Nancy N., "The Factor of 'Race' in the French Experience in Mexico, 1821–1861," *59*: 64.

—With Great Britain:
Dawson, Frank Griffith, "William Pitt's Settlement at Black River on the Mosquito Shore: A Challenge to Spain in Central America, 1732–87," *63*: 677.

Goodwin, Paul B., Jr., "Anglo-Argentine Commercial Relations: A Private Sector View, 1922–43," *61*: 29.

Livermore, H. V., "Captain Gillespie and the 58 Anglophiles of Buenos Aires in 1806," *60*: 69.

—With Italy:
Silva Seitenfus, Ricardo, "Ideology and Diplomacy: Italian Fascism and Brazil (1935–38)," *64*: 503.

—With Russia:
Bartley, Russell H., "The Inception of Russo-Brazilian Relations (1808–1828)," *56*: 217.

—With the United States:
Calder, Bruce J., "Caudillos and *Gavilleros* versus the United States Marines: Guerrilla Insurgency during the Dominican Intervention, 1916–1924," *58*: 649.

Harris, Charles H., III, and Louis R. Sadler, "The Plan of San Diego and the Mexican–United States War Crisis of 1916: A Reexamination," *58*: 381.

Hilton, Stanley E., "Brazilian Diplomacy and the Washington–Rio de Janeiro 'Axis' during the World War II Era," *59*: 201.

Leacock, Ruth, "JFK, Business, and Brazil," *59*: 636.

Newton, Ronald C., "The United States, the German-Argentines, and the Myth of the Fourth Reich, 1943–47," *64*: 81.

Ott, Thomas O., "The Corbitts, the *HAHR*, and United States–Cuban Intellectual Relations," *59*: 108.

Parlee, Lorena M., "The Impact of United States Railroad Unions on Organized Labor and Government Policy in Mexico (1880–1911)," *64*: 443.

Raat, William Dirk, "The Diplomacy of Suppression: Los Revoltosos, Mexico, and the United States, 1906–1911," *56*: 529.

France. *See* Foreign Relations.

General

Romano, Ruggiero, "American Feudalism," *64*: 121.

Great Britain. *See* Foreign Relations.

Guatemala

McCreery, David J., "Coffee and Class: The Structure of Development in Liberal Guatemala," *56*: 438; "Debt Servitude in Rural Guatemala, 1876–1936," *63*: 735.

Historiography. *See also* Distinguished Scholar Series.

Bailey, David C., "Revisionism and the Recent Historiography of the Mexican Revolution," *58*: 62.

Benjamin, Thomas and Marcial Ocasio-Meléndez, "Organizing the Memory of Modern Mexico: Porfirian Historiography in Perspective, 1880s–1980s," *64*: 323.

Borah, Woodrow, "Trends in Recent Studies of Colonial Latin American Cities," *64*: 535.

Burns, E. Bradford, "Ideology in Nineteenth-Century Latin American Historiography," *58*: 409.

Bushnell, David, "South America," *65*: 767.

Collier, Simon, "Historiography of the 'Portalian' Period (1830–1891) in Chile," *57*: 660.

Johnson, John J., "One Hundred Years of Historical Writing on Modern Latin America by United States Historians," *65*: 745.

Joseph, Gilbert M., "From Caste War to Class War: The Historiography of Modern Yucatán (c. 1750–1940)," *65*: 111.

Keen, Benjamin, "Main Currents in United States Writings on Colonial Spanish America, 1884–1984," *65*: 657.

Pérez, Louis A., Jr., "In the Service of the Revolution: Two Decades of Cuban Historiography, 1959–1979," *60*: 79.

Polzer, Charles W., S.J., "The Documentary Relations of the Southwest," *58*: 460.

Richmond, Douglas W., "The Venustiano Carranza Archive," *56*: 290.

Russell-Wood, A. J. R., "United States Scholarly Contributions to the Historiography of Colonial Brazil," *65*: 683.

Skidmore, Thomas E., "The Historiography of Brazil, 1889–1964, Part II," *56*: 81.

Socolow, Susan Migden, "Recent Historiography of the Río de la Plata: Colonial and Early National Periods," *64*: 105.

Van Young, Eric, "Recent Anglophone Scholarship on Mexico and Central America in the Age of Revolution (1750–1850)," *65*: 725.

Honduras

Finney, Kenneth V., "Rosario and the Election of 1887: The Political Economy of Mining in Honduras," *59*: 81.

Italy. *See* Foreign Relations.

Kinship and Class. ***See also*** **Women.**

Baily, Samuel L., "Marriage Patterns and Immigrant Assimilation in Buenos Aires, 1882–1923," *60*: 32.

Bergad, Laird W., "Toward Puerto Rico's Grito de Lares: Coffee, Social Stratification, and Class Conflicts, 1828–1868," *60*: 617.

Bronner, Fred, "Peruvian Encomenderos in 1630: Elite Circulation and Consolidation," *57*: 633.

Christie, Keith H., "Antioqueño Colonization in Western Colombia: A Reappraisal," *58*: 260.

Felstiner, Mary Lowenthal, "Kinship Politics in the Chilean Independence Movement ," *56*: 58.

Flory, Rae and David Grant Smith, "Bahian Merchants and Planters in the Seventeenth and Early Eighteenth Centuries," *58*: 571.

Hart, John M., "The Urban Working Class and the Mexican Revolution: The Case of the Casa del Obrero Mundial," *58*: 1.

Hirschberg, Julia, "Social Experiment in New Spain: A Prosopographical Study of the Early Settlement at Puebla de los Angeles, 1531–1534," *59*: 1.

Hoberman, Louisa Schell, "Merchants in Seventeenth-Century Mexico City," *57*: 479.

Johnson, Ann Hagerman, "The Impact of Market Agriculture on Family and Household Structure in Nineteenth-Century Chile," *58*: 625.

Kicza, John E., "The Great Families of Mexico: Elite Maintenance and Business Practices in Late Colonial Mexico City," *62*: 429.

Klein, Herbert S., "The Structure of the Hacendado Class in Late Eighteenth-Century Alto Perú: The Intendencia de La Paz," *60*: 191.

Kuznesof, Elizabeth Anne, "The Role of the Merchant in the Economic Development of São Paulo, 1765–1850," *60*: 571.

Larson, Brooke, "Rural Rhythms of Class Conflict in Eighteenth-Century Cochabamba," *60*: 407.

Mörner, Magnus, "Economic Factors and Stratification in Colonial Spanish America with Special Regard to Elites," *63*: 335.

McCaa, Robert, "*Calidad, Clase*, and Marriage in Colonial Mexico: The Case of Parral, 1788–90," *64*: 477.

McCreery, David J., "Coffee and Class: The Structure of Development in Liberal Guatemala," *56*: 438.

Nachman, Robert C., "Positivism, Modernization, and the Middle Class in Brazil," *57*: 1.

Ridings, Eugene W., "Class Sector Unity in an Export Economy: The Case of Nineteenth-Century Brazil," *58*: 432.

Saguier, Eduardo R., "The Social Impact of a Middleman Minority in a Divided Host Society: The Case of the Portuguese in Early Seventeenth-Century Buenos Aires, *65*: 467.

Seed, Patricia, "Social Dimensions of Race: Mexico City, 1753," *62*: 569.

Socolow, Susan Migden, "Marriage, Birth, and Inheritance: The Merchants of Eighteenth-Century Buenos Aires," *60*: 387.

Szuchman, Mark D., "The Limits of the Melting Pot in Urban Argentina: Marriage and Integration in Córdoba, 1869–1909," *57*: 24.

Twinam, Ann, "Enterprise and Elites in Eighteenth-Century Medellín," *59*: 444.

Walter, Richard J., "Elections in the City of Buenos Aires during the First Yrigoyen Administration: Social Class and Political Preferences," *58*: 595.

Wells, Allen, "Family Elites in a Boom-and-Bust Economy: The Molinas and Peóns of Porfirian Yucatán," *62*: 224.

Labor. *See also* Business and Economics.

Bauer, Arnold J., "Rural Workers in Spanish America: Problems of Peonage and Oppression," *59*: 34

Britton, John A., "Teacher Unionization and the Corporate State in Mexico, 1931–1945," *59*: 674.

Cole, Jeffrey A., "An Abolitionism Born of Frustration: The Conde de Lemos and the Potosí Mita, 1667–73," *63*: 307.

Ferry, Robert J., "Encomienda, African Slavery, and Agriculture in Seventeenth-Century Caracas," *61*: 609.

Hart, John M., "The Urban Working Class and the Mexican Revolution: The Case of the Casa del Obrero Mundial," *58*: 1.

Langer, Erick D., "Labor Strikes and Reciprocity on Chuquisaca Haciendas," *65*: 255.

Maram, Sheldon L., "Labor and Left in Brazil, 1890–1921: A Movement Aborted," *57*: 254.

McCreery, David, "Debt Servitude in Rural Guatemala, 1876–1936," *63*: 735.

Parlee, Lorena M., "The Impact of United States Railroad Unions on Organized Labor and Government Policy in Mexico (1880–1911)," *64*: 443.

Pike, Ruth, "Penal Servitude in the Spanish Empire: Presidio Labor in the Eighteenth Century," *58*: 21.

Riley, James D., "Crown Law and Rural Labor in New Spain: The Status of *Gañanes* during the Eighteenth Century," *64*: 259.

Saeger, James Schofield, "Another View of the Mission as a Frontier Institution: The Guaycuruan Reductions of Santa Fe, 1743–1810," *65*: 493.

Super, John C., "Querétaro Obrajes: Industry and Society in Provincial Mexico, 1600–1810," *56*: 197.

Van Aken, Mark, "The Lingering Death of Indian Tribute in Ecuador," *61*: 429.

Merchants and Planters. *See* Business and Economics.

Mexico

Archer, Christon I., "The Army of New Spain and the Wars of Independence," *61*: 705.

Bailey, David C., "Revisionism and the Recent Historiography of the Mexican Revolution," *58*: 62.

Barker, Nancy N., "The Factor of 'Race' in the French Experience in Mexico, 1821–1861," *59*: 64.

Benjamin, Thomas and Marcial Ocasio-Meléndez, "Organizing the Memory of Modern Mexico: Porfirian Historiography in Perspective, 1880s–1980s," *64*: 323.

Boyer, Richard, "Mexico in the Seventeenth Century: Transition of a Colonial Society," *57*: 455.

Britton, John A., "Teacher Unionization and the Corporate State in Mexico, 1931–1945," *59*: 674.

Carr, Barry, "Marxism and Anarchism in the Formation of the Mexican Communist Party, 1910–19," *63*: 277.

Chardon, Roland, "The Elusive Spanish League: A Problem of Measurement in Sixteenth-Century New Spain," *60*: 294.

Farriss, Nancy M., "Nucleation versus Dispersal: The Dynamics of Population Movement in Colonial Yucatan," *58*: 187.

Garner, Richard L., "Price Trends in Eighteenth-Century Mexico," *65*: 279.

Gerhard, Peter, "A Black Conquistador in Mexico," *58*: 451.

Hall, Linda B., "Alvaro Obregón and the Politics of Mexican Land Reform, 1920–1924," *60*: 213.

Hamnett, Brian R., "Royalist Counterinsurgency and the Continuity of Rebellion: Guanajuato and Michoacán, 1813–20," *62*: 19.

Harris, Charles H., III, and Louis R. Sadler, "The Plan of San Diego and the Mexican–United States War Crisis of 1916: A Reexamination," *58*: 381.

Hart, John M., "The Urban Working Class and the Mexican Revolution: The Case of the Casa del Obrero Mundial," *58*: 1.

Hirschberg, Julia, "Social Experiment in New Spain: A Prosopographical Study of the Early Settlement at Puebla de los Angeles, 1531–1534," *59*: 1.

Hoberman, Louisa Schell, "Merchants in Seventeenth-Century Mexico City," *57*: 479.

Joseph, Gilbert M., "From Caste War to Class War: The Historiography of Modern Yucatán (c. 1750–1940)," *65*: 111.

Kicza, John E., "The Great Families of Mexico: Elite Maintenance and Business Practices in Late Colonial Mexico City," *62*: 429.

Lavrin, Asunción and Edith Couturier, "Dowries and Wills: A View of Women's Socioeconomic Role in Colonial Guadalajara and Puebla, 1640–1790," *59*: 280.

Martin, Cheryl English, "Haciendas and Villages in Late Colonial Morelos," *62*: 407.

Meyers, William K., "Politics, Vested Rights, and Economic Growth in Porfirian Mexico: The Company Tlahualilo in the Comarca Lagunera, 1885–1911," *57*: 425.

McCaa, Robert, "*Calidad, Clase*, and Marriage in Colonial Mexico: The Case of Parral, 1788–90," *64*: 477.

Parlee, Lorena M., "The Impact of United States Railroad Unions on Organized Labor and Government Policy in Mexico (1880–1911)," *64*: 443.

Patch, Robert W., "Agrarian Change in Eighteenth-Century Yucatán," *65*: 21.

Poole, Stafford, C.M., "Church Law on the Ordination of Indians and *Castas* in New Spain," *61*: 637.

Powell, T. G., "Priests and Peasants in Central Mexico: Social Conflict during 'La Reforma,'" *57*: 296.

Raat, William Dirk, "The Diplomacy of Suppression: Los Revoltosos, Mexico, and the United States, 1906–1911," *56*: 529.

Richmond, Douglas W., "Factional Political Strife in Coahuila, 1910–1920," *60*: 49; "The Venustiano Carranza Archive," *56*: 290.

Riley, James D., "Crown Law and Rural Labor in New Spain: The Status of *Gañanes* during the Eighteenth Century," *64*: 259.

Scardaville, Michael C., "Alcohol Abuse and Tavern Reform in Late Colonial Mexico City," *60*: 643.

Schryer, Frans J., "A Ranchero Economy in Northwestern Hidalgo, 1880–1920," *59*: 418.

Schwaller, John Frederick, "The Cathedral Chapter of Mexico in the Sixteenth Century," *61*: 651.

Seed, Patricia, "Social Dimensions of Race: Mexico City, 1753," *62*: 569.

Stein, Stanley J., "Bureaucracy and Business in the Spanish Empire, 1759–1804: Failure of a Bourbon Reform in Mexico and Peru," *61*: 2.

Super, John C., "Querétaro Obrajes: Industry and Society in Provincial Mexico, 1600–1810," *56*: 197.

Van Young, Eric, "Conflict and Solidarity in Indian Village Life: The Guadalajara Region in the Late Colonial Period," *64*: 55; "Recent Anglophone Scholarship on Mexico and Central America in the Age of Revolution (1750–1850)," *65*: 725; "Urban Market and Hinterland: Guadalajara and Its Region in the Eighteenth Century," *59*: 593.

Vanderwood, Paul J., "Mexico's Rurales: Image of a Society in Transition," *61*: 52; "Response to Revolt: The Counter-Guerrilla Strategy of Porfirio Díaz," *56*: 551.

Walker, David W., "Business as Usual: The Empresa del Tabaco in Mexico, 1837–44," *64*: 675.

Wells, Allen, "Family Elites in a Boom-and-Bust Economy: The Molinas and Peóns of Porfirian Yucatán," *62*: 224.

Wiemers, Eugene L., Jr., "Agriculture and Credit in Nineteenth-Century Mexico: Orizaba and Córdoba, 1822–71," *65*: 519.

Military

Archer, Christon I., "The Army of New Spain and the Wars of Independence," *61*: 705.

Hilton, Stanley E., "The Armed Forces and Industrialists in Modern Brazil: The Drive for Military Autonomy (1889–1954)," *62*: 629.

Kuethe, Allan J., "The Development of the Cuban Military as a Sociopolitical Elite, 1763–83," *61*: 695.

Macaulay, Neill, "The Cuban Rebel Army: A Numerical Survey," *58*: 284.

Murilo de Carvalho, José, "Armed Forces and Politics in Brazil, 1930–45," *62*: 193.

McCann, Frank D., "The Formative Period of Twentieth-Century Brazilian Army Thought, 1900–1922," *64*: 737.

Nunn, Frederick M., "Professional Militarism in Twentieth-Century Peru: Historical and Theoretical Background to the *Golpe de Estado* of 1968," *59*: 391.

Sater, William F., "The Abortive Kronstadt: The Chilean Naval Mutiny of 1931," *60*: 239.

Mining. *See* Business and Economics.

New Granada. *See* Colombia.

New Spain. *See* Mexico.

Panama

Méndez, J. Ignacio, "*Azul y Rojo:* Panama's Independence of 1840," *60*: 269.

Paraguay

Williams, John Hoyt, "Observations on the Paraguayan Census of 1846," *56*: 424.

Peasants

Barman, Roderick J., "The Brazilian Peasantry Reexamined: The Implications of the Quebra-Quilo Revolt, 1874–1875," *57*: 401.

Bauer, Arnold J., "Rural Workers in Spanish America: Problems of Peonage and Oppression," *59*: 34.

Kohl, James V., "Peasant and Revolution in Bolivia, April 9, 1952–August 2, 1953," *58*: 238.

Langer, Erick D., "Labor Strikes and Reciprocity on Chuquisaca Haciendas," *65*: 255.

McCreery, David, "Debt Servitude in Rural Guatemala, 1876–1936," *63*: 735.

Schryer, Frans J., "A Ranchero Economy in Northwestern Hidalgo, 1880–1920," *59*: 418.

Peru

Andrien, Kenneth J., "The Sale of Fiscal Offices and the Decline of Royal Authority in the Viceroyalty of Peru, 1633–1700," *62*: 49.

Bronner, Fred, "Peruvian Encomenderos in 1630: Elite Circulation and Consolidation," *57*: 633.

Campbell, Leon G., "The Army of Peru and the Túpac Amaru Revolt, 1780–1783," *56*: 31; "Social Structures of the Túpac Amaru Army in Cuzco, 1780–81," *61*: 675.

Cook, Noble David, "Population Data for Indian Peru: Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries," *62*: 73.

Fisher, John, "Royalism, Regionalism, and Rebellion in Colonial Peru, 1808–1815," *59*: 232.

MacCormack, Sabine, "'The Heart Has Its Reasons': Predicaments of Missionary Christianity in Early Colonial Peru," *65*: 443.

Nunn, Frederick M., "Professional Militarism in Twentieth-Century Peru: Historical and Theoretical Background to the *Golpe de Estado* of 1968," *59*: 391.

Pike, Fredrick B., "Visions of Rebirth: The Spiritualist Facet of Peru's Haya de la Torre," *63*: 479.

Stein, Stanley J., "Bureaucracy and Business in the Spanish Empire, 1759–1804: Failure of a Bourbon Reform in Mexico and Peru," *61*: 2.

Stern, Steve J., "The Rise and Fall of Indian-White Alliances: A Regional View of 'Conquest' History," *61*: 461.

Puerto Rico

Bergad, Laird W., "Toward Puerto Rico's Grito de Lares: Coffee, Social Stratification, and Class Conflicts, 1828–1868," *60*: 617.

Railroads. *See* Business and Economics.

Rebellion and Revolt

Barman, Roderick J., "The Brazilian Peasantry Reexamined: The Implications of the Quebra-Quilo Revolt, 1874–1875," *57*: 401.

Calder, Bruce J., "Caudillos and *Gavilleros* versus the United States Marines: Guerrilla Insurgency during the Dominican Intervention, 1916–1924," *58*: 649.

Campbell, Leon G., "The Army of Peru and the Túpac Amaru Revolt, 1780–1783," *56*: 31; Social Structure of the Túpac Amaru Army in Cuzco, 1780–81," *61*: 675.

Fisher, John, "Royalism, Regionalism, and Rebellion in Colonial Peru, 1808–1815," *59*: 232.

Graham, Sandra Lauderdale, "The Vintem Riot and Political Culture: Rio de Janeiro, 1880," *60*: 431.

Hamnett, Brian R., "Royalist Counterinsurgency and the Continuity of Rebellion: Guanajuato and Michoacán, 1813–20," *62*: 19.

Harris, Charles H., III, and Louis R. Sadler, "The Plan of San Diego and the Mexican–United States War Crisis of 1916: A Reexamination," *58*: 381.

Kohl, James V., "The Cliza and Ucureña War: Syndical Violence and National Revolution in Bolivia," *62*: 607; "Peasant and Revolution in Bolivia, April 9, 1952–August 2, 1953," *58*: 238.

Langer, Erick D., "Labor Strikes and Reciprocity on Chuquisaca Haciendas," *65*: 255.

Loy, Jane M., "Forgotten Comuneros: The 1781 Revolt in the Llanos of Casanare," *61*: 235.

McFarlane, Anthony, "Civil Disorders and Popular Protests in Late Colonial New Granada," *64*: 17.

Sánchez, Gonzalo, "La Violencia in Colombia: New Research, New Questions," *65*: 789.

Stern, Steve J., "The Rise and Fall of Indian-White Alliances: A Regional View of 'Conquest' History," *61*: 461.

Vanderwood, Paul J., "Response to Revolt: The Counter-Guerrilla Strategy of Porfirio Díaz," *56*: 551.

Religion. ***See*** **The Church.**

Russia. ***See*** **Foreign Relations.**

Slavery. ***See also*** **Labor.**

Ferry, Robert J., "Encomienda, African Slavery, and Agriculture in Seventeenth-Century Caracas," *61*: 609.

Johnson, Lyman L., "Manumission in Colonial Buenos Aires, 1776–1810," *59*: 258.

Martins Filho, Amilcar and Roberto B. Martins, "Slavery in a Nonexport Economy: Nineteenth-Century Minas Gerais Revisited," *63*: 537; and commentaries, *63*: 569; and reply, *64*: 135.

Scott, Rebecca J., "Gradual Abolition and the Dynamics of Slave Emancipation in Cuba, 1868–86," *63*: 449.

Schwartz, Stuart B., "Resistance and Accommodation in Eighteenth-Century Brazil: The Slaves' View of Slavery," *57*: 69.

Spain, general background

Anna, Timothy E., "Spain and the Breakdown of the Imperial Ethos: The Problem of Equality," *62*: 254.

Arriaza, Armand, "The Castilian Bourgeoisie and the *Caballeros Villanos* in the *Concejo* before 1300: A Revisionist View," *63*: 517.

Barbier, Jacques A., "The Culmination of the Bourbon Reforms, 1787–1792," *57*: 51.

Boyd-Bowman, Peter, "Patterns of Spanish Emigration to the Indies until 1600," *56*: 580.

Burkholder, Mark A., "The Council of the Indies in the Late Eighteenth Century: A New Perspective," *56*: 404.

Costeloe, Michael P., "Spain and the Latin American Wars of Independence: The Free Trade Controversy, 1810–1820," *61*: 209.

Cuenca Esteban, Javier, "Statistics of Spain's Colonial Trade, 1792–1820: Consular Duties, Cargo Inventories, and Balances of Trade," *61*: 381.

Freedman, Paul, "Military Orders and Peasant Servitude in Catalonia: Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries," *65*: 91.

Trade. *See* Business and Economics.

United States. *See* Foreign Relations.

Uruguay

Barrán, José Pedro and Benjamín Nahum, "Uruguayan Rural History," *64*: 655.

Venezuela. *See also* Bolívar, Simón.

Ferry, Robert J., "Encomienda, African Slavery, and Agriculture in Seventeenth-Century Caracas," *61*: 609.

Waldron, Kathy, "Public Land Policy and Use in Colonial Caracas," *61*: 258.

Women. *See also* Kinship and Class.

Lavrin, Asunción and Edith Couturier, "Dowries and Wills: A View of Women's Socioeconomic Role in Colonial Guadalajara and Puebla, 1640–1790," *59*: 280.

McGee, Sandra F., "The Visible and Invisible Liga Patriótica Argentina, 1919–28: Gender Roles and the Right Wing," *64*: 233.

V

Contents to the *Hispanic American Historical Review*, Volumes 56–65.

Contents to Volume 56

NO. 1, FEBRUARY 1976

ARTICLES

The Political Economy of the Colombian Presidential Election of 1897 ..... CHARLES W. BERGQUIST 1

The Army of Peru and the Túpac Amaru Revolt, 1780–1783 ..... LEON G. CAMPBELL 31

Kinship Politics in the Chilean Independence Movement ..... MARY LOWENTHAL FELSTINER 58

The Historiography of Brazil, 1889–1964, Part II ..... THOMAS E. SKIDMORE 81

OBITUARY

Walter V. Scholes (1916–1975) ..... JOHN S. BRUSHWOOD 110

BOOK REVIEWS 113

FROM THE EDITOR'S DESK 191

PROFESSIONAL NOTES 192

CORRESPONDENCE 194

NO. 2, MAY 1976

ARTICLES

Querétaro Obrajes: Industry and Society in Provincial Mexico, 1600–1810 ..... JOHN C. SUPER 197

The Inception of Russo-Brazilian Relations (1808–1828) ..... RUSSELL H. BARTLEY 217

South American Power Politics during the 1820s ..... RON L. SECKINGER 241

The Martínez Campos Government of 1879: Spain's Last Chance in Cuba ..... EARL R. BECK 268

NOTES AND COMMENTS

The Venustiano Carranza Archive ..... DOUGLAS W. RICHMOND 290

BOOK REVIEWS 295

PROFESSIONAL NOTES 373

CORRESPONDENCE 384

NO. 3, AUGUST 1976

ARTICLES
The Correct Birthdate of Bartolomé de Las Casas ..... HELEN RAND PARISH, WITH HAROLD E. WEIDMAN, S.J. 385
The Council of the Indies in the Late Eighteenth Century: A New Perspective ..... MARK A. BURKHOLDER 404
Observations on the Paraguayan Census of 1846 ..... JOHN HOYT WILLIAMS 424
Coffee and Class: The Structure of Development in Liberal Guatemala ..... DAVID J. McCREERY 438
BOOK REVIEWS 461
PROFESSIONAL NOTES 525
FROM THE EDITOR'S DESK 525
INFORMATION FOR AUTHORS 526

NO. 4, NOVEMBER 1976

ARTICLES
The Diplomacy of Suppression: Los Revoltosos, Mexico, and the United States, 1906–1911 ..... WILLIAM DIRK RAAT 529
Response to Revolt: The Counter-Guerrilla Strategy of Porfirio Díaz ..... PAUL J. VANDERWOOD 551
Patterns of Spanish Emigration to the Indies until 1600 ..... PETER BOYD-BOWMAN 580
Dynamics and Autonomy of a Traditional Marketing System: Buenos Aires, 1810–1860 ..... JONATHAN C. BROWN 605
OBITUARY
Gerhard Masur (1901–1975) ..... HAROLD EUGENE DAVIS 630
BOOK REVIEWS 631
FROM THE EDITOR'S DESK 702
PROFESSIONAL NOTES 705
CORRESPONDENCE 707

Contents to Volume 57

NO. 1, FEBRUARY 1977

ARTICLES
Positivism, Modernization, and the Middle Class in Brazil ..... ROBERT G. NACHMAN 1
The Limits of the Melting Pot in Urban Argentina: Marriage and Integration in Córdoba, 1869–1909 ..... MARK D. SZUCHMAN 24

The Culmination of the Bourbon Reforms, 1787–1792 . . . . . JACQUES A. BARBIER 51
NOTES AND COMMENTS
Resistance and Accommodation in Eighteenth-Century Brazil: The Slaves' View of Slavery . . . . STUART B. SCHWARTZ 69
Saint Thomas, Apostle of America . . . . . LOUIS-ANDRÉ VIGNERAS 82
OBITUARY
Daniel Cosío Villegas (1898–1976) . . . . . STANLEY R. ROSS 91
BOOK REVIEWS 104
PROFESSIONAL NOTES 198
FROM THE EDITOR'S DESK 200
CORRESPONDENCE 200

NO. 2, MAY 1977

ARTICLES
The Timing, Pace and Sequence of Political Change in Chile, 1891–1925 . . . . . KAREN L. REMMER 205
Origins of Wealth and the Sugar Revolution in Cuba, 1750–1850 . . . . . FRANKLIN W. KNIGHT 231
Labor and the Left in Brazil, 1890–1921: A Movement Aborted . . . . . SHELDON L. MARAM 254
Railroads, Coffee and the Growth of Big Business in São Paulo, Brazil . . . . . ROBERT H. MATTOON, JR. 273
Priests and Peasants in Central Mexico: Social Conflict During "La Reforma" . . . . . T. G. POWELL 296
BOOK REVIEWS 314
PROFESSIONAL NOTES 389
FROM THE EDITOR'S DESK 400

NO. 3, AUGUST 1977

ARTICLES
The Brazilian Peasantry Reexamined: The Implications of the Quebra-Quilo Revolt, 1874–1875 . . . RODERICK J. BARMAN 401
Politics, Vested Rights, and Economic Growth in Porfirian Mexico: The Company Tlahualilo in the Comarca Lagunera, 1885–1911 . . . . . WILLIAM K. MEYERS 425
Mexico in the Seventeenth Century: Transition of a Colonial Society . . . . . RICHARD BOYER 455
Merchants in Seventeenth-Century Mexico City: A Preliminary Portrait . . . . . LOUISA SCHELL HOBERMAN 479
OBITUARIES
Kalman H. Silvert (1921–1976) . . . . . RICHARD M. MORSE 504

John Leddy Phelan (1924–1976) ..... JAMES LOCKHART 511
John Tate Lanning (1902–1976) ..... ARTHUR R. STEELE 516
BOOK REVIEWS 520

NO. 4, NOVEMBER 1977

ARTICLES
The Anti-Imperialist Career of Alejandro Alvarado Quirós ..... RICHARD V. SALISBURY 587
The Central Argentine Railroad and the Economic Development of Argentina, 1854–1881 ..... PAUL B. GOODWIN, JR. 613
Peruvian Encomenderos in 1630: Elite Circulation and Consolidation ..... FRED BRONNER 633
Historiography of the "Portalian" Period (1830–1891) in Chile ..... SIMON COLLIER 660
OBITUARY
Charles Carroll Griffin (1902–1976) ..... HUGH M. HAMILL, JR. 691
FORUM
Critique of Thomas Flory's "Judicial Politics in Nineteenth-Century Brazil" ..... RODERICK BARMAN and JEAN BARMAN 695
Reply ..... THOMAS FLORY 702
REVIEW ARTICLE
A Cosmic Approach Falls Short: A Review of Jacques Lafaye's *Quetzalcóatl and Guadalupe: The Formation of Mexican National Consciousness, 1531–1813* ..... PEGGY LISS 707
BOOK REVIEWS 712
FROM THE EDITOR'S DESK 804

Contents to Volume 58

NO. 1, FEBRUARY 1978

ARTICLES
The Urban Working Class and the Mexican Revolution: The Case of the Casa del Obrero Mundial .... JOHN M. HART 1
Penal Servitude in the Spanish Empire: Presidio Labor in the Eighteenth Century ..... RUTH PIKE 21
The Royal Timber in Late Colonial Bahia ..... F. W. O. MORTON 41
Revisionism and the Recent Historiography of the Mexican Revolution ..... DAVID C. BAILEY 62
OBITUARIES
Antonello Gerbi (1904–1976) ..... BENJAMIN KEEN 80

William Eugene Shiels, S.J.
(1897–1976) ..... CHARLES E. RONAN, S.J. 82
FORUM
Critique of Jacques A. Barbier's "The Culmination of the Bourbon Reforms, 1787–1792" ..... JOHN FISHER 83
Reply ..... JACQUES BARBIER 87
BOOK REVIEWS 91

NO. 2, MAY 1978

ARTICLES
Nucleation versus Dispersal: The Dynamics of Population Movement in Colonial Yucatan ..... NANCY M. FARRISS 187
On the Contact Population of Hispaniola: History as Higher Mathematics ..... DAVID HENIGE 217
Peasant and Revolution in Bolivia, April 9, 1952–August 2, 1953 ..... JAMES V. KOHL 238
Antioqueño Colonization in Western Colombia: A Reappraisal ..... KEITH H. CHRISTIE 260
NOTES AND COMMENTS
The Cuban Rebel Army: A Numerical Survey ..... NEILL MACAULAY 284
BOOK REVIEWS 296
SESSION SUMMARIES—AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION 370

NO. 3, AUGUST 1978

ARTICLES
The Plan of San Diego and the Mexican–United States War Crisis of 1916: A Reexamination ..... CHARLES H. HARRIS III and LOUIS R. SADLER 381
Ideology in Nineteenth-Century Latin American Historiography ..... E. BRADFORD BURNS 409
Class Sector Unity in an Export Economy: The Case of Nineteenth-Century Brazil ..... EUGENE W. RIDINGS 432
NOTES AND COMMENTS
A Black Conquistador in Mexico ..... PETER GERHARD 451
The Documentary Relations of the Southwest ..... CHARLES W. POLZER, S.J. 460
OBITUARY
Luis Ospina Vásquez (1905–1977) ..... FRANK SAFFORD 466
FORUM
Critique of Paul B. Goodwin's "The Central Argentine

Railway and the Economic Development of Argentina, 1854–1881" ..... SYLVESTER DAMUS 468
Reply ..... PAUL B. GOODWIN 474
More on "The Culmination of the Bourbon Reforms": A Perspective from New Granada ..... ALLAN J. KUETHE 477
BOOK REVIEWS 481
FROM THE EDITOR'S DESK 565
INFORMATION FOR AUTHORS 566

NO. 4, NOVEMBER 1978

ARTICLES
Bahian Merchants and Planters in the Seventeenth and Early Eighteenth Centuries ... RAE FLORY and DAVID GRANT SMITH 571
Elections in the City of Buenos Aires during the First Yrigoyen Administration: Social Class and Political Preferences ..... RICHARD J. WALTER 595
The Impact of Market Agriculture on Family and Household Structure in Nineteenth-Century Chile ..... ANN HAGERMAN JOHNSON 625
Caudillos and *Gavilleros* versus the United States Marines: Guerrilla Insurgency during the Dominican Intervention, 1916–1924 ..... BRUCE J. CALDER 649
Diego Méndez, Secretary of Christopher Columbus and *Alguacil Mayor* of Santo Domingo: A Biographical Sketch ..... LOUIS ANDRÉ VIGNERAS 676
OBITUARY
Carlos Real de Azúa (1916–1977) ..... TULIO HALPERÍN DONGHI 697
FORUM
Critique of David Henige's "On the Contact Population of Hispaniola: History as Higher Mathematics" ..... R. A. ZAMBARDINO 700
Reply ..... DAVID HENIGE 709
BOOK REVIEWS 713
FROM THE EDITOR'S DESK 778

Contents to Volume 59

NO. 1, FEBRUARY 1979

ARTICLES
Social Experiment in New Spain: A Prosopographical Study of the Early Settlement at Puebla de los Angeles, 1531–1534 ..... JULIA HIRSCHBERG 1

Rural Workers in Spanish America: Problems of Peonage and Oppression ..... ARNOLD J. BAUER 34
The Factor of "Race" in the French Experience in Mexico, 1821–1861 ..... NANCY N. BARKER 64
Rosario and the Election of 1887: The Political Economy of Mining in Honduras ..... KENNETH V. FINNEY 81
NOTES AND COMMENTS
The Corbitts, the *HAHR*, and United States–Cuban Intellectual Relations ..... THOMAS O. OTT 108
OBITUARY
Ricardo R. Caillet-Bois (1903–1977) ..... JAMES R. SCOBIE 120
BOOK REVIEWS 122
FROM THE EDITOR'S DESK 200

NO. 2, MAY 1979

ARTICLES
Brazilian Diplomacy and the Washington–Rio de Janeiro "Axis" during the World War II Era ..... STANLEY E. HILTON 201
Royalism, Regionalism, and Rebellion in Colonial Peru, 1808–1815 ..... JOHN FISHER 232
Manumission in Colonial Buenos Aires, 1776–1810 ..... LYMAN L. JOHNSON 258
Dowries and Wills: A View of Women's Socioeconomic Role in Colonial Guadalajara and Puebla, 1640–1790 ..... ASUNCIÓN LAVRIN and EDITH COUTURIER 280
BOOK REVIEWS 305
CORRESPONDENCE 376
FROM THE EDITOR'S DESK 376
SESSION SUMMARIES—AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION 378

NO. 3, AUGUST 1979

ARTICLES
Professional Militarism in Twentieth-Century Peru: Historical and Theoretical Background to the *Golpe de Estado* of 1968 ..... FREDERICK M. NUNN 391
A Ranchero Economy in Northwestern Hidalgo, 1880–1920 ..... FRANS J. SCHRYER 418
Enterprise and Elites in Eighteenth-Century Medellín ..... ANN TWINAM 444
OBITUARY
Manuel Carrera Stampa (1917–1978) ..... CHARLES GIBSON 476

FORUM
Critique of Arnold J. Bauer's "Rural Workers in Spanish America: Problems of Peonage and Oppression" . . . . . BRIAN LOVEMAN 478
Reply . . . . . ARNOLD J. BAUER 486
REVIEW ARTICLES 490
BOOK REVIEWS 498
CORRESPONDENCE 590
FROM THE EDITOR'S DESK 591

NO. 4, NOVEMBER 1979

ARTICLES
Urban Market and Hinterland: Guadalajara and Its Region in the Eighteenth Century . . . . . ERIC VAN YOUNG 593
JFK, Business, and Brazil . . . . . RUTH LEACOCK 636
Teacher Unionization and the Corporate State in Mexico, 1931–1945 . . . . . JOHN A. BRITTON 674
FORUM
Critique of Stanley E. Hilton's "Brazilian Diplomacy and the Washington–Rio de Janeiro 'Axis' during the World War II Era" . . . . . FRANK D. McCANN, JR. 691
Reply . . . . . STANLEY E. HILTON 701
REVIEW ARTICLE 702
BOOK REVIEWS 706
FROM THE EDITOR'S DESK 794

Contents to Volume 60

NO. 1, FEBRUARY 1980

ARTICLES
The Antofagasta Company: A Case Study of Peripheral Capitalism . . . . . THOMAS F. O'BRIEN 1
Marriage Patterns and Immigrant Assimilation in Buenos Aires, 1882–1923 . . . . . SAMUEL L. BAILY 32
Factional Political Strife in Coahuila, 1910–1920 . . . . . DOUGLAS W. RICHMOND 49
NOTES AND COMMENTS
Captain Gillespie and the 58 Anglophiles of Buenos Aires in 1806 . . . . . H. V. LIVERMORE 69
In the Service of the Revolution: Two Decades of Cuban Historiography, 1959–1979 . . . . . LOUIS A. PÉREZ, JR. 79

OBITUARIES
France Vinton Scholes (1897–1979): A Personal Memoir ..... RICHARD E. GREENLEAF 90
Juan Comas Camps (1900–1979) ..... MIGUEL LEÓN-PORTILLA 95
BOOK REVIEWS 97
CORRESPONDENCE 189

NO. 2, MAY 1980

ARTICLES
The Structure of the Hacendado Class in Late Eighteenth-Century Alto Perú: The Intendencia de La Paz ..... HERBERT S. KLEIN 191
Alvaro Obregón and the Politics of Mexican Land Reform, 1920–1924 ..... LINDA B. HALL 213
The Abortive Kronstadt: The Chilean Naval Mutiny of 1931 ..... WILLIAM F. SATER 239
Azul y Rojo: Panama's Independence in 1840 ..... J. IGNACIO MÉNDEZ 269
NOTES AND COMMENTS
The Elusive Spanish League: A Problem of Measurement in Sixteenth-Century New Spain ..... ROLAND CHARDON 294
FORUM
Critique of Frederick M. Nunn's "Professional Militarism in Twentieth-Century Peru: Historical and Theoretical Background to the *Golpe de Estado* of 1968" .. JOSÉ Z. GARCÍA 303
Reply ..... FREDERICK M. NUNN 308
OBITUARY
David Martell Vigness (1922–1979) ..... DONALD C. CUTTER 313
BOOK REVIEWS 314
SESSION SUMMARIES—AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION 370

NO. 3, AUGUST 1980

ARTICLES
Marriage, Birth, and Inheritance: The Merchants of Eighteenth-Century Buenos Aires .. SUSAN MIGDEN SOCOLOW 387
Rural Rhythms of Class Conflict in Eighteenth-Century Cochabamba ..... BROOKE LARSON 407
The Vintem Riot and Political Culture: Rio de Janeiro, 1880 ..... SANDRA LAUDERDALE GRAHAM 431
Rural Criminality and Social Conflict in Nineteenth-Century Buenos Aires Province ..... RICHARD W. SLATTA 450

OBITUARY
Arthur Preston Whitaker (1895–1979) ..... PEGGY K. LISS 473
BOOK REVIEWS 476

NO. 4, NOVEMBER 1980

ARTICLES
The Role of the Merchant in the Economic Development of São Paulo, 1765–1850 ..... ELIZABETH ANNE KUZNESOF 571
State Interventionism in a Liberal Regime: Brazil, 1889–1930 ..... STEVEN TOPIK 593
Toward Puerto Rico's Grito de Lares: Coffee, Social Stratification, and Class Conflicts, 1828–1868 ..... LAIRD W. BERGAD 617
Alcohol Abuse and Tavern Reform in Late Colonial Mexico City ..... MICHAEL C. SCARDAVILLE 643
NOTES AND COMMENTS
Reflections on the *Hispanic American Historical Review* ..... MICHAEL C. MEYER 672
FORUM
Critique of Thomas F. O'Brien's "The Antofagasta Company: A Case Study of Peripheral Capitalism" ..... JOHN MAYO 676
Reply ..... THOMAS F. O'BRIEN 680
BOOK REVIEWS 685
FROM THE EDITORIAL ASSISTANT'S DESK 746

Contents to Volume 61

NO. 1, FEBRUARY 1981

FROM THE EDITOR'S DESK 1
ARTICLES
Bureaucracy and Business in the Spanish Empire, 1759–1804: Failure of a Bourbon Reform in Mexico and Peru ..... STANLEY J. STEIN 2
Anglo-Argentine Commercial Relations: A Private Sector View, 1922–43 ..... PAUL B. GOODWIN, JR. 29
Mexico's Rurales: Image of a Society in Transition ..... PAUL J. VANDERWOOD 52
OBITUARIES
Jorge Basadre (1903–80) ..... THOMAS M. DAVIES, JR. 84
Richard Konetzke (1897–1980) ..... MAGNUS MÖRNER 87
Salvador Reynoso Reynoso (d. 1980) ..... W. MICHAEL MATHES 90

HAHR CONTENTS, 1976–1985 217

BOOK REVIEWS 97
CORRESPONDENCE 204
INFORMATION FOR AUTHORS 205

NO. 2, MAY 1981

ARTICLES
Spain and the Latin American Wars of Independence: The Free Trade Controversy, 1810–1820 . . . MICHAEL P. COSTELOE 209
Forgotten Comuneros: The 1781 Revolt in the Llanos of Casanare . . . . . JANE M. LOY 235
Public Land Policy and Use in Colonial Caracas . . . . . KATHY WALDRON 258
Social Reform in Costa Rica: Social Security and the Presidency of Rafael Angel Calderón . . . . MARK B. ROSENBERG 278
BOOK REVIEWS 297
SESSION SUMMARIES—AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION 371

NO. 3, AUGUST 1981

ARTICLES
Statistics of Spain's Colonial Trade, 1792–1820: Consular Duties, Cargo Inventories, and Balances of Trade . . . . . JAVIER CUENCA ESTEBAN 381
The Lingering Death of Indian Tribute in Ecuador . . . . . MARK VAN AKEN 429
The Rise and Fall of Indian-White Alliances: A Regional View of "Conquest" History . . . . . STEVE J. STERN 461
OBITUARIES
Donald Marquand Dozer (1905–80) . . . . . ALEXANDER DECONDE, C. WARREN HOLLISTER, PHILIP W. POWELL 493
Max Leon Moorhead (1914–81) . . . . . OAKAH L. JONES 495
BOOK REVIEWS 497
CORRESPONDENCE 607

NO. 4, NOVEMBER 1981

ARTICLES
Encomienda, African Slavery, and Agriculture in Seventeenth-Century Caracas . . . . . ROBERT J. FERRY 609
Church Law on the Ordination of Indians and *Castas* in New Spain . . . . . STAFFORD POOLE, C.M. 637
The Cathedral Chapter of Mexico in the Sixteenth Century . . . . . JOHN FREDERICK SCHWALLER 651

Social Structure of the Túpac Amaru Army in Cuzco, 1780–81 ..... LEON G. CAMPBELL 675
The Development of the Cuban Military as a Sociopolitical Elite, 1763–83 ..... ALLAN J. KUETHE 695
The Army of New Spain and the Wars of Independence ..... CHRISTON I. ARCHER 705
Commentary ..... JOHN J. TEPASKE 715
Commentary ..... LYLE N. MCALISTER 718
OBITUARIES
A. Curtis Wilgus (1898–1981) ..... DONALD E. WORCESTER 721
N. Merrill Rippy (1917–80) ..... WILLIAM G. EIDSON 722
BOOK REVIEWS 723
FROM THE EDITOR'S DESK 803
CORRESPONDENCE 804

Contents to Volume 62

NO. 1, FEBRUARY 1982

FROM THE EDITOR'S DESK 1
An Interview with Sérgio Buarque de Holanda ..... RICHARD GRAHAM 3
ARTICLES
Royalist Counterinsurgency and the Continuity of Rebellion: Guanajuato and Michoacán, 1813–20 .... BRIAN R. HAMNETT 19
The Sale of Fiscal Offices and the Decline of Royal Authority in the Viceroyalty of Peru, 1633–1700 ..... KENNETH J. ANDRIEN 49
Population Data for Indian Peru: Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries ..... NOBLE DAVID COOK 73
OBITUARIES
Julio César Jobet (1912–80) ..... PAUL W. DRAKE 121
James R. Scobie (1929–81) ..... JOHN V. LOMBARDI 123
BOOK REVIEWS 125

NO. 2, MAY 1982

An Interview with R. A. Humphreys ..... SIMON COLLIER 180
ARTICLES
Armed Forces and Politics in Brazil, 1930–45 ..... JOSÉ MURILO DE CARVALHO 193
Family Elites in a Boom-and-Bust Economy: The Molinas and Peóns of Porfirian Yucatán ..... ALLEN WELLS 224

Spain and the Breakdown of the Imperial Ethos: The Problem of Equality ..... TIMOTHY E. ANNA 254
BOOK REVIEWS 273
SESSION SUMMARIES—AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION 327

NO. 3, AUGUST 1982

Notes of a Latin Americanist ..... M. S. AL'PEROVICH
Introduction and translation by RUSSELL H. BARTLEY 339
ARTICLES
A Fragile Prosperity: Credit and Agrarian Structure in the Cauca Valley, Colombia, 1851–87 ..... RICHARD P. HYLAND 369
Haciendas and Villages in Late Colonial Morelos ..... CHERYL ENGLISH MARTIN 407
The Great Families of Mexico: Elite Maintenance and Business Practices in Late Colonial Mexico City ..... JOHN E. KICZA 429
OBITUARIES
C. Alan Hutchinson (1914–81) ..... D. ALAN WILLIAMS 458
Alexander Marchant (1912–81) ..... BAILEY W. DIFFIE 459
FORUM
Critique of Stanley J. Stein's "Bureaucracy and Business in the Spanish Empire, 1759–1804: Failure of a Bourbon Reform in Mexico and Peru" ..... JACQUES A. BARBIER and MARK A. BURKHOLDER 460
Stanley J. Stein's Reply ..... STANLEY J. STEIN 469
BOOK REVIEWS 478
CORRESPONDENCE 551

NO. 4, NOVEMBER 1982

An Interview with Silvio Zavala ..... PETER BAKEWELL
Translated by DOLORES GUTIÉRREZ MILLS 553
ARTICLES
Social Dimensions of Race: Mexico City, 1753 .... PATRICIA SEED 569
The Cliza and Ucureña War: Syndical Violence and National Revolution in Bolivia ..... JAMES V. KOHL 607
The Armed Forces and Industrialists in Modern Brazil: The Drive for Military Autonomy (1889–1954) ..... STANLEY E. HILTON 629
BOOK REVIEWS 674

Contents to Volume 63

NO. 1, FEBRUARY 1983

FROM THE EDITOR'S DESK 1
ARTICLES
Bolívar and the Caudillos ..... JOHN LYNCH 3
Nationality, Nationalism, and Supranationalism in the Writings of Bolívar ..... SIMON COLLIER 37
The Last Dictatorship: Betrayal or Consummation? ..... DAVID BUSHNELL 65
Simón Bolívar, El Culto Heroico y la Nación ..... GERMÁN CARRERA DAMAS 107
OBITUARIES
Sérgio Buarque de Holanda (1902–82) ..... RICHARD M. MORSE 147
Thomas F. McGann (1920–82) ..... STANLEY R. ROSS 151
J. H. Parry (1914–82) ..... C. R. BOXER 153
BOOK REVIEWS 157

NO. 2, MAY 1983

An Interview with Irving A. Leonard ..... JOHN J. TEPASKE 233
ARTICLES
Cartels, Cooperatives, and Corporatism: Getúlio Vargas in Rio Grande do Sul on the Eve of Brazil's 1930 Revolution ..... JOAN L. BAK 255
Marxism and Anarchism in the Formation of the Mexican Communist Party, 1910–19 ..... BARRY CARR 277
An Abolitionism Born of Frustration: The Conde de Lemos and the Potosí Mita, 1667–73 ..... JEFFREY A. COLE 307
Economic Factors and Stratification in Colonial Spanish America with Special Regard to Elites ..... MAGNUS MÖRNER 335
BOOK REVIEWS 371

NO. 3, AUGUST 1983

An Interview with Nettie Lee Benson ..... STANLEY R. ROSS 431
ARTICLES
Gradual Abolition and the Dynamics of Slave Emancipation in Cuba, 1868–86 ..... REBECCA J. SCOTT 449
Visions of Rebirth: The Spiritualist Facet of Peru's Haya de la Torre ..... FREDRICK B. PIKE 479
The Castilian Bourgeoisie and the *Caballeros Villanos* in the *Concejo* before 1300: A Revisionist View ... ARMAND ARRIAZA 517

Slavery in a Nonexport Economy:
Nineteenth-Century Minas Gerais Revisited ..... AMILCAR MARTINS FILHO and ROBERTO B. MARTINS 537
NOTES AND COMMENTS 569
OBITUARIES
David C. Bailey (1930–82) ..... WILLIAM H. BEEZLEY 591
Bailey W. Diffie (1902–83) ..... STUART B. SCHWARTZ 593
Rayford Whittingham Logan (1897–1982) .. JOHN HOPE FRANKLIN 596
BOOK REVIEWS 599
SESSION SUMMARIES—AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION 652

NO. 4, NOVEMBER 1983

An Interview with Mario Góngora ..... SIMON COLLIER 663
ARTICLES
William Pitt's Settlement at Black River on the Mosquito
Shore: A Challenge to Spain in Central America,
1732–87 ..... FRANK GRIFFITH DAWSON 677
The Church in the Economy of Spanish America: *Censos* and
Depósitos in the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries
..... ARNOLD J. BAUER 707
Debt Servitude in Rural Guatemala,
1876–1936 ..... DAVID McCREERY 735
BOOK REVIEWS 761
FROM THE EDITOR'S DESK 816

Contents to Volume 64

NO. 1, FEBRUARY 1984

An Interview with Jaime Jaramillo Uribe 1
ARTICLES
Civil Disorders and Popular Protests in Late Colonial
New Granada ..... ANTHONY MCFARLANE 17
Conflict and Solidarity in Indian Village Life:
The Guadalajara Region in the Late Colonial Period
..... ERIC VAN YOUNG 55
The United States, the German-Argentines, and the Myth
of the Fourth Reich, 1943–47 ..... RONALD C. NEWTON 81
Recent Historiography of the Río de la Plata: Colonial and Early
National Periods ..... SUSAN M. SOCOLOW 105
American Feudalism ..... RUGGIERO ROMANO 121

NOTES AND COMMENTS
"Slavery in a Nonexport Economy": A Reply ..... ROBERT B. MARTINS and AMILCAR MARTINS FILHO 135
OBITUARY
James Ferguson King (1913–83) ..... ROBERT L. GILMORE 147
BOOK REVIEWS 149

NO. 2, MAY 1984

An Interview with José Honório Rodrigues ..... JOHN D. WIRTH 217
ARTICLES
The Visible and Invisible Liga Patriótica Argentina, 1919–28: Gender Roles and the Right Wing ..... SANDRA F. MCGEE 233
Crown Law and Rural Labor in New Spain: The Status of *Gañanes* during the Eighteenth Century ..... JAMES D. RILEY 259
Public Expenditure Financing in the Colonial Treasury: An Analysis of the Real Caja de Buenos Aires Accounts, 1789–91 ..... SAMUEL AMARAL 287
Commentaries 297
Organizing the Memory of Modern Mexico: Porfirian Historiography in Perspective, 1880s–1980s ..... THOMAS BENJAMIN and MARCIAL OCASIO-MELÉNDEZ 323
OBITUARY
William E. Carter (1927–83) ..... LYLE N. MCALISTER 365
BOOK REVIEWS 367

NO. 3, AUGUST 1984

An Interview with François Chevalier ..... Introduction and Translation by PETER BAKEWELL 421
ARTICLES
The Impact of United States Railroad Unions on Organized Labor and Government Policy in Mexico (1880–1911) ..... LORENA M. PARLEE 443
Calidad, *Clase*, and Marriage in Colonial Mexico: The Case of Parral, 1788–90 ..... ROBERT McCAA 477
Ideology and Diplomacy: Italian Fascism and Brazil (1935–38) ..... RICARDO SILVA SEITENFUS 503
Trends in Recent Studies of Colonial Latin American Cities ..... WOODROW BORAH 535
BOOK REVIEWS 555
SESSION SUMMARIES—AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION 614

NO. 4, NOVEMBER 1984

An Interview with John V. Murra ..... Introduction by JOHN HOWLAND ROWE 633
ARTICLES
Uruguayan Rural History ..... JOSÉ PEDRO BARRÁN and BENJAMÍN NAHUM 655
Business As Usual: The Empresa del Tabaco in Mexico, 1837–44 ..... DAVID W. WALKER 675
Politics, Parties, and Elections in Argentina's Province of Buenos Aires, 1912–42 ..... RICHARD J. WALTER 707
The Formative Period of Twentieth-Century Brazilian Army Thought, 1900–1922 ..... FRANK D. MCCANN 737
BOOK REVIEWS 767

Contents to Volume 65

NO. 1, FEBRUARY 1985

An Interview with Leopoldo Zea ..... DAVID R. MACIEL 1
ARTICLES
Agrarian Change in Eighteenth-Century Yucatán ..... ROBERT W. PATCH 21
Economic Growth and Regional Differentiations: The River Plate Region at the End of the Eighteenth Century ..... JUAN CARLOS GARAVAGLIA 51
Military Orders and Peasant Servitude in Catalonia: Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries ..... PAUL FREEDMAN 91
From Caste War to Class War: The Historiography of Modern Yucatán (c. 1750–1940) ..... GILBERT M. JOSEPH 111
OBITUARY
Roger Malone Haigh (1937–84) ..... RONALD NEWTON 135
BOOK REVIEWS

NO. 2, MAY 1985

An Interview with Antonio Domínguez Ortiz .. PETER BAKEWELL 189
ARTICLES
The State's Contribution to the Development of Brazil's Internal Economy, 1850–1930 ..... STEVEN TOPIK 203
Insurrection, Intervention, and the Transformation of Land Tenure Systems in Cuba, 1895–1902 ..... LOUIS A. PÉREZ, JR. 229

Labor Strikes and Reciprocity on Chuquisaca Haciendas
. . . . . ERICK D. LANGER 255
Price Trends in Eighteenth-Century Mexico RICHARD L. GARNER 279
The Auténtico Party and the Political Opposition in
Cuba, 1952–57 . . . . . CHARLES D. AMERINGER 327
OBITUARY
Lesley Byrd Simpson (1891–1984) . . . . . WOODROW BORAH 353
BOOK REVIEWS 357

NO. 3, AUGUST 1985

An Interview with Woodrow Borah . . . . . .
. . . . . JAMES W. WILKIE and REBECCA HORN 401
ARTICLES
"The Heart Has Its Reasons": Predicaments of Missionary
Christianity in Early Colonial Peru . . . . SABINE MACCORMACK 443
The Social Impact of a Middleman Minority in a Divided
Host Society: The Case of the Portuguese in Early
Seventeenth-Century Buenos Aires . . . . EDUARDO R. SAGUIER 467
Another View of the Mission as a Frontier Institution:
The Guaycuruan Reductions of Santa Fe, 1743–1810
. . . . . JAMES SCHOFIELD SAEGER 493
Agriculture and Credit in Nineteenth-Century Mexico:
Orizaba and Córdoba, 1822–71 . . . . . EUGENE L. WIEMERS, JR. 519
OBITUARIES
Roberto Etchepareborda (1923–85) . . . . . GEORGETTE M. DORN 547
Fritz L. Hoffmann (1907–85) . . . . . WILLIAM B. TAYLOR 549
Carl E. Solberg (1940–85) . . . JOHN D. WIRTH and DAURIL ALDEN 551
BOOK REVIEWS 553
SESSION SUMMARIES—AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION 618

NO. 4, NOVEMBER 1985

Letter from the Editors 629
An Interview with Ernest J. Burrus, S.J. RICHARD E. GREENLEAF 633
ARTICLES
Main Currents in United States Writings on Colonial
Spanish America, 1884–1984 . . . . . BENJAMIN KEEN 657
United States Scholarly Contributions to the
Historiography of Colonial Brazil . . . . A. J. R. RUSSELL-WOOD 683
Recent Anglophone Scholarship on Mexico and Central
America in the Age of Revolution (1750–1850)
. . . . . ERIC VAN YOUNG 725

One Hundred Years of Historical Writing on Modern Latin America by United States Historians ..... JOHN J. JOHNSON 745
South America ..... DAVID BUSHNELL 767
La Violencia in Colombia: New Research, New Questions .... GONZALO SÁNCHEZ, translated by PETER BAKEWELL 789

Obituaries

DAVID C. BAILEY (1930–82), by William H. Beezley, *63*: 591–592.

JORGE BASADRE (1903–80), by Thomas M. Davies, Jr., *61*: 84–86.

SÉRGIO BUARQUE DE HOLANDA (1902–82), by Richard M. Morse, *63*: 147–150.

RICARDO R. CAILLET-BOIS (1903–77), by James R. Scobie, *59*: 120–121.

MANUEL CARRERA STAMPA (1917–78), by Charles Gibson, *59*: 476–477.

WILLIAM E. CARTER (1927–83), by Lyle N. McAlister, *64*: 365–366.

JUAN COMAS CAMPS (1900–1979), by Miguel León-Portilla, *60*: 95–96.

DANIEL COSÍO VILLEGAS (1898–1976), by Stanley R. Ross, *57*: 91–103.

BAILEY W. DIFFIE (1902–83), by Stuart B. Schwartz, *63*: 593–595.

DONALD MARQUAND DOZER (1905–80), by Alexander DeConde, C. Warren Hollister, and Philip W. Powell, *61*: 493–494.

ROBERTO ETCHEPAREBORDA (1923–85), by Georgette M. Dorn, *65*: 547–548.

ANTONELLO GERBI (1904–76), by Benjamin Keen, *58*: 80–81.

CHARLES CARROLL GRIFFIN (1902–76), by Hugh M. Hamill, Jr., *57*: 691–694.

ROGER MALONE HAIGH (1937–84), by Ronald Newton, *65*: 135–136.

FRITZ L. HOFFMANN (1907–85), by William B. Taylor, *65*: 549–550.

C. ALAN HUTCHINSON (1914–81), by D. Alan Williams, *62*: 458.

JULIO CÉSAR JOBET (1912–80), by Paul W. Drake, *62*: 121–122.

JAMES FERGUSON KING (1913–83), by Robert L. Gilmore, *64*: 147.

RICHARD KONETZKE (1897–1980), by Magnus Mörner, *61*: 87–89.

JOHN TATE LANNING (1902–76), by Arthur R. Steel, *57*: 516–519.

RAYFORD WHITTINGHAM LOGAN (1897–1982), by John Hope Franklin, *63*: 596–597.

ALEXANDER MARCHANT (1912–81), by Bailey W. Diffie, *62*: 459.

GERHARD MASUR (1901–75), by Harold Eugene Davis, *56*: 630.

THOMAS F. MCGANN (1920–82), by Stanley R. Ross, *63*: 151–152.

MAX LEON MOORHEAD (1914–81), by Oakah L. Jones, *61*: 495–496.

LUIS OSPINA VÁSQUEZ (1905–77), by Frank Safford, *58*: 466–467.

J. H. PARRY (1914–82), by C. R. Boxer, *63*: 153–155.

JOHN LEDDY PHELAN (1924–76), by James Lockhart, *57*: 511–515.

CARLOS REAL DE AZÚA (1916–77), by Tulio Halperin Donghi, *58*: 697–699.

SALVADOR REYNOSO REYNOSO (d. 1980), by W. Michael Mathes, *61*: 90.

N. MERRILL RIPPY (1917–80), by William G. Eidson, *61*: 722.

FRANCE VINTON SCHOLES (1897–1979), by Richard E. Greenleaf, *60*: 90–94.

WALTER V. SCHOLES (1916–75), by John S. Brushwood, *56*: 110–112.

JAMES R. SCOBIE (1929–81), by John V. Lombardi, *62*: 123–124.
WILLIAM EUGENE SHIELS, S.J. (1897–1976), by Charles E. Ronan, S.J., *58*: 82.
KALMAN H. SILVERT (1921–76), by Richard M. Morse, *57*: 504–510.
LESLEY BYRD SIMPSON (1891–1984), by Woodrow Borah, *65*: 353–356.
CARL E. SOLBERG (1940–85), by John D. Wirth and Dauril E. Alden, *65*: 551–552.
DAVID MARTELL VIGNESS (1922–79), by Donald C. Cutter, *60*: 313.
ARTHUR PRESTON WHITAKER (1895–1979), by Peggy K. Liss, *60*: 473–475.
A. CURTIS WILGUS (1898–1981), by Donald E. Worcester, *61*: 721.

Editors of the Hispanic American Historical Review, 1976–85

PETER J. BAKEWELL, Associate Editor, 1981–85
GEORGE A. BRUBAKER, Book Review Editor, 1976–80
DONNA J. GUY, Book Review Editor, 1976–80
JOHN J. JOHNSON, Managing Editor, 1981–85
URSULA LAMB, Associate Editor, 1976–80
EDWIN LIEUWEN, Book Review Editor, 1981–85
MICHAEL C. MEYER, Managing Editor, 1976–80

Officers of the Conference on Latin American History, 1976–85

1976 CHAIR: Stanley J. Stein
SECRETARY-TREASURER: G. Micheal Riley

1977 CHAIR: Richard E. Greenleaf
SECRETARY-TREASURER: G. Micheal Riley

1978 CHAIR: James R. Scobie
SECRETARY-TREASURER: G. Micheal Riley

1979 CHAIR: Charles A. Hale
SECRETARY-TREASURER: Thomas M. Davies, Jr.

1980 CHAIR: Dauril Alden
SECRETARY-TREASURER: Thomas M. Davies, Jr.

1981 CHAIR: John J. TePaske
SECRETARY-TREASURER: Thomas M. Davies, Jr.

1982 CHAIR: Herbert S. Klein
SECRETARY-TREASURER: Thomas M. Davies, Jr.

1983 CHAIR: Stuart B. Schwartz
SECRETARY-TREASURER: Thomas M. Davies, Jr.

1984 CHAIR: Richard Graham
SECRETARY-TREASURER: Paul Ganster

1985 CHAIR: Robert A. Potash
SECRETARY-TREASURER: Paul Ganster

Editorial Board Members, HAHR, 1976–85

Arnold J. Bauer (1983)*
Nettie Lee Benson (1979)
Charles W. Bergquist (1988)
Woodrow Borah (1977)
John H. Coatsworth (1987)
Warren Dean (1984)
Nancy M. Farriss (1978)
Richard E. Greenleaf (1986)
Hugh M. Hamill (1981)
Herbert Klein (1990)
Asunción Lavrin (1987)
James Lockhart (1978)
Joseph L. Love (1989)
Murdo MacLeod (1984)
Lyle N. McAlister (1977)
Sidney W. Mintz (1985)
Magnus Mörner (1984)
G. Micheal Riley (1985)
Richard M. Morse (1979)
Robert A. Potash (1978)
Clark W. Reynolds (1979)
Frank R. Safford (1985)
Stuart B. Schwartz (1980)
James Scobie (1981)
Peter H. Smith (1979)
Karen W. Spalding (1981)
Nancy Leys Stepan (1990)
Steve Stern (1990)
William B. Taylor (1987)
James W. Wilkie (1981)
John D. Wirth (1985)

* indicates the date of term's expiration

Advisory Board Members, HAHR, 1976–85

Dauril Alden (1983)*
Woodrow Borah (1983, 1990)
Charles Gibson (1984)
Charles A. Hale (1983)
George P. Hammond
Lewis Hanke
Friedrich Katz (1989)
George Kubler
John Tate Lanning (1976)
Irving Leonard
Lyle N. McAlister (1986)
John V. Murra (1989)
John H. Parry (1982)
Robert A. Potash (1988)
J. Fred Rippy (1977)
Stuart B. Schwartz (1989)
Stanley Stein
John J. TePaske (1986)
Arthur P. Whitaker (1980)

* indicates the date of term's expiration
Members elected before 1976 hold life terms.

BYLAWS
of the BOARD OF EDITORS
of the
HISPANIC AMERICAN HISTORICAL REVIEW
Revised December 1983

The editing and publication of the *Hispanic American Historical Review* constitute a cooperative enterprise between Duke University Press and historians concerned with Hispanic America. Duke University Press owns and publishes the *Review*, while the historians are responsible for maintaining its scholarly standards. No change affecting the relationship of Duke University Press to the *Review* can be made without the consent of the Press.

ARTICLE I. *Name*

The name of this publication shall be the *Hispanic American Historical Review*.

ARTICLE II. *Purpose*

The purpose of this *Review* is to provide an organ for the publication of historical materials relating to Hispanic America, which is taken to mean those Western Hemisphere countries formerly colonized by Spain, Portugal, and France, as well as the Philippines.

ARTICLE III. *Board of Editors*

The Board of Editors shall consist of twelve members, elected for a term of six years by the Board from names submitted by the Advisory Editors, and one member named by the Conference on Latin American History of the American Historical Association, and one member selected by Duke University Press. Members of the Board are expected to assist the Managing Editor in the selection of materials to be published in the *Review* and on policy matters. They are not immediately eligible for reelection.

ARTICLE IV. *Advisory Editors*

The Advisory Editors are distinguished scholars in the field of Hispanic American history in the United States whose experience and judgment qualify them for their important function, which is to present nominations for the Board of Editors, and, along with the CLAH Council, for the post of Managing Editor.

The Advisory Editors are elected by the Board of Editors, at such time as the Board may deem convenient, for a term of six years. They are eligible to attend meetings of the Board of Editors and to a voice in all matters that may arise, but they have no vote.

ARTICLE V. *The Managing Editor*

The principal responsibility of the Managing Editor is to seek out manuscript materials of the highest possible quality for publication in the *Review*. In conformity with the general regulations of Duke University Press, the Managing Editor conducts correspondence, oversees the process of selecting material for publication, and, after securing advice from the Board, members of the Board, or other outside referees, makes decisions on the publication of material submitted. He is also responsible for editing copy, for reading proof, and for communicating with Duke University Press, the Advisory Editors, and the Board of Editors about matters that may arise relating to the management of the *Review*. The Managing Editor obtains books for review and is responsible for all book review policy; presides at meetings of the Board; and conducts the correspondence necessary for holding elections as explained below in Article VII.

The Managing Editor may propose to the Board the appointment of persons to assist him in his duties, such as an Associate Managing Editor, Book Review Editor, Copy Editor, or any other post as the Board may approve. The duties of such assistants are determined by mutual agreement between the Managing Editor and the persons concerned. In case of disagreement, the Managing Editor's decision controls. Such persons' tenures shall not extend beyond the term of office of the Managing Editor whom they were selected to assist.

The Managing Editor is provided with an expense fund by Duke University Press, to be used at his discretion for such purposes as may seem reasonable, for the improvement of the *Review*.

The selection of the sponsoring institution and Managing Editor for each five-year term of editorial responsibility will occur as follows:

Bids will be received during the penultimate year of the incumbent's tenure and the Board of Editors will make its determination at the annual meeting in December of that year. A subcommittee, consisting of board members whose terms overlap the transfer, will review the applications and make recommendations to the Board at the annual December meeting.

Procedures to be Employed in Selecting the Sponsoring Institution and Managing Editor:

1. Formal bids and supporting data should be submitted to the Managing Editor in three copies. The Managing Editor will forward all necessary documentation to the subcommittee.

2. Bids should include the names and vitae of the proposed Managing Editor, Associate Editor, and Book Review Editor(s).

3. The extent of university support (for example, office space, salaries and released time, clerical support, graduate assistantships, telephone, postage, photocopying, computer time, and supplies) should be included, together with a statement of commitment from appropriate university administrators.

4. A covering letter from the proposed Managing Editor to the Board should provide any additional information deemed appropriate.

5. The deadline for the receipt of bids will be November 15 of the year of decision.

The incumbent Managing Editor will be available to respond to any questions raised by those considering making a formal bid.

The guidelines for transfer shall be printed in the November issue during the third year of the incumbent's tenure.

The editorial offices of the *Review* will be moved on July 1 of the fifth year, and the new editorial staff will assume responsibility from the following February's issue for a term of 5 years. All property of *HAHR* shall be transferred to the new editorial office, particularly the editorial library.

When a new sponsoring institution and Managing Editor shall have been chosen and indicated willingness to serve, the names shall be submitted by the outgoing Managing Editor to the Director of Duke University Press for appointment. Formal appointment of the Managing Editor shall be made by the President of the Duke University with the advice and consent of the Director of the Duke University Press.

ARTICLE VI. *Meetings of the Board of Editors*

There shall be an annual meeting of members of the Board of Editors and Advisory Editors to coincide with the annual meeting of the American Historical Association. The Managing Editor shall inform members of the exact time and place of the meeting and circulate an agenda in advance, but no action of the Board shall be taken without a quorum, which shall be a majority of the members. If no quorum is present, a mail vote shall be taken. Absent members of the Board may submit statements of opinion, but may not vote by proxy.

At each annual meeting the Managing Editor shall report on the conduct of the *Review* during the preceding year; this shall be done either orally or in writing. Minutes of the proceedings of the Board shall be kept and absent members shall be informed of what takes place at meetings they have not been able to attend. Meetings of the Board shall be conducted informally. In case of dispute over procedure, the Managing Editor, as Chairman of the Board, shall rule, and if a member shall question the ruling, the matter shall be decided by a majority vote of those present. Discussion may be informal, but any resolution made shall be adopted according to Robert's *Rules of Order*.

ARTICLE VII. *Conduct of Elections*

Elections of Members of the Board: The Managing Editor shall request each advisory editor to submit two names for every vacancy that shall occur in the Board owing to the expiration of the term, or the resignation, of a member. The Managing Editor shall then circulate to the entire Board a ballot of the candidates who shall have received the greatest number of nominations (in number equal to two times the number of persons to be elected) and shall record the votes and inform the Board of its decision. (In case of ties, the decision will be made by chance.)

In the event of a resignation or other vacancy, the Board may elect a member to fill the unexpired term.

ARTICLE VIII. *Relationship with the Conference on Latin American History of the American Historical Association*

The *Review* shall be published in cooperation with the Conference and this relationship shall be so stated in each issue of the *Review*. The *Review* will publish regular notices on the activities of the Conference and its members and the Conference shall assist the *Review* in every way possible.

The Chairman of the Conference will be welcome to attend Board meetings and to have a voice, but no vote, on matters concerned with the relationship of the Conference and the *Review*. Otherwise the participation of the CLAH in the conduct of the *Review* is limited to its appointment of one member to the Board of Editors.

ARTICLE IX. *Complimentary Copies*

Former Managing Editors shall receive complimentary subscriptions to the *Review* for as long as they desire.

ARTICLE X. *Amendments to the Bylaws*

At any meeting of the Board, amendments may be proposed and adopted by a majority vote of those present. These shall be communicated to members who were not present, and if any of these shall object, the amendment shall have no effect until adopted a second time at a subsequent meeting.